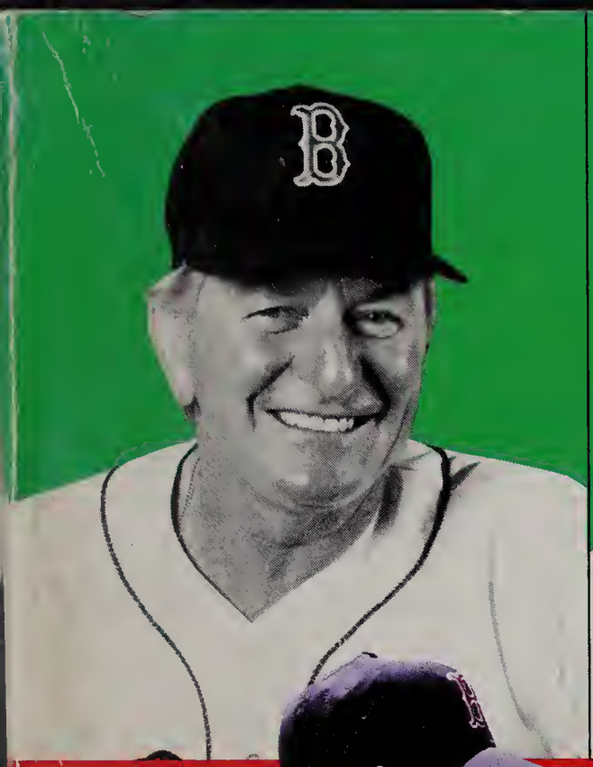
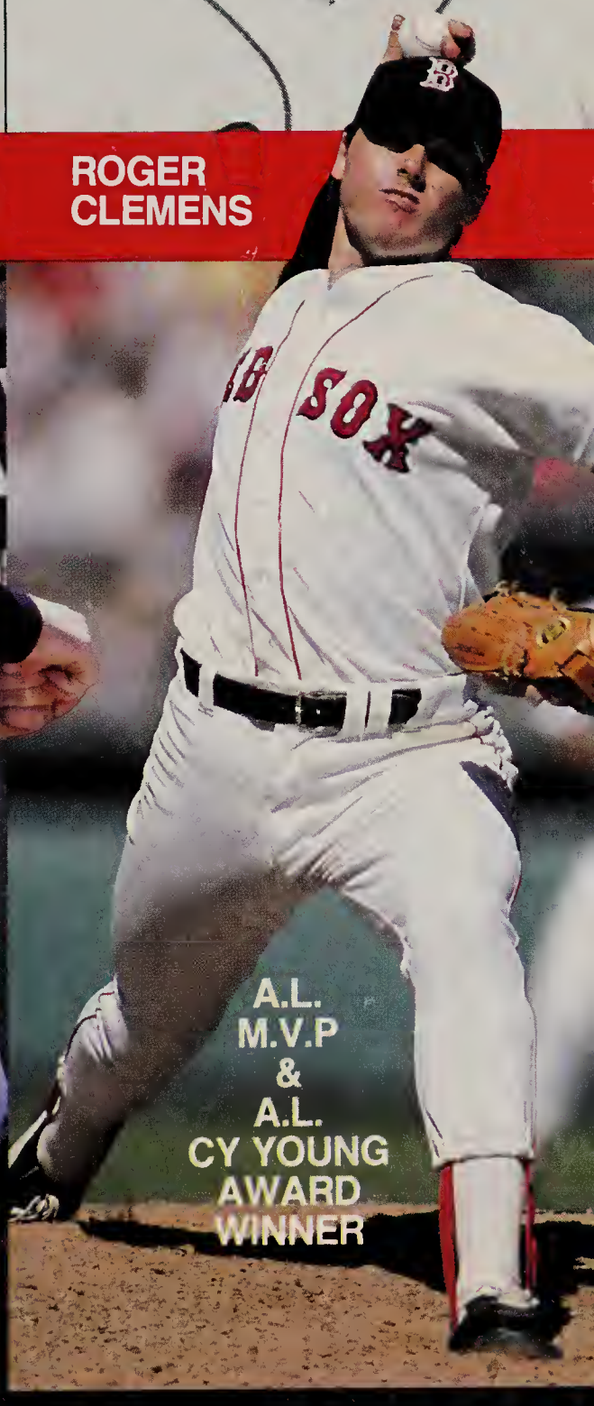


JOHN McNAMARA

ROGER CLEMENS

A.L. MANAGER OF THE YEAR

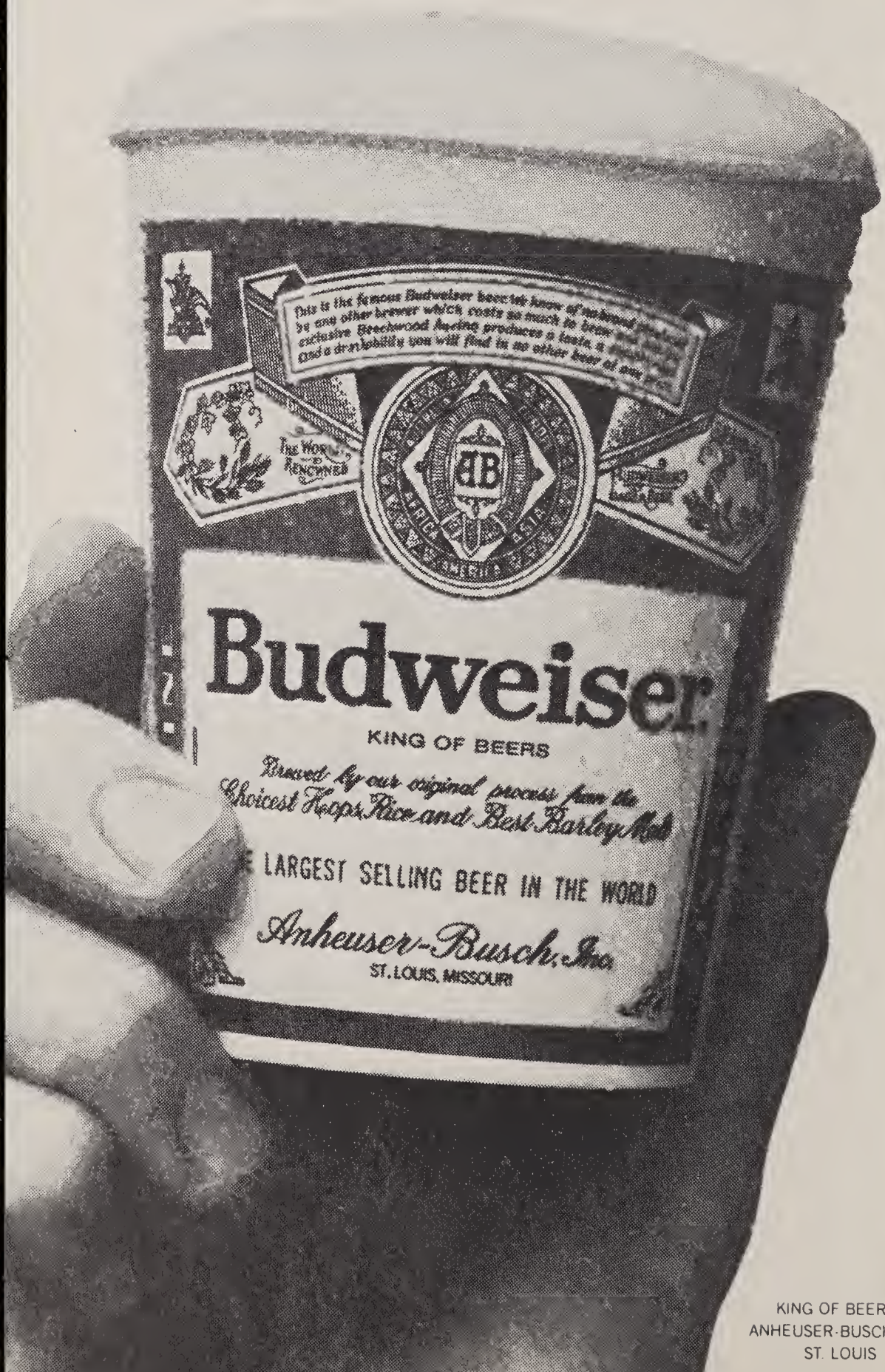


A.L. M.V.P & A.L. CY YOUNG AWARD WINNER

1987 MEDIA GUIDE

BOSTON RED SOX

RED SOX FANS... THIS BUD'S® FOR YOU.™



KING OF BEERS®
ANHEUSER-BUSCH, IN
ST. LOUIS

INDEX

	Page
All Star Game Selections	88
All-Time Records, Individual/Club	98-101
All-Time Teams, Red Sox	108
American League Standings, 1986	73
Attendance: American League, 6-year	84
Best Fenway Crowds, 1967-86	66
1986, Day-by-Day at Fenway Park	71
Year-By-Year	89
Awards: BoSox Club and TV38 10th Player	103
Latham Award	122
1986, Red Sox	17
Player/Pitcher of the Month	14
Bases on Balls, One-Two in A.L.	25
Batting: All-Time Doubles Leaders, Red Sox	69
All-Time Leaders, Red Sox	96
All-Time Single Season Hit Leaders, Red Sox	45
Baseball's Best Hitters	16
Best A.L. Hitting Streaks, Current Red Sox	15
Best Hitting Streaks Since 1949, Red Sox	35
Best Season Home/Road Averages, Red Sox	16
Champions, Red Sox	112
Consecutive Game Hitting Streaks, All-Time Red Sox	35
Designated/Pinch Hitting, 1986, Red Sox	68
Grass and Turf Hitting, 1986, Red Sox	51
Hitting For The Cycle, Red Sox	35
Individual and Team, 1986/Career, Red Sox	56-60
Leaders, Year-By-Year, Red Sox	92-95
Multi-Hit Games, Red Sox Season Leaders	12
Season Pinch Hit Highs, Red Sox	83
.300 Season Hitters, Red Sox	86
20-Run Games, Red Sox	66
200 Hits, Red Sox	11
200 Hits Four or More Straight Years	34
200 Hits and 100 BB in Same Year	67
Consecutive Game Streaks	83
Cronin, Williams, Yastrzemski	109-114
Day By Day Record, 1986	72-73
Fenway Park Information	4, 110
Fielding, 1986, Red Sox	51
Gold Glove Winners, Red Sox	86
Hall of Fame Selections, Red Sox	108
Home Runs: A.L. Lifetime/1986/Multiple HR Games, Red Sox	55
Champions by Year, All-Time Red Sox	84
Grand Slams, Current and All-Time Red Sox	55, 67
Home-Away Leaders, 1967-86	67
Inside-the-Park	27
Lifetime at Fenway Park, Red Sox	23
Monthly Records, Red Sox	43
Pinch Hit HR, Red Sox	50
20 or More Seasons, Red Sox	54
Hotels, Red Sox	143
Items of Interest	102
Longest Games, Red Sox	66
Major League: Leaders, 1976-86; Composite Records	37, 77
Major Leaguers' Sons	121
Manager, Coaches and Red Sox Manager Records	5-7
Minor League System; Scouts, Red Sox	115-142
MVP Voting (A.L.)/Selections	19, 112
New England Players in System	121
Opponents vs. Red Sox	52, 54, 65, 68, 84
Owners, G.M. Bios and Club Directory	2-4
Pitching: All-Time Leaders, Red Sox	97
Best Save Marks, Red Sox	20
Career Shutouts, Current Red Sox	38
Current Red Sox Records in A.L. Cities	24
Cy Young Winners, Red Sox	18
Game Strikeout Highs, Current Red Sox	33
Individual and Team, 1986/Career, Red Sox	61-64
Leaders, Year-By-Year, Red Sox	90-91
Lefthanders in Fenway Park, Red Sox	29
Low-Hit Games, Current Red Sox	29
No-Hit Games Against/By Red Sox	87
One-Game Strikeout Leaders, Red Sox	29
One-Hitters Since 1950, Red Sox	87
1-0 Decisions, Regular Season, Red Sox	33
Rival Pitchers vs. Red Sox	69
Season Win Streaks, Red Sox	30
Ten Strikeout Games, Current Red Sox	64
20-Game Winners, Red Sox	87
Players, Career Bios and Statistics	8-50
Post-Season (1986, 1975, 1967) Information	76-82
RBI: Champions	88
Game-Winning, 1986 and Red Sox Leaders	70
Most, One Game, Red Sox	22
Reaching Base 300 Times	12
Re-Entry Draft Signings/Free Agents, Red Sox	85
Rookies of the Year, Red Sox	95
Roster: Changes, 1986 and All-Time Red Sox	70, 103-107
Schedule, 1987	146
Spring Training: Roster, 1987	74-75
1986 Statistics, Sites, 1987 Schedule	144-145
Statistics, 1986 Red Sox and Team Leaders	52-53
Trades, by Club	85
25 or More Stolen Bases, Red Sox	83
20-Win Months, Red Sox	66
Winning Streaks	93
World Series Records	89

© Copyright Boston Red Sox — 1987. All Rights Reserved

JEAN R. YAWKEY
President

Jean R. Yawkey is a general partner and president of the Red Sox, a position she has held for the past 12 years. Mrs. Yawkey succeeded her husband, Tom, as president in 1976.

Tom Yawkey was the sole owner of the team 44 seasons, longer than anyone in baseball history, and transformed the Red Sox from one of baseball's weakest clubs to among the healthiest while creating a New England institution. He also rebuilt Fenway Park into a charming and cozy landmark.

A Red Sox enthusiast, Mrs. Yawkey attends virtually every home game in her familiar rooftop box, where for years she watched by her husband's side.

Mrs. Yawkey is a Brooklyn native. As Jean Hollander, she grew up in Freeport, Long Island, and was a New York fashion model 10 years before becoming Mrs. Tom Yawkey in 1944 at Georgetown, S.C.

During World War II Mrs. Yawkey was active with the Red Cross. She has long been associated with New England's famed Jimmy Fund/Dana-Farber Cancer Institute; formerly chairman of the board and now a trustee, and for the past 14 years has been active in Tara Hall, a non-denomination home and school for boys in South Carolina. She also is a trustee of the Yawkey Foundation, which supports the 40,000-acre Tom Yawkey Wildlife Center, willed by Mr. Yawkey, an avid outdoorsman and dedicated conservationist, to the state of South Carolina.

Jean Yawkey and the Yawkey Foundation also support numerous humanitarian, cultural and athletic activities, including the Boys and Girls Clubs, the U.S. Olympics, and the Boston Park League Baseball Association.

Mrs. Yawkey holds the distinction of being the first woman to be elected a director of the Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum in Cooperstown, N.Y.

She currently resides in Boston.

HAYWOOD C. SULLIVAN
Chief Executive Officer/Chief Operating Officer

Haywood C. Sullivan is a Red Sox general partner and the club's chief executive officer/chief operating officer. He was named to that position in June 1984 after being executive vice president and general manager in charge of baseball matters from October 1977. He was also a principal in the group which purchased the club from the Yawkey Estate in May 1978.

Sullivan, 56, is a baseball success story — a onetime reserve catcher who rose from dugout to ownership of the team. Born in Donalsonville, Ga., he was a three-sport star at Dothan (Ala.) High School and was all-conference in baseball and football at the University of Florida. A top pro prospect as both a quarterback and a catcher, Sullivan signed with the Red Sox on June 15, 1952. The Sox outbid the Yankees among other teams.

Following two years of Army service with the 82nd Division, 101st Airborne and Adjutant General Corps in 1953-55, Sullivan became plagued by an aching back that eventually required disc surgery in 1958. The 6-foot-4, 210-pounder played in only 60 games over parts of four seasons for the 1955-57-59-60 Red Sox before being dealt to Kansas City, where he appeared in 252 games for the 1961-63 A's before retiring to manage in the minors. Two seasons later he was back with the A's as their manager in 1965, leaving at year's end to rejoin the Red Sox as a vice president in charge of player personnel —at age 35 one of baseball's youngest top executives. Within a year, after eight sub-.500 seasons, the Red Sox became contenders and have remained so under the leadership of Sullivan, an architect of Boston's exciting 1967 and 1975 pennant-winners. Sully was named the American League's top executive in 1981 in a poll by United Press International.

Sullivan is a member of the major leagues' Restructuring Committee and Long-Range Planning Committee and is on the board of directors of the American League. He served on the majors' Executive Council for four years and is also a trustee of the Jimmy Fund.

Haywood resides in Canton, Mass. He and his wife, Pat, have three children: Marc, 28 (a catcher on the Red Sox), and 24-year-old twins Kyle and Sharon.

EDWARD G. (BUDDY) LeROUX, Jr.
General Partner

Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr., is a Red Sox general partner.

LeRoux, 55, is one of baseball's more remarkable stories — like Sullivan, rising from dugout to ownership of the team. Buddy was the Red Sox trainer from 1966-74, including the "Impossible Dream" pennant-winners in 1967. Prior to that, he was trainer of the Boston Celtics from 1958-66, through eight consecutive world championships.

LeRoux started in professional sports after graduating in 1950 from high school in his native Woburn, Mass. He got a tryout with the Boston Bruins at training camp, was quickly cut ("after a couple of shifts against Milt Schmidt," the NHL Hall of Famer) — but was hired by the Bruins as an equipment manager and apprentice trainer. He served five years in the Bruins organization, both in the minors and as an assistant with the Boston varsity, before being "borrowed for the playoffs" by Red Auerbach for the Celtics — and staying eight more seasons.

In addition to his administrative accomplishments at Fenway Park, LeRoux has long been active in the health and real estate fields. Most prominently, he is founder and president of New England Rehabilitation Hospital in Woburn, Mass., a nationally recognized 200-bed facility offering extensive restorative and rehabilitative services to both in- and out-patients with a staff of 868 people.

Buddy is a member of the President's Committee on the Handicapped, the President's Committee on Physical Fitness and the Governor's Committee on Physical Fitness. He founded Champions for Children at Boston's famed Children's Hospital and in the '60s traveled behind the Iron Curtain and throughout Europe and South America conducting athletic injury clinics for the State Department.

Buddy and his wife, Adelaide, reside in Winter Haven, Fla., and maintain an apartment in Boston. They have three children: Lisa, 25, Denise, 23, and Scott, 17.

JAMES (LOU) GORMAN
Vice President, General Manager

James (Lou) Gorman is running the Red Sox baseball operation for the fourth year. On June 5, 1984 he was promoted to vice president and general manager. He came to the club from the N.Y. Mets on February 1, 1984 when he was named vice-president and director of baseball operations. In his position as general manager of the Red Sox Gorman handles all matters relating to the operation of the major league ball club on the field as well as the overall responsibility for the procurement and development of player talent within the organization.

In 1986 Gorman's trade-moves and roster building came to fruition as the Red Sox won the A.L. pennant for the first time since 1975. He was honored as Executive of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers.

It is a return home to his "roots" for Gorman who grew up in Providence, R.I. as a "dyed in the wool" Red Sox fan, and who graduated from LaSalle Academy in Providence, Stonehill College in No. Easton, Mass. and Bridgewater State in Bridgewater, Mass. Lou earned an A.B. Degree at Stonehill and a Master's Degree in Education at Bridgewater State. He also attended Georgetown University in Washington, D.C. to obtain a Master's Degree in English. In 1978 he was honored by Stonehill College as the "Outstanding Alumnus of the Year." He is on the board of advisors at Stonehill College.

Just prior to joining the Red Sox Gorman spent 3½ years with the New York Mets as vice president and director of baseball operations. During his tenure with the Mets they developed outstanding major league talent like Darryl Strawberry, Dwight Gooden and Ron Darling. The Mets were also honored with back-to-back awards as the Major League Organization of the Year.

Gorman began his major league career as the assistant farm and scouting director for the Baltimore Orioles after having served an apprenticeship in the minor leagues as general manager at Lakeland in the Florida State League and Kinston, N.C. in the Carolina League. In 1985 he was inducted into the Kinston Sports Hall of Fame.

Lou was promoted to the position of director of minor league clubs in 1966. In his first year the Orioles won four minor league championships, the major league team won its first World Series and Baltimore was selected as the Major League Organization of the Year.

Gorman joined the expansion Kansas City Royals in 1968 as director of player development. In 1970 he was named the director of both player development and player procurement, and in 1973 he was made a vice president of the Royals with the added responsibility of directing the Royals' unique Baseball Academy.

The Royals became the most successful expansion club in baseball history with five divisional titles and one American League Championship. Under Gorman's direction the Royals signed and developed such future M.L. stars as George Brett, Steve Busby, Willie Wilson and Frank White.

In 1975 Gorman was named the Royals vice president and assistant general manager. The following year he left the Royals' to join Danny Kaye's newly-formed Seattle Mariners as the vice president in charge of baseball operations. In 1978 he became the Mariners' general manager.

After building the foundation of another expansion major league organization, Gorman left the Mariners to join the New York Mets, and his former boss Frank Cashen, as the vice president and director of baseball operations in November of 1980.

Lou serves on the Major League Amateur Study Committee, the Major League College and High School Committee, and is also a member of the Board of Directors of the Major League Scouting Bureau. He is also on the board of visitors of Massachusetts Maritime Academy, and the Science/Management Council at Bridgewater State College.

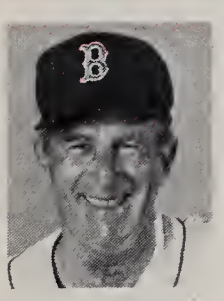
Gorman retired as Captain in the Naval Reserve after having served 34 years as an active Reservist. His time in the Reserve included eight years active duty, including Korean War service. He also spent 26 months on the aircraft carrier U.S.S. Hornet and 21 months on board the cruiser U.S.S. Salem.

He and his wife of twenty-two years, Mary Lou, reside in Weston, Mass.

General Manager's Secretary — Ann Marie Starzyk

SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE GENERAL MANAGER

JOHN M. (JOHNNY) PESKY



Over the last 42 years Pesky has been associated with the Red Sox in almost every phase of the game, as a player, coach, manager, radio-TV announcer and advertising salesman. He was named a special assistant to general manager Lou Gorman, after the 1984 season, following 10 years as a Red Sox coach.

His duties include coaching in spring training, special assignment work on the major and minor league levels, community-related functions and other projects.

Pesky was an outstanding hitter and infielder who hit .307 in a 10-year career with the Red Sox, Detroit and Washington. He holds the Red Sox record for most hits by a rookie (205) and was the first to have three 200-hit years (Jim Rice and Wade Boggs now have done it 4 years). He's tied for the M.L. record of leading a league in hits three straight years and having scored 6 runs in one game (May 8, 1946). In 1985 Boggs broke his club record of 172 singles in one season.

DID YOU KNOW?

In the last 10 years the RED SOX have hit a three-run HR and/or a grand slam HR in 213 games . . . They have a 173-40 record in those games for an .812 pct. . . In 1986 the RED SOX were 19-2 in such games.

Year	G	W	L	Pct.
1977	25	23	2	.920
1978	25	21	4	.840
1979	24	20	4	.833
1980	17	11	6	.647
1981	17	14	3	.824

Year	G	W	L	Pct.
1982	22	17	5	.773
1983	18	15	3	.833
1984	24	16	8	.667
1985	20	17	3	.850
1986	21	19	2	.905

BOSTON RED SOX

General Partners
Edward G. LeRoux, Jr.; Haywood C. Sullivan; J.R.Y. Corporation
Limited Partners
Harold Alfond; Thomas DiBenedetto; H.M. Stevens, Inc.;
Dr. Arthur M. Pappas; Samuel Tamposi; Jean R. Yawkey

Jean R. Yawkey	*President*
Haywood C. Sullivan	*Chief Executive Officer/Chief Operating Officer*
Edward G. LeRoux, Jr.	*General Partner*
James "Lou" Gorman	*Vice President, General Manager*
Edward F. Kenney	*Vice President, Player Development Director*
Edward M. Kasko	*Scouting Director*
Robert C. Furbush	*Chief Financial Officer, Treasurer*
Richard L. Bresciani	*Public Relations & Publicity Director*
John J. Rogers	*Traveling Secretary*
John J. Reilly	*Controller*
Arthur J. Moscato	*Ticket Director*
James P. Healey	*Broadcasting Director*
Lawrence C. Cancro	*Marketing Director*
Joseph F. McDermott	*Executive Assistant*
Josh S. Spofford	*Assistant Publicity Director*
James A. Samia	*Publicity Assistant*
Thomas L. Queenan, Jr.	*Assistant to Marketing Director*
Edward Kenney, Jr.	*Minor League Administrative Assistant*
Michael L. Silva	*Group Sales*
Joseph Mooney	*Superintendent, Grounds & Maintenance*
John F. McNamara	*Field Manager*

FENWAY PARK

Home of the RED SOX — Boston, Massachusetts

Constructed 1912 (Rebuilt 1934)

Seating Capacity:

Roof	1,568
Boxes	13,250
Reserved Grandstand	12,202
Bleachers	6,563
Total	33,583

Distance to Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F.	315 ft.	96 m
L.C.F.	379 ft.	115.5m
C.F.	390 ft.	118.9m
Deep C.F.	420 ft.	128 m
Deep R.F.	380 ft.	115.8m
R.F.	302 ft.	92 m

Record Crowds:
47,627 (N.Y., 2 games, Sept. 22, 1935)
46,995 (Det., 2 games, Aug. 19, 1934)
46,766 (N.Y., 2 games, Aug. 12, 1934)

Post-War & Single Game Record:
36,388 (Clev., Apr. 22, 1978)

Night Game Record:
36,228 (N.Y., June 28, 1949)

Opening Day Record:
35,343 (Balt., April 14, 1969)

Height of Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F. Wall	37 ft.	11.3m
(Screen extends 23 ft., 7m)		
C.F. Wall	17 ft.	5.2m
Bullpens	5 ft.	1.5m
R.F.	3-5 ft.	.9-1.5m

STARTING TIMES — ADMISSION PRICES

Fenway Park 617-267-9440

*Afternoon Games: 1:05 p.m. Patriots Day, April 20, 12:05 a.m. Opening Day: 1:05 p.m.
Night Games: 7:35 p.m. *May 9, 2:20; June 6, 3:20; June 20, 1:25; Aug. 15, 2:20
Roof Seats: $12.00 Field Box Seats: $14.00 Box Seats: $11.00
Reserved Grandstand: $9.00; Reserved Bleachers: $5.00 (in advance), $6.00 (day of game)
(Prices include Tax)
Mail Orders and Season Ticket Applications, address:
RED SOX TICKETS, Fenway Park, Boston, Mass. 02215 617-267-8661
Major Credit Cards Accepted: 617-267-1700
Marketing and Group Sales 617-262-1915

HOMES OF THE RED SOX

Fenway Park opened in 1912, with the first official game April 20 (after rainouts the previous two days) . . . The Red Sox defeated the N.Y. Highlanders (now Yankees) 7-6 in 11 innings before 27,000 as Tris Speaker drove in the winning run . . . The story was pushed off the front pages of Boston newspapers by news of the Titanic's sinking . . . Prior to 1912 the Red Sox played their home games at the Huntington Ave. Grounds, now part of Northeastern University . . . In the winter of 1933-34 new owner Thomas A. Yawkey put Fenway Park through a major reconstruction phase . . . The 23-foot tall screen was put above the LF wall in 1936, the bullpens were constructed in front of the bleachers in 1940, arc lights were installed in 1947 and the new messageboard in CF was part of a construction project in 1976 that included a rebuilding of the LF wall. The roof underwent major reconstruction phases that produced the private suites in LF in 1982 and RF in 1983.

THE MANAGER

JOHN FRANCIS (JOHN) McNAMARA #1

Age: 54, Turns 55 June 4; Born: June 4, 1932, Sacramento, Cal. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Natick, Mass. Married Ellen Goode.

The Red Sox overcame the dire predictions of most baseball experts to win the 1986 American League pennant and come within one out of the World Series title in the hectic seven-game meeting with the New York Mets. John McNamara's perseverance, faith in his pitching staff and desire to win were important ingredients in the team's success formula.

In July McNamara was rewarded with a two-year extension of his contract and a selection as a coach on the American League All-Star team. At season's end he was voted A.L. Mangager of the Year by the Baseball Writers Association of America and co-Major League Manager of the Year with the Astros' Hal Lanier by The Sporting News.

The Red Sox finished 95-66 to win their first Eastern Division title since 1975 and came from a three-to-one deficit in games to overtake the California Angels for the right to meet the Mets. McNamara used 55 different batting orders during the regular season, 22 different starting players and 10 different starting pitchers. Despite the loss of key members of the pitching rotation (Bruce Hurst, Al Nipper and Oil Can Boyd) for lengthy periods, McNamara's Red Sox moved into sole possession of first place to stay on May 15 and fought off each challenge the rest of the year.

While juggling the starters and relievers McNamara's faith in his moundsmen was rewarded as the club led the league most of the year in ERA, strikeouts and fewest walks. They ended the year first in least walks, second in strikeouts and tied for third in ERA, the best overall achievement by a Red Sox staff in many years.

Entering 1987 McNamara's major league record is 927-952, including 414-398 in five years in the American League.

On Oct. 18, 1984 McNamara was named the 36th manager of the Red Sox. He replaced Ralph Houk who retired after four years at Boston. McNamara is starting his 14th full year as a major league manager. Only Sparky Anderson (Detroit) and Gene Mauch (Angels) hold seniority over him among A.L. managers.

McNamara managed the California Angels for two seasons. In 1984 the Angels finished in a second place tie with Minnesota at 81-81. In 1983 injuries crippled the Angels and they finished tied for fifth at 70-92. They were in first place as late as July 10, 1983.

McNamara was a minor league manager for nine years in the Kansas City A's organization before being named a coach with the A's in 1968 when they moved to Oakland. He has been in the major leagues ever since as either a manager or coach. John made his major league managerial debut with Oakland when he replaced Hank Bauer, Sept. 19, 1969. He led the A's to a second place finish in 1970.

His coaching stints include San Francisco (1971-73) and California (1978). He managed a young San Diego team from 1974 through May 28, 1977. The Padres record improved each year.

McNamara piloted Cincinnati from 1979 through July 20, 1982. He led the Reds to the N.L. West title in 1979 and in 1980 they finished only 3½ games out of first. In the strike-shortened 1981 season the Reds had the best overall record in baseball although they did not appear in post-season play.

McNamara was a minor league catcher and also pitched in 14 games over four years. He attended Sacramento State College and spent two years in the military.

MINOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
14 years	.239	1120	3366	440	805	130	18	7	373	535	517	78	38

MANAGERIAL RECORD

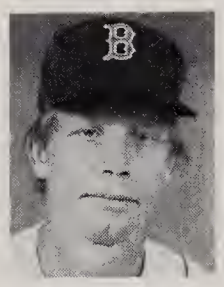
Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.	
1959	Lewiston	Northwest	36	34	.514	2nd	
	second half		39	32	.549	3rd	
1960	Lewiston	Northwest	38	29	.567	3rd	
	second half		40	34	.541	3rd	
1961	Lewiston	Northwest	41	25	.621	a1st	
	second half		43	31	.581	2nd	
1962	Lewiston	Northwest	31	38	.449	5th	
	second half		35	37	.486	4th	
1963	Binghamton	Eastern	65	75	.464	4th	
1964	Dallas	Pacific Coast	53	104	.337	6th	
1965	Birmingham	Southern	54	85	.388	8th	
1966	Mobile	Southern	88	52	.629	1st	
1967	Birmingham	Southern	84	55	.604	1st	
1969	Oakland	American	8	5	.615	b2nd	W
1970	Oakland	American	89	73	.549	2nd	W
1974	San Diego	National	60	102	.370	6th	W
1975	San Diego	National	71	91	.438	4th	W
1976	San Diego	National	73	89	.451	5th	W
1977	San Diego	National	20	28	.417	c5th	W
1979	Cincinnati	National	90	71	.559	d1st	W
1980	Cincinnati	National	89	73	.549	3rd	W
1981	Cincinnati	National	66	42	.611	2nd	W
1982	Cincinnati	National	34	58	.370	e6th	W
1983	California	American	70	92	.432	*5th	W
1984	California	American	81	81	.500	*2nd	W
1985	Boston	American	81	81	.500	5th	E
1986	Boston	American	95	66	.590	f1st	E
Maj. Lg. Totals			927	952	.493	* Tied for position.	

a Won playoffs by defeating Yakima, four games to one.
b Replaced Hank Bauer with club in 2nd place, (80-69), Sept. 19.
c Replaced by Alvin Dark, May 30. (Bob Skinner served as interim May 29)
d Lost playoffs to Pittsburgh, three games to none.
e Replaced by Russ Nixon, July 21.
f Defeated California, four games to three, for A.L. Pennant; lost to N.Y. Mets, four games to three for World Series title.
Coach, Oakland A's 1968-69, San Francisco Giants 1971-73, California Angels 1978.
Coach, National League All-Star Team 1976, 1980, 1982.

THE COACHES

WALTER JOHN (WALT) HRINIAK #33

Age: 43, Turns 44 May 22; Born: May 22, 1943, Natick, Mass. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 178. Green eyes, Blond hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: No. Andover, Mass.



This is Walt's 11th season as a Red Sox coach. He is the club's hitting instructor and first base coach, a role he was given by Mgr. John McNamara last year. A keen student of the game, Hriniak devotes many hours instructing and assisting Red Sox players. He is still recognized as one of the best batting practice pitchers in baseball despite surgery for shoulder problems.

Before joining the Red Sox in 1977 Hriniak put in 16 years as a player, coach and minor league manager. He managed Montreal's rookie team at Lethbridge, Alb., Can. in the Pioneer League in 1976 after starting the year as a coach with Denver. In 1974-75 he was first base coach with the Expos, following two years as manager of their Jamestown team in the NYP League.

Hriniak signed a reported $50,000 contract with the Milwaukee Braves in 1961 after an outstanding career at Natick, Mass. H.S. He was an All Scholastic choice as a shortstop, football quarterback and hockey center. His 13-year pro playing career included two years with the Braves and Padres as a catcher in 1968-69.

He conducts a hitting school for youngsters for several weeks in the off-season.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
2 Years	.253	47	99	4	25	0	0	0	4	10	15	4	0

(N.L. — Atlanta and San Diego)

WILLIAM CHARLES (FISH, BILL) FISCHER #34

Age: 56; Born: October 11, 1930, Wausau, Wis. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 210. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Council Bluffs, Iowa. Married Valeria Hager.

The Red Sox had one of the best pitching staffs in the majors in 1986 and Bill Fischer was a key reason. Bill is the club's pitching coach for the third year. He is a diligent worker who advocates "throwing strikes."

Fischer came to John McNamara's staff from Kansas City where he had been a minor league pitching instructor in 1984. Prior to that assignment Bill was the pitching coach for Cincinnati where he worked with McNamara in 1979-82 and with Russ Nixon in 1983.

Fischer was signed by the Chicago White Sox in 1948. His pitching career lasted 20 years, which included nine seasons in the major leagues. Along with the White Sox he also pitched for Detroit, Washington, the Kansas City A's and Minnesota. Bill served in the Marine Corps for two years (1952-54).

Fischer is known for his outstanding ability to throw strikes. He holds the major league record for most consecutive innings without giving up a base on balls, 84.1. In 1965 he pitched a 1-0 shutout for Indianapolis in which 70 of his 90 pitches were strikes.

Bill was a scout for the new Kansas City Royals from 1969-74 and was their minor league pitching instructor from 1975-78. After his stint in Cincinnati he returned to the Royals in 1984 serving in the same capacity as he did when he left. In 1976 he received the Ewing M. Kauffman Award for his outstanding contribution to the Kansas City organization.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
9 years	45-48	4.34	281	78	16	831	936	439	401	210	313

(A.L. — Chicago, Detroit, Washington, Kansas City A's, Minnesota)

JOSEPH MICHAEL (JOE) MORGAN #35

Age: 56; Born: November 19, 1930, Walpole, Mass. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Walpole, Mass. Married Dottie Glebus. Children: Cathy 10/15/58, Joe Jr. 7/17/63, Bill 7/7/64, Barbara 12/23/66.

Now in his 36th professional year, Joe joined the Red Sox as first base coach in 1985 after spending two years as a Boston scout. He became bullpen coach in 1986 and then took over the third base coaching position in 1987.

Morgan joined the Red Sox organization in 1974 and managed AAA Pawtucket from 1974-82. In 1977 he was voted International League Manager of the Year. Before joining the Red Sox, he began his managerial career in the Pittsburgh system. Morgan managed at Raleigh (1966-67), York (1968-69), Columbus (1970) and Charleston (1971 & 1973). He captured Manager of the Year honors in 1966, 1969 and 1973. Joe was a coach with the Pirates in 1972.

A graduate of Walpole High School and Boston College (1953), Joe signed with the Boston Braves organization in 1952. He spent 15 seasons as a minor league infielder-outfielder with three .300 seasons. Morgan had short stints in the majors with the Milwaukee Braves and Kansas City A's in 1959, Philadelphia and Cleveland in 1960, Cleveland in 1961 and St. Louis in 1964.

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (16 years)	1140	1102	.508

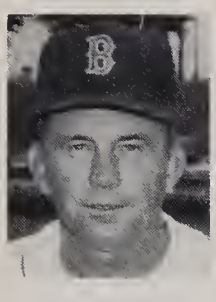
MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
4 Years	.193	88	187	15	36	5	3	2	10	15	23	0

(A.L. — K.C. A's, Cleveland; N.L. — Milwaukee Braves, Philadelphia, St. Louis)

RACHEL W. (RAC) SLIDER #36

Age: 53; Born: December 23, 1933, Simms, Tex. Ht.: 5-8; Wt.: 160. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: DeKalb, Tex. Married LaMena.



1987 is Rac's first major league season. It was a well-deserved promotion for Slider, who will be the Red Sox bullpen coach. He spent 34 straight years in pro baseball, the last 26 in the Red Sox system, as a player, manager and instructor.

Last season Rac was a roving instructor in the minor league system after 21 consecutive years as a manager. He managed AAA Pawtucket in 1985 and AA New Britain in 1983-84. He led New Britain to the Eastern League playoff championship in 1983, and produced pennants at Greenville, S.C. (1970) and Winter Haven (1979). Slider was named manager of the year in 1970 and 1979.

He originally came up through the Kansas City A's farm system and had a major league trial with the A's in the spring of 1959. Rac's best years as a player were 1955 (.320 for Pampa in the West Texas-New Mexico League) and 1961 (.300 for Honolulu, PCL). He was traded to the Red Sox organization in 1962, and played two more seasons before starting his managerial career at Harlan, Ky. in the Appalachian League in 1965.

Slider is a 1951 graduate of James Bowie H.S. in Simms, Tex. and still lives and ranches in East Texas in the off-season.

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (21 years)	1275	1405	.476

RED SOX MANAGERS

	G*	W	L	Pct.	Years
Barrow, Ed	418	213	203	.512	1918-20
Barry, John	157	90	62	.592	1917
Boudreau, Lou	463	229	232	.497	1952-54
Carrigan, Bill	1004	489	500	.494	1913-16;'27-29
Chance, Frank	154	61	91	.401	1923
Collins, Jim	864	464	389	.544	1901-06
Collins, J. "Shano"	210	73	136	.349	1931-32
Cronin, Joe	2007	1071	916	.539	1935-47
Donovan, Pat	311	159	147	.520	1910-11
Duffy, Hugh	308	136	172	.442	1921-22
Fohl, Lee	462	160	299	.349	1924-26
Harris, Bucky	153	76	76	.500	1934
Herman, Billy	310	128	182	.413	1964-66
Higgins, Mike	1087	543	541	.501	1955-59;'60-62
Houk, Ralph	594	312	282	.525	1981-84
Huff, George	8	3	5	.375	1907
Johnson, Darrell	408	220	188	.539	1974-76
Jurges, Billy	161	78	83	.484	1959-60
Kasko, Eddie	641	346	295	.540	1970-73
Lake, Fred	192	110	80	.579	1908-09
McCarthy, Joe	372	224	147	.604	1948-50
McGuire, Jim	226	98	123	.443	1907-08
McNamara, John	324	176	147	.543	1985-86
McManus, Marty	246	95	151	.386	1932-33
O'Neill, Steve	246	149	97	.606	1950-51
Pesky, John	326	147	179	.451	1963-64;'80
Popowski, Eddie	9	5	4	.556	1969
Runnels, Pete	16	8	8	.500	1966
Stahl, C. "Chick"	18	5	13	.278	1906
Stahl, Jake	235	144	88	.621	1912-13
Unglaub, Bob	29	8	20	.286	1907
Wagner, C. "Heinie"	154	52	102	.338	1930
Williams, Dick	477	260	217	.545	1967-69
York, Rudy	1	0	1	.000	1959
Young, Cy	7	3	4	.429	1907
Zimmer, Don	715	411	304	.575	1976-80

*includes tie games

1986 GAME-TYING & GO-AHEAD RBI

Rice	40	Gedman	19	Quinones	3
Buckner	34	Barrett	16	Dodson	1
Baylor	27	Armas	14	Romero	1
Evans	25	Owen	4	Stenhouse	1
Boggs	22	Lyons	3	Sullivan	1

1985		1984		1983	
Buckner	36	Rice	43	Rice	48
Rice	34	Armas	36	Boggs	24
Evans	33	Evans	34	Armas	23
Easler	29	Easler	26	Yastrzemski	22
Armas	25	Gedman	18	Evans	20

PLAYER RECORDS

BARRETT, Martin Glenn (Marty) #17 — SECOND BASE

Age: 28, Turns 29 June 23; Born: June 23, 1958, Arcadia, Cal. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 176. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Southboro, Mass. Signed by Scout Ray Boone, June 13, 1979. Married Robin Brown. Children: Eric 1/19/81, Kathryn Christine 10/26/85.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 19 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.

1986: An excellent all-around season . . . Strong start (.302 in Apr.), dipped to a low of .263 June 23, then from July 1 was never below .280 . . . Started and played in a career-high 158 games . . . Overall hit 20 pts. higher than 1985 and set career bests in hits (179, 9th in A.L.), doubles (39, T3rd), runs, RBI and BB . . . Led A.L. with 18 sac. bunts . . . Twice had a 14-game hit streak (career high) . . . Only 31 K's in 713 plate apps . . . 50 multi-hit games (11th Sox all-time to reach 50) . . . 4 HR were all off LH and in Fenway . . . Was 4-5 with 2 doubles vs. Tor. June 30 and had 13, 3-hit games . . . Led Sox with 15 SB's (22 tries) . . . He hit .313 (42-134) with men in scor. pos. (21-55 .382 from Aug. on) . . . Successfully sacrificed 18 of 21 in-play tries (30 of 36 1985-86) and had 3 bunt hits in 7 in-play tries . . . Made 10 plate apps. with the bases loaded and went 3-10 .300 with 6 RBI . . . 9 GWRBI included a team-high 5 from the 7th inng. on . . . Had 16 game-tying and go-ahead RBI, 12 from July 2 . . . Hit .281 (27-96) on artificial turf (up from 17-84 .202 in 1985) . . . Hit .278 at Fenway, .294 away (up from .257), .273 vs. RH and .322 vs. LH . . . Defensively he led A.L. 2B with 450 assists, was 2nd in DP's (104) and TC (767) and his .982 fielding pct. was 6th . . . Hit .365 vs. Sea. (19-52), .342 vs. Chi. (13-38) and .333 vs. Minn. (16-48) . . . Named BoSox Club Man of the Year for cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to the success of the team.

POST SEASON: Hit .367 (11-30 in ALCS and was voted MVP honors . . . Had GWRBI in Games 2 and 6 . . . Hit team high .433 (13-30) in W.S. . . Hit safely in all 7 W.S. games . . . Tied W.S. record with 13 H (B. Richardson, NYY '64 & L. Brock, St. L. '68) . . . New record with 24 H in LCS and W.S. (T. Munson, 19, '76) . . . 2nd best Sox W.S. avg., .433 (D. Lewis .444, '15) . . . Handled 78 post-season chances without an error (40 in ALCS & 38 in W.S.)

CAREER: 166 M.L. BB vs. 108 K's . . . **1985** was inconsistent year . . . Avg. dropped to .266 (.303 in '84) . . . Started 150 games at 2B and played in 155 there . . . Led the 12 A.L. 2B who were in 100 games in games, PO, 355, and DP's, 110, was 2nd in assists, 479 and TC, 845 and 4th in pct., .987 . . . Hit .301 in June and .309 in July but was .239 from Aug. on (52-218) . . . Two 4-hit games (May 21 in Minn. and July 3 in Milw.) . . . Hit first M.L. grand slam Apr. 20 in Chi. off Bob James . . . 4 bunt hits in 7 in-play tries and successfully sacrificed 12 of 15 in-play tries . . . In **1984** became regular 2B May 6 and went on to hit .303 in 139 games, the best avg. for a Sox 2B (400 AB) since Pete Runnels led the A.L. with .320 in 1960 . . . Led the 12 A.L. 2B who played in 100 games in avg., fielding pct., .987 and least errors, 9 . . . Fanned just 25 times vs. 42 BB . . . Only Willie Randolph had better BB-K ratio among A.L. 2B, +44 to +17 . . . Tied for club lead with Boggs with .296 road avg. . . . Had 6 str. 2-hit games May 15-20 and 9 multi-hit games during a 13-game hit streak May 9-22 . . . Hit .300 or better vs. 9 clubs . . . After Apr. 8 his avg. was never lower than .289 and he stayed over .300 from July 5 on . . . Hit first M.L. HR May 11 in K.C. off Larry Gura . . . Voted the TV 38 10th Player Award by the fans . . . Spent most of **1983** with Sox . . . Went to Pawtucket twice before final recall June 17 . . . Played in 33 games, 23 at 2B . . . Struck out once in 48 plate apps. and made only 1 error in 61 chances . . . At Pawt. he struck out 8 times in 160 plate apps. and had a .500 on-base pct. in 36 games . . . Was with Red Sox final month of **1982** and appeared in 8 games . . . Hit .300 for PawSox and was the Int. L. All Star 2B . . . Led PawSox in avg., hits, doubles and walks and had club-high 13-game hitting streak . . . Struck out only 27 times in 568 plate apps. . . . Set PawSox marks that year for 2B with 99 DP's, a .985 fielding pct., 415 assists and 11 errors . . . Also led Int. L. 2B in pct., assists and DP's . . . Hit .298 at Winter Haven in **1979** and led league with 9 sac. flies . . . Had best fielding pct., for Eastern League 2B in **1980** at Bristol and also led league with 15 sac. bunts . . . Scored winning run in 33 inning game vs. Rochester June 23, 1981.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st pick in secondary phase of 1979 June draft . . . Played one year at Arizona State after 2 years at Mesa (Ariz.) C.C. . . . Made All Star team while playing for Anchorage Pilots in 1978 Summer League . . . Played on 2 state championship teams at Rancho H.S. in Las Vegas, Nev. . . . Also won 2 letters as football QB and 2 as basketball guard . . . Led Legion team to Nev. state title . . . His brother Charlie pitched in Dodger system 1973-78 and brother Tom is a 2B prospect in Phillies' system.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Winter Haven	.298	57	178	25	53	7	0	1	28	22	10	4	6
1980	Bristol	.274	128	475	72	130	17	2	1	41	56	17	22	10
1981	Pawtucket	.265	88	343	36	91	12	2	1	28	31	17	9	10
1982	Pawtucket	.300	131	477	72	143	27	1	5	57	73	27	28	11
	Boston	.056	8	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1983	Pawtucket	.345	36	119	24	41	4	2	1	18	38	8	5	1
	Boston	.227	33	44	7	10	1	1	0	2	3	1	0	1
1984	Boston	.303	139	475	56	144	23	3	3	45	42	25	5	9
1985	Boston	.266	156	534	59	142	26	0	5	56	56	50	7	11
1986	Boston	.286	158	625	94	179	39	4	4	60	65	31	15	14
M.L. Totals		.281	494	1696	216	476	89	8	12	163	166	108	27	35

GW-RBI: 1982 — 0; 1983 — 0; 1984 — 3; 1985 — 3; 1986 — 9. Total: 15.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1982 — 1, .056; 1983 — 13, .295; 1984 — 182, .383; 1985 — 183, .343; 1986 — 238, .381. **Career** — 617, .364.

BARRETT'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.367	7	30	4	11	2	0	0	5	2	2	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.433	7	30	1	13	2	0	0	4	5	2	0	0

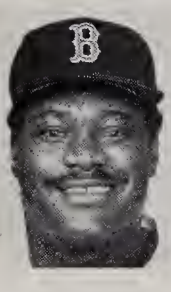
BARRETT'S BEST

Runs - 3 (11 times) last time 10/1/86 vs. Balt.
Hits - 4, (4 times) last time 6/30/86 vs. Tor.
RBI - 4 (3 times) last time 9/28/86 vs. Tor.
HR - 1 last time 9/5/86 vs. Minn.
BB - 2 (20 times) last time 10/2/86 vs. N.Y.
TB - 6 (4 times) last time 6/30/86 vs. Tor.
SB - 1 last time 10/1/86 vs. Balt.
Last Road HR - 6/22/85 in Tor.

BAYLOR, Don Edward (Don) #25 — DH-OF-1B

Age: 37, Turns 38 June 28; Born: June 28, 1949, Austin, Tex. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 210. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: So. Natick, Mass.. Children: Donald Edward, Jr. 11/20/72. Originally signed by Baltimore.

Length of M.L. Service — 15 yrs., 30 days.
Contract status — signed through 1987.



1986: Acquired from the Yankees for Mike Easler Mar. 28 . . . Was in 160 games (2nd career best) and hit .238 with club-high 31 HR and 94 RBI (both his 3rd best and most since '79) . . . Broke his own A.L. record with 35 times hit by pitches and extended his A.L. career mark to 227 . . . 22 of his 31 HR came on the road and 15 either tied the score or put the team ahead . . . Hit HR #300 July 20 in Sea. off Pete Ladd . . . Played in 13 games at 1B (all starts), 3 in LF (all starts, July 20-21-22), PH once (HBP) and was the DH in 143 games . . . Voted the A.L.'s top Designated Hitter Award for 2nd str. year . . . Went 3-4 with HR Opening Day in Det. Apr. 7 . . . Gave Sox their first Fenway win (after 2 losses to K.C.) Apr. 17 with an 8th-inng. grand slam off Steve Farr . . . Drove in 22 runs in 16 games with 8 HR, May 18 thru June 4 . . . Hit 3-run, 9th-inng. double to give Sox 5-2 win and sweep of June series in NY . . . Two-homer game in Det. Aug. 10 . . . 3rd on club with 27 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . His high avg. was .260, the last time July 7 . . . More productive on the road (.242, 22 HR, 50 RBI) than at home (.233, 9 HR, 44 RBI) . . . Led Sox with 13 GWRBI, 4 from the 7th inng. on . . . Made 19 apps. with the bases loaded and was 7-16 plus 2 sac. flies and 1 HBP for 17 RBI . . . Hit .279 from 7th inng. on and led Sox with 12 HR and 35 RBI . . . Hit .333 vs. Clev. (14-42, 6 HR, 13 RBI) and .318 vs. N.Y. (14-44) . . . Reached 20 HR for 5th str. year and 9th time . . . Named as DH on Sporting News A.L. Silver Slugger Team.

POST SEASON: Hit safely in all 7 ALCS games (9-26 .346) with key 2-run, 9th inng. HR in Game 5 off Witt . . . Appeared in 4 W.S. games (1 as PH) and was 2-11 .182 . . . Singled in a run in 4-2 Game 5 win.

CAREER: Has 11 grand slams . . . 31 HR vs. K.C., 30 with 119 RBI vs. Clev. and 26 vs. Milw. . . . Led A.L. in HBP 6 times and tied for most once . . . HBP 95 times 1983-86 . . . **1985:** Had 18 HR and 67 RBI thru end of July . . . Was platooned with Dan Pasqua last 2 months and hit .203 with 5 HR and 24 RBI . . . Named to Sporting News A.L. team as DH . . . Got 1,000th RBI Apr. 23 with 2-run HR off Oil Can Boyd in N.Y. . . . Hit 2 grand slams, May 11 in K.C. off Bud Black and July 11 vs. Tex. off Chris Welsh (as a PH) . . . Also had PH, HR Sept. 1 vs. Cal. off Al Holland . . . Hit 2 HR in Sea. May 23 . . . Hit 27 HR with 89 RBI in **1984** while batting .262 . . . Career HR 250 June 26 vs Det. off Sid Monge . . . Had 23 HB 1 short of record set in 1985 . . . Hit inside-the-park HR vs Red Sox June 4 off Bobby Ojeda . . . **1983** was 1st year with Yankees . . . Hit over .300 for 1st time in career (.303) . . . Hit 21 HR with 85 RBI and a team high 33 2B . . . Won Silver Bat Award as A.L. DH . . . Played for California Angels **1977-82** . . . Best year was 1979 . . . Led Cal. to a 1st place finish . . . Named A.L. MVP and Player of the Year by The Sporting News . . . Set A.L. rec. with 28 RBI in April . . . Named Player of the Month twice . . . Had career highs in HR (36) and RBI (139) . . . Played for Oakland in **1976** . . . Came up through Baltimore system . . . Played for Orioles **1972-75** . . . In **1975** hit .282 with 25 HR and 76 RBI . . . Tied M.L. rec. for most AB in a game (7) Aug. 25, **1979** . . . Tied A.L. rec. for most hits in 2 consecutive games (9) Aug. 13-14, **1973** . . . Tied M.L. rec for most XBH in opening game (4) April 6, **1973** . . . Appalachian Lge. Player of Year, **1967**, and Sporting News Minor Lge. Player of Year, **1970**.

BACKGROUND: Orioles 2nd round pick in 1967 June draft . . . Attended Miami Dade J.C. and Blinn J.C. (Brenham Tex.) . . . Served as Angels' player representative for 3 seasons . . . Is very active in the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation . . . 1985 winner of Roberto Clemente Award for humanitarian service . . . A.L. Player Representative.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1967	Bluefield	.346*	67†	246	50*	85*	10	8*	6	47	35	52	26*	5
1968	Stockton	.369	68	244	52	90	6	3	7	40	35	65	14	7
	Elmira	.333	6	24	4	8	1	1	1	3	3	4	1	0
	Rochester	.217	15	46	4	10	2	0	0	4	3	17	1	4
1969	Miami	.375	17	56	13	21	5	4	3	24	7	8	3	3
	Dallas-Ft. Worth	.300	109	406	71	122	17	10†	11	57	48	77	19	13*
1970	Rochester	.327	140†	508	127*	166	34*	15*	22	107	76	99	26	7
	Baltimore	.235	8	17	4	4	0	0	0	4	2	3	1	0
1971	Rochester	.313	136	492	104	154	31†	10	20	95	79	73	25	9
	Baltimore	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
1972	Baltimore	.253	102	320	33	81	13	3	11	38	29	50	24	5
1973	Baltimore	.286	118	405	64	116	20	4	11	51	35	48	32	6
1974	Baltimore	.272	137	489	66	133	22	1	10	59	43	56	29	5
1975	Baltimore-a	.282	145	524	79	148	21	6	25	76	53	64	32	5
1976	Oakland-b	.247	157	595	85	147	25	1	15	68	58	72	52	12
1977	California	.251	154	561	87	141	27	0	25	75	62	76	26	7
1978	California	.255	158	591	103	151	26	0	34	99	56	71	22	6
1979	California	.296	162†	628	120*	186	33	3	36	139*	71	51	22	5
1980	California-c	.250	90	340	39	85	12	2	5	51	24	32	6	4
1981	California	.239	103	377	52	90	18	1	17	66	42	51	3	0
1982	California-d	.263	157	608	80	160	24	1	24	93	57	69	10	0
1983	New York (AL)	.303	144	534	82	162	33	3	21	85	40	53	17	1
1984	New York (AL)	.262	134	493	84	129	29	1	27	89	38	68	1	1
1985	New York (AL)	.231	142	477	70	110	24	1	23	91	52	90	0	0
1986	Boston-e	.238	160	585	93	139	23	1	31	94	62	111	3	1
M.L. Totals		.263	2072	7546	1141	1982	350	28	315	1179	726	966	280	58

*led league †tied for league lead

BAYLOR'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

GW-RBI: 1980 — 4; 1981 — 11; 1982 — 21*; 1983 - 8; 1984 — 13; 1985 — 10; 1986 — 13. Total: 80
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1970-4, .235; 1971-0, .000; 1972-133, .416; 1973-177, .437; 1974-187, .382; 1975-256, .489; 1976-219, .368; 1977-243, .433; 1978-279, .472; 1979-336, .535; 1980-116, .341; 1981-161, .427; 1982-258, .424; 1983-264, .494; 1984-241, .489; 1985-205, .430; 1986-257, .439. **Career** - 3336, .442.

a-Traded with pitchers Mike Torrez and Paul Mitchell to Oakland A's for outfielder Reggie Jackson and pitchers Ken Holtzman and Bill Van Bommel, April 2, 1976.
b-Played out option year and granted free agency November 1, 1976; signed as free agent by California Angels. November 16, 1976.
c-On disabled list with fractured left wrist, May 11 to June 26, 1980.
d-Granted free agency. November 10, 1982 signed by New York Yankees, December 1, 1982.
e-Traded to Red Sox for Mike Easler Mar. 28, 1986.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1973	Bal. vs. Oak.	.273	4	11	3	3	0	0	0	1	3	5	0	0
1974	Bal. vs. Oak.	.267	4	15	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1979	Cal. vs. Bal.	.188	4	16	2	3	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0
1982	Cal. vs. Mil.	.294	5	17	2	5	1	1	1	10	2	0	0	0
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.346	7	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	4	5	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.282	24	85	13	24	4	1	3	15	10	14	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.182	4	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	A.L. Cal	OF	.500	4	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

BAYLOR'S BEST

Runs - 4 (twice) last time 7/28/82 vs. Oak.
Hits - 5 (3 times) last time 4/13/82 vs. Sea.
RBI - 8, 8/25/79 in Tor.
HR - 3, 7/2/75 in Det.
Last HR - 9/23/86 in Milw.
Last Fenway HR - 9/17/86 vs. Milw.
TB - 12, 7/2/75 in Det.
BB - 3 (6 times) last time 5/16/81 at Det.
SB - 4, 5/17/76 in Minn.

Thru 1986 Don Baylor was hit by a pitch 227 times in his major league career, the A.L. record. Ron Hunt (1963-74) holds the major league record of 243.

1970 - 0	1974 - 10	1978 - 18*	1982 - 7	1986 - 35*
1971 - 1	1975 - 13†	1979 - 11	1983 - 13	
1972 - 9	1976 - 20*	1980 - 11	1984 - 23*	
1973 - 13*	1977 - 12	1981 - 7	1985 - 24*	

BENZINGER, Todd Eric #38 — OUTFIELD

Age: 24; Born: February 11, 1963, Dayton, Kentucky. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Home: Cincinnati, Ohio. Signed by Scout Larry Thomas, June 15, 1981.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1987.

1986: For the second straight season was bothered by various injuries which limited him to 90 games . . . Played in only 4 gms. in April . . . Best month was June when he hit .297 (22-74, 4 HR and 10 RBI) until dislocating a finger diving head first into first base to beat out infield hit June 26 . . . Was on the D.L. until July 17 . . . Was hitting a season-high .294 on July 21 . . . Hit .229 (24-105) in Aug. and finished at .252 for the season . . . Despite a shortened season had 11 HR (3rd str. year in double figures) . . . Had two 2-HR gms. (July 21 vs. Syracuse and Aug. 17 vs. Toledo) . . . Played in 66 gms. in the OF and made 2 errors in 141 chances, a .986 fielding pct. . . Also played in 3 games at first base and 17 as a D.H. . . Was the PawSox leading hitter in the playoffs, .357 (5-14, 1 HR, 3 RBI).

CAREER: Missed the first half of **1985**, his first AAA season, with a knee injury . . . Hit 11 HR (3rd on team) and drove in 47 runs (T2nd on team) in only 70 games . . . Was tied for team lead in GWRBI with 6 . . . Hit .250 on the year with a .438 slugging pct. . . In **1984** hit .258 (101-391) for New Britain . . . 2nd on the club in doubles (25) and RBI (60), T2nd in homeruns (10), 3rd in hits . . . Played in 71 games in the OF and 43 at 1B . . . Named to **1983** FSL All-Star team . . . Won the "Star of Stars" Award as MVP in the 1983 FSL All-Star game . . . Hit .279 with a team high 134 hits . . . Also led the club in doubles (34) and RBI (68) . . . Played in 91 games in the OF and 68 as DH . . . In **1982** was 3rd on Winter Haven with 97 hits . . . Played 82 games in the OF . . . **1981** was 1st year in pro ball, hit .241 (34-141) for Elmira.

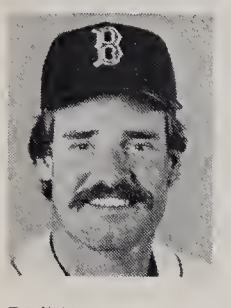
BACKGROUND: Was the Red Sox 4th round pick (5th selection) in the 1981 June draft . . . Graduated from New Richmond (Ohio) H.S. in 1981 . . . Won Cincinnati All-Star honors in 3 major sports . . . Played every position except catcher and 3B . . . Won first team All-America honors as first baseman in senior year . . . Won Dolly Cohen Award for football plus academic excellence in Cincinnati area . . . Led his Connie Mack team to Ohio state championship in 1979 and 1980 . . . Nephew of Don Gross, former pitcher for Reds and Pirates . . . Attended Univ. of Cincinnati . . . Coaches Jr. High football in New Richmond during the off-season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Elmira	.241	41	141	21	34	10	1	2	8	20	32	4	2
1982	Winston-Salem	.219	121	443	54	97	19	1	5	46	41	71	4	8
1983	Winter Haven	.279	125	480	56	134	34	5	7	68	43	75	4	7
1984	New Britain	.258	110	391	49	101	25	5	10	60	33	89	0	14
1985	Pawtucket	.250	70	256	31	64	13	1	11	47	12	49	0	3
1986	Pawtucket	.252	90	314	41	79	13	2	11	32	23	76	7	2

BOGGS, Wade Anthony (Wade, Bogus) #26 THIRD BASE

Age: 28, Turns 29 June 15; Born: June 15, 1958, Omaha, Neb. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 197. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Tampa, Fla. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 10, 1976. Married Deborah Bertercelli. Children: Meagann 12/29/78, Brett Anthony 11/26/86.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs.
Contract status — signed through 1989.



1986: Led M.L. with .357 avg., 105 BB, a .453 on-base pct., and 312 times on base via H, BB or HP . . . Topped Sox with 47 doubles (2nd in A.L.), 107 R (4th str. year over 100, T5th in A.L.) and 207 hits (4th in A.L.) . . . Only Sox to have 4 str. 200 hit yrs. . . Also career highs in BB, doubles, on-base pct. and XBH (57) and tied his HR high . . . First M.L. player (first Red Sox ever) to get 200 H and 100 BB in same season since Stan Musial in 1953 . . . 63 multi-hit games (3rd time in 4 yrs. over 60) . . . Got his first 5-hit games, May 20 vs. Minn. (5-6) and May 31 in Minn. (5-5) . . . Also had six 4-hit games plus a 20-game hit streak Aug. 29-Sept. 18 (34-84 .405) . . . Ended '86 with 7-game hit streak (17-31 .548) to up avg. .346 to .357 . . . Missed last 4 games with pulled right hamstring . . . Hit .306 in Apr., then .471 in May (48-102, 20 RBI)(A.L. Player of Month) . . . Avg. reached high of .404 June 6 . . . Was .380 when his mother was killed June 17 in auto accident . . . Hit .247 in July (career-low), then came back with .353 in Aug. and .398 last month . . . Was moved into leadoff spot Aug. 6 and hit .385 in 51 games from that date (82-213) . . . First career grand slam came in Tex. May 25 off LH Mike Mason . . . Led Sox with .359 avg. with men in scor. pos. (42-117) and RBI pct. from 3rd with less than 2 outs, .708 (17 of 24)(now 89 of 131, .679 career) . . . Hit .357 in Fenway, .356 away, .359 vs. RH, .352 vs. LH and .380 on artificial turf (35-92)(77-200 .385 1985-86) . . . Best Sox away avg. since T. Williams' .374 in 1957 . . . 11th M.L. player to reach safely 300 times 3 yrs. (led majors last 4 yrs.) . . . Made 16 plate apps. with the bases loaded and was 6-14 plus 2 sac. flies for 13 RBI . . . 4 bunt hits in 4 in-play tries and successfully sacrificed 4 of 4 in-play tries (15-15 last 3 yrs.) . . . Over .400 vs. 5 clubs with highs of .460 vs. Minn. (23-50) and .442 vs. Balt. (19-43) . . . Under .300 vs. 5 clubs with lows of .262 vs. Chi. (11-42) and .271 vs. Tor. (13-48) . . . Defensively he led the 11 A.L. 3B who played in 100 games in PO 121, T2nd in DP's, 30 with Presley (Gaetti 36), was 4th in TC, 408 and 5th in assists, 268 . . . 4 of his 19 errors were throws and 7 3B made more errors . . . 2nd on Sox with .324 avg. from 7th inng. on, but 1st at .420 (29-69) in "close" situations . . . Made his first ASG start in July and was voted to the UPI and Sporting News A.L. teams . . . 6th player since 1900 to have 4 or more consecutive 200-hit seasons (Jack Tobin 1920-23, Paul Waner 1927-30, Bill Terry 1929-32, Chuck Klein 1929-33, Al Simmons 1929-33).

POST SEASON: Hit safely in 6 of 7 ALCS games for .233 avg. with 2 RBI in Game 7 . . . Opened Game 2 with triple and scored game's first run . . . Hit .290 in W.S. with GWRBI in Game 2 and 3 hits in Game 6.

CAREER: M.L. .352 avg. is all-time Sox best . . . Has .371 avg. with men in scor. pos. (231-622), .378 in Fenway, .326 away, .371 vs. RH and .310 vs. LH . . . Over .300 lifetime vs. all clubs and in all months . . . **1985:** Led M.L. with a .368 avg. (Sox best since T. Williams' .388 in '57), 240 H (Sox record, most in M.L. since '30 & most in A.L. since '28), 187 singles (A.L. record), 72 multi-hit games (Sox record) and a .450 on-base pct. . . 28 game hit streak (3rd best Sox all-time) and reached via H, BB, HP in 152 of 161 games (340 times, 7th best all-time & most in M.L. since T. Williams reached 358 times in '49) . . . Hit safely in 135 games to break Al Simmons A.L. mark (133 in '25) and tie Chuck Klein's M.L. record (1930) . . . Longest hitless streak was 10 AB twice (both by May 21) and he never went hitless more than 2 games (4 times, none after June 12) . . . Was .300 thru June 12 then went 173-430 .402 rest of year . . . Seven 4-hit and nineteen 3-hit games . . . Hit .418 at Fenway (2nd best Sox all-time to T. Williams' .428 in '41) . . . Named to A.L. All-Star team in July and to final Sporting News A.L. team . . . Chosen BoSox Club Man of the Year for his cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to the team . . . Led A.L. 3B (100 games) in TC, 486, T1st in games and was 2nd in PO, 134 . . . Hit .397 with men in scor. pos. (62-156) . . . Set A.L. record of 758 plate apps. (Bobby Richardson 754 in '62) . . . 3rd in A.L. with 42 doubles, 4th with 312 TB, 5th with 96 BB . . . **1984:** Led M.L. by reaching 292 times (H+ BB+ HP) was 2nd in A.L. with 57 multi-hit games, 203 H and a .407 on-base pct. . . . Overcame slow start (.290 through July 1, including career-worst 0-21 string) to finish 3rd in A.L. at .325 . . . Hit .323 in July, .326 in Aug. and .405 in Sept. . . . Ended season with 11-game hit streak . . . Had first 2-HR game, Aug. 6 vs. Det. (also doubled and singled for career-high 11 TB) . . . Seven 4-hit games including Sept. 8-9 vs. N.Y. (8-10) . . . Hit .352 at home and .296 away . . . Led A.L. 3B in games (156) and DP's (30) . . . Led M.L.'s in **1983** with .361 avg., .449 on-base pct. and 68 multi-hit games (1 behind Rice's club mark set in 1978) . . . 2nd in A.L. and M.L.'s with 210 hits and 44 doubles and 3rd in A.L. in BB . . . Became 9th Red Sox to win batting title with best Sox avg. since T. Williams' .388 in 1957 . . . After 0-3 Opening Day his low was .333 (May 17 & 19) . . . After May 21 he ranged from .356 to .390 (June 6) . . . Hit .397 in Fenway (5th best in Sox history) and .321 away (Sox best since Yaz hit .321 in 1967) . . . 210 hits, 3rd all-time for Sox, and set club records for 3B in avg. and doubles . . . Named A.L. Player of Week July 11-17 . . . Voted to the UPI A.L. All-Star team and The Sporting News A.L. and Silver Bat teams . . . The fans voted him the TV 38 10th Player Award for 2nd str. yr. . . . In **1982** set A.L. rookie record (100 games) with .349 avg. . . . Went into starting lineup 6/25 due to injury to Carney Lansford and hit .361 rest of season . . . Was in 44 games at 3B and 49 at 1B and started final 35 at 1B . . . 1st M.L. HR came in last of 11th off Dave Tobik to beat Det. 5-4, 6/22 . . . Finished 3rd in A.L. Rookie of Year voting by BBWAA behind Ripken and Hrbek . . . Had 5 str. yrs. over .300 in minors . . . Won Int. L. batting title with .335 on final day in **1981** after losing on final day in **1980** by .0007 to Toledo's Dave Engle . . . Set Pawtucket records for LH hitters in 9 categories in **1981** . . . Was 2nd in avg. in Eastern Lge. in **1979**, 3rd in **1978** and 4th in Carolina Lge. in **1977** . . . Named to **1977** Topps Class A All-Star team and to Carolina Lge. All-Stars . . . Eastern Lge. All-Star 3B in **1979.**

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 7th round pick in 1976 June draft . . . Was MVP and won All Conference, All State and All American honors at H.B. Plant H.S. in Tampa as a SS . . . Was a SS in Little League and Legion ball . . . Was All State as 3-year letterman kicker in football.

BOGGS CONTINUED *(next page)*

RED SOX WITH 200 HITS

240*	Wade Boggs	1985
222	Tris Speaker	1912
213*	Jim Rice	1978
210	Wade Boggs	1983
208*	Johnny Pesky	1946
207	Wade Boggs	1986
207*	Johnny Pesky	1947
206	Jim Rice	1977
205*	Johnny Pesky	1942
203	Wade Boggs	1984
201	Bill Buckner	1985
201	Jim Rice	1979
201	Joe Vosmik	1938
200	Jim Rice	1986
200†	Doc Cramer	1940
200	Billy Werber	1934

*led league †tied for league lead

BOGGS CONTINUED

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Elmira	.263	57	179	29	47	6	0	0	15	29	15	2	16*
1977	Winston-Salem	.332	117	422	67	140	13	1	2	55	65	22	8	27
1978	Bristol	.311	109	354	63	110	14	2	1	32	53	25	1	6
1979	Bristol	.325	113	406	56	132	17	2	0	41	66	21	11	15
1980	Pawtucket	.306	129	418	51	128	21	0	1	45	64	25	3	12
1981	Pawtucket	.335*	137	498	67	167*	41*	3	5	60	89	41	4	26
1982	Boston	.349	104	338	51	118	14	1	5	44	35	21	1	8
1983	Boston	.361*	153	582	100	210	44	7	5	74	92	36	3	27*
1984	Boston	.325	158	625	109	203	31	4	6	55	89	44	3	20†
1985	Boston	.368*	161	653	107	240*	42	3	8	78	96	61	2	17
1986	Boston	.357*	149	580	107	207	47	2	8	71	105*	44	0	19
M.L. Totals		.352	725	2778	474	978	178	17	32	322	417	206	9	91

GW-RBI: 1982 — 3; 1983 — 8; 1984 — 5; 1985 — 5; 1986 — 10. Total: 31.
TB & SLUGG. PCT.: 1982 — 149, .441; 1983 — 283, .486; 1984 — 260, .416; 1985 — 312, .478; 1986 — 282, .486. **Career** — 1286, .463.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.233	7	30	3	7	1	1	0	2	4	1	0	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.290	7	31	3	9	3	0	0	3	4	2	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	A.L., Bos.	3B	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1986	A.L., Bos.	3B	.333	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.333	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0

BOGGS' BEST

Runs - 4, 8/6/84 vs. Det. (2nd G)
Hits - 5 (twice) last time 5/31/86 in Minn.
RBI - 5, 4/8/83 in Tex.
HR - 2, 8/6/84 vs. Det. (2nd G)
TB - 11, 8/6/84 vs. Det. (2nd G)
BB - 3 (14 times) last time 8/6/86 vs. Chi.
SB - 1, last time 9/14/85 in Milw.
Last HR - 9/3/86 vs. Tex.
Last Road HR - 8/23/86 in Clev.

*Led league †tied for league lead

REACHING BASE 300 TIMES
(H+BB+HP)

Reaching base 300 times by hits, walks and hit by pitches is a difficult feat. It has been done by only 36 players since 1901 (a total of 83 times). Twenty-one A.L. players have done it (54 times) and 15 N.L. players (29 times). Only 5 A.L. (Boggs 3 times, R. Henderson, Carew, Yaz & Killebrew) and 1 N.L. player (Rose 5 times) have done it the last 18 years (Rose is the only N.L. player to do so since 1958). Boggs' total of 340 in 1985 was the 7th best all-time and the most since T. Williams reached 358 times in 1949. Eleven players have done it 3 or more times: Gehrig and Ruth 9, Williams 7, Musial 6, Rose 5, Foxx and Hornsby 4, Boggs, Gehringer, Mantle and Speaker 3. Boggs' total of 292 in 1984 fell 8 short but still led the majors.

The Twelve Best					Since 1958	
1.	Ruth	379	(205-170-4)	1923	1986 — **Boggs**	312
2.	**Williams**	358	(194-162-2)	1949	1985 — **Boggs**	340
3.	Ruth	352	(204-144-4)	1921	1983 — **Boggs**	303
4.	Ruth	346	(200-142-4)	1924	1980 — R. Henderson	301
5.	**Williams**	345	(181-162-2)	1947	1979 — Rose	305
6.	Gehrig	342	(205-130-7)	1936	1977 — Carew	311
7.	**Boggs**	340	(240-96-4)	1985	1976 — Rose	307
8.	Cobb	336	(208-118-10)	1915	1975 — Rose	310
9.	**Williams**	335	(186-145-4)	1942	1973 — Rose	301
10.	**Williams**	334	(176-156-2)	1946	1970 — **Yastrzemski**	315
	O'Doul	334	(254-76-4)	1929	1969 — Rose	311
12.	**Williams**	333	(185-145-3)	1941	Killebrew	303
					1961 — Cash	326

Although the N.L. record is Lefty O'Doul's 334 in 1929 (equaled or bettered 10 times in the A.L.) the next best N.L. total is 320 by Elwood George (Woody) English with the 1930 Cubs.

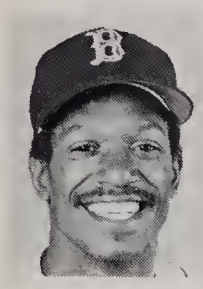
RED SOX MULTI-HIT GAMES

No.	Player	Year
72	Wade Boggs	1985
69	Jim Rice	1978
68	Wade Boggs	1983
65	Johnny Pesky	1942
64	Jim Rice	1979
64	Tris Speaker	1912
63	Wade Boggs	1986
63	Jimmie Foxx	1938
62	Jim Rice	1986
61	Jimmie Foxx	1936
60	Rick Burleson	1977
59	Jim Rice	1977
58	Bill Buckner	1985
57	Wade Boggs	1984
55	Mike Easler	1984
53	Jim Rice	1984
51	Dwight Evans	1984
50	Marty Barrett	1986
50	Ted Williams	1941

BOYD, Dennis Ray (Oil Can) #23 RHP

Age: 27; Born: October 6, 1959, Meridian, Miss. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 150. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Meridian, Miss. Married: Karen Ramos Signed by Scout Edward Scott, June 7, 1980.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 112 days.
Contract status — signed through 1987.



1986: Had a strong start (10-5, 3.43 thru June), a strong finish (5-1, 3.30 from Aug. 21) and a turbulent mid-season (1-4, 6.23 July 3 thru Aug. 16) . . . Got a career-high 16th win, 12-3 vs. Tor. Sept. 28 to clinch the Eastern Div. title . . . Overall 16-10, 3.78 in 30 starts . . . Ranked T8th in A.L. in CG (10), 13th in win pct. (.615) and 14th in ERA . . . Allowed a staff-high 32 HR (19 solo) . . . Walked more than 2 in a game only 3 times . . . Won career-high 5 str. (consec. starts) May 11 thru June 2 . . . Also won 4 str. (6 starts) Aug. 21-Sept. 17 . . . Was 11-6, 3.71 when suspended July 11, voluntarily went to UMass Medical Center (Worcester, MA) July 1 and returned to club Aug. 1 (missed 16 games) . . . Then lost 3 str. starts until 24-5 win in Clev. Aug. 21 . . . Pitched into 7th inng. 10 of last 13 starts and 24 of 30 . . . Averaged 7+IP/start . . . 5-0 in 1-run games . . . Allowed a .265 batt. avg. including .251 vs. RH and .278 vs. LH . . . 9-6, 3.66 at Fenway and 7-4, 3.93 away . . . Was 3-0 vs. Clev. and Tex. and 2-0 vs. Oak. . . . Fanned 10 in an 8-1, 4-hitter in Tex. Aug. 26 . . . Opps. were 12-60, .200 vs. Boyd on 0-2 counts (2 HR, 24 K's) . . . Won consec. road starts in Sox June surge, a 5-2, 8-hitter in N.Y. (6/18) and 7-3 in Balt. (6/28) . . . Sox were 17-13 in his starts, 17-7 when he pitched into the 7th.

POST SEASON: 1-1 in ALCS and 0-1 in W.S. . . . Lost Game 3 in Anaheim 5-3, then won Game 6 in Fenway 10-4 (7 IP, 9 H, 3 R) . . . Lost Series Game 3, 7-1 in Fenway.

CAREER: M.L. career record over .500 for first time, 47-44 (28-26 in Fenway) . . . In **1985** was 15-13 and led staff in wins, ERA, GS, CG, SHO and IP . . . Ranked 2nd in A.L. in IP and T4th in CG . . . Most wins by Sox pitcher since 1979, most IP since 1976 (Tiant 279), most CG since 1979 (Eckersley 17) and most K's for RH since 1978 (Eckersley 162) . . . 11-7, 3.15 at All Star break . . . Twice fanned 12 in a game (consec. starts Apr. 28 vs. KC & May 3 in Oak.) and had 7 or more K's 6 times . . . Allowed a .261 batt. avg. including a team-best .231 vs. LH and .300 vs. RH . . . 11-8, 3.76 at Fenway . . . Made only 1 error in 84 TC (2nd most in A.L.) and led with 42 PO . . . Named Red Sox Pitcher-of-the-Year by the Boston Writers . . . Began **1984** in Boston, was sent to Pawtucket May 6 after 0-3, 7.36 start . . . Returned May 30 and went 12-9 rest of year . . . Named Sox Unsung Hero by Boston Writers . . . Led staff with 10 CG and tied for most wins . . . Led Sox RH starters in IP, starts, SHO and K's . . . From June 8 through Sept. 21 he was 12-7, 3.65 . . . Had strikeout high of 10 in Det. July 29 (8 IP), had 9 K's 3 times and 7 or more 12 times . . . Averaged 7+ IP/start, best on staff, and went more than 6 inngs. 20 times . . . Best month was Aug., 4-1, 2.76 in 6 starts (49 IP, 41 H, 34 K's) with an 8-0, 7-hitter vs. Det. Aug. 8 and a 4-0, 2-hitter in Minn. Aug. 29 . . . Last win was Sept. 21 in Balt., an 8-0, 5-hitter . . . Lost three 4-hitters, 4-1 to Balt. June 20 (no-hitter into 7th), 2-1 to Sea. June 30 and 3-0 in Det. (1 ER) July 29, in which he fanned 26 in 26 innings . . . **1983** was a split season between Boston and Pawtucket . . . Got his first M.L. win 6-3 in Minn. June 3 after his first recall . . . Went back to Pawt. June 8 and recalled for good July 30 . . . Led PawSox with 129 strikeouts, 9 CG's and a 4.04 ERA . . . Struck out 10 or more 5 times with a high of 15 vs. Syracuse July 13 (8 IP) . . . Allowed a .249 batt. avg., best on staff . . . Averaged 7+ IP/start with Red Sox . . . Lost 3, 1-run games (allowed 7 runs in them) and a 3-1 game on 2 unearned runs . . . Went 11 innings vs. Balt. Sept. 13, no decision (4 R, 3 ER), the longest effort by a Sox starter since Luis Tiant went 12, Oct. 3, 1976, also vs. Balt. . . . Lost a 1-0, 6 hitter in K.C. Aug. 7 . . . Spent final month of **1982** in majors and was 0-1 in 1 start and 2 rel. apps. . . . M.L. debut was a 3-1 loss to Clev. in Fenway 9/13 . . . Was 14-8 at AA Bristol (Eastern L.) with 2.81 ERA (3rd in E.L.) . . . Led league with 191 strikeouts and 205 IP and tied for lead with 27 GS and 13 CG . . . Named RHP on E.L. All-Star team . . . NYP All-Star pitcher in **1980**.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 16th round pick in 1980 June draft . . . Graduated from Meridian (Miss.) H.S. in 1977 and attended Jackson State U. (Miss.) . . . His father, Willie James Boyd, played for the Homestead Grays and two brothers played professionally . . . His college coach was former Houston-St.L. pitcher Scipio Spinks . . . Has 7 brothers and 6 sisters.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Elmira	7-1	2.48	12	8	3	3	0	69	54	20	19	30	79
1981	Winter Haven	14-8	3.63	28	28*	6	2	0	186	195*	90	75	54	154
1982	Bristol	14-8	2.81	27	27†	13†	2	0	205.0*	190	71	64	49	191*
	Boston	0-1	5.40	3	1	0	0	0	8.1	11	5	5	2	2
1983	Pawtucket	5-8	4.04	20	17	9	0	1	122.2	119	69	55	41	129
	Boston	4-8	3.28	15	13	5	0	0	98.2	103	46	36	23	43
1984	Pawtucket	3-1	2.89	5	3	2	0	0	37.1	30	12	12	12	45
	Boston	12-12	4.37	29	26	10	3	0	197.2	207	109	96	53	134
1985	Boston	15-13	3.70	35	35	13	3	0	272.1	273*	117	112	67	154
1986	Boston-a	16-10	3.78	30	30	10	0	0	214.1	222	99	90	45	129
M.L. Totals		47-44	3.86	112	105	38	6	0	791.1	816	376	339	190	462

a-Suspended on July 11; admitted to hospital on July 17; discharged from hospital on July 24; reactivated on Aug. 1, 1986.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	1-1	4.61	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	17	7	7	3	8

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	0-1	7 71	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	9	6	6	1	3

BOYD'S BEST

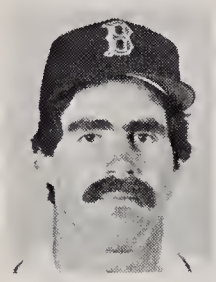
K's - 12 (twice) last time 5/3/85 in Oak. (9 IP)
IP - 11, 9/13/83 vs. Balt. (1st G)
Win Streak - 5, 5/11/86-6/2/86
Last SHO - 6/9/85 in Balt.
Last Home SHO - 5/29/85 vs. Minn.
Last CG - 9/28/86 vs. Tor.
Last Road CG - 8/26/86 in Tex.
Last CGW - 9/28/86 vs. Tor.
Last Road CGW - 8/26/86 in Tex.
Last Win - 9/28/86 vs. Tor.

*led league †tied for league lead

BUCKNER, William Joseph (Bill, Buck) #6 FIRST BASE

Age: 37; Born: December 14, 1949, Vallejo, Cal. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 182. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Andover, Mass. Married Jody Schenck. Children: Brittany 10/14/81, Christen Ashley 6/22/84. Originally signed by Los Angeles, June 1968.

Length of M.L. Service — 16 yrs., 78 days.
Contract status — signed through 1987 with club option for 1988.



1986: Hit .267 in 153 games with career-high 18 HR plus 39 doubles (T3rd in A.L.) and 102 RBI (10th) . . . 3rd time over 100 RBI and his 3rd most doubles . . . Bothered by ankle problems which necessitated surgery after World Series . . . Started 138 games at 1B and 15 at DH . . . Tied his career best (Dodgers '74) with a 17-game hit streak Sept. 7-28 . . . Hit 8 HR with 20 RBI in 12 games Sept. 2-14 . . . A.L. Player of Week Sept. 8-14 . . . 2nd most RBI by A.L. LH (Mattingly,113) . . . Had consecutive two-homer games Sept. 11-12 in Balt. and N.Y. . . . Hit 10 HR on the road including last 6 . . . Got his 1,000th RBI June 17 in N.Y. and scored 1,000th run Sept. 11 in Balt. . . . Struck out 25 times in 681 plate apps. (1/27.2 app.) . . . 2nd to Rice with 34 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . Drove in 24 of 37 from 3rd with less than 2 outs, .649 (1985-86 drove in 60 of 86, .698) . . . Hit .244 with men in scor. pos., but was .344 (22-64) from Aug. 1 . . . Hit .258 in Fenway (.299 in '85) and .276 away (.299 in '85) . . . Was hitting .244 Aug. 18 then went 53-157 .338 rest of '86 . . . Hit .367 vs. Balt. (18-49) and .354 vs. Tex. (17-48) . . . 26 plate apps. with the bases loaded (most on Sox) and was 7-24 plus 1 sac. fly and 1 BB for club-high 20 RBI . . . Defensively he led A.L. 1B for 2nd str. year in assists, 157 . . . Hit .286 (26-91) on artificial turf.

POST SEASON: Hit .214 in ALCS and .188 in W.S. . . Singled to start 4-run 9th-inng. rally in ALCS Game 5 . . . Was 2-4 in W.S. Game 7.

CAREER: **1985**: Hit. 299 in 162 games with 16 HR, 201 H, 301 TB and 110 RBI . . . 2nd in A.L. in 2B and AB (673, Sox LH record) and 3rd in H . . . 58 multi-hit games and led Sox with 18 stolen bases (22 tries) and 36 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . Set new M.L. record with 184 assists to break own mark of 161 with Cubs in '83 . . . Tied M.L. record by playing in 162 games at 1B . . . Led Sox with 183 R produced and RBI pct. from 3rd with less than 2 outs, .735 (drove in 36 of 49) . . . Also led with 38 RBI off LHP . . . 22 plate apps. with bases loaded (tied for most with Evans) and went 7-18 .389 plus 1 SF and 3 BB for club-high 21 RBI . . . From Aug. 29 he hit .361 (61-169) with 34 RBI in 38 games . . . Ended season with 11 game hit streak (23-53 .434) . . . Hit .299 at home and away, .302 vs. RH and .291 vs. LH . . . 10 of his HR either tied score or put Sox ahead . . . Grand slam off K.C.'s Joe Beckwith in Fenway Aug. 14 . . . Sox were 19-25 when he came from Cubs May 25, **1984** . . . Hit 6th most of year and club was 67-46 in his 113 starts at 1B . . . Got his 2,000th hit in Balt. June 27 and his first career 5-hit game, also in Balt. Sept. 21 . . . Led club with 2 grand slams, most for Sox since Tommy Harper hit 2 in 1973 . . . Also led with .352 avg. with men in scor. pos., a .343 avg. from 7th inning on and a .407 RBI pct. with men in scor. pos. (drove in 50 of 123) . . . Was in 21 games with Cubs but started only 7 at 1B and 2 in LF . . . Went into Sox lineup May 26 . . . First Sox hit was HR May 27 off K.C.'s Joe Beckwith . . . Hit 2 HR with 5 RBI, including grand slam, off Det.'s Jack Morris in Fenway Aug. 7 . . . Other grand slam was off Curt Kaufman July 21 in Anaheim . . . Had surgery that November to remove a loose fragment in his left elbow . . . In **1983** set career highs in HR and doubles and led N.L. 1B with a new M.L. record 161 assists . . . Had 53 multi-hit games . . . Hit .323 in July and .306 in Aug. . . Played in 144 games at 1B and 15 in the OF . . . Hit .280, lowest of his 7 yrs. with Cubs . . . **1982** became first Cub with more than 200 hits since Billy Williams (1970) . . . Led N.L. in AB and singles (147) and was 2nd in hits . . . N.L. Player of Month that Aug. (.405, 6 HR, 35 RBI) . . . His 100th HR was off Steve Carlton Sept. 8 . . . Chosen Chicago Player of Year by Chicago Writers . . . Fanned 26 times (1/27.3 AB), best in N.L. . . . In **1981** led N.L. with 35 doubles and was 2nd in hits and 3rd in RBI . . . Appeared in his only All-Star game . . . Led N.L. with .324 avg. in **1980** and was toughest to fan, 18 times in 578 AB (1/32 AB) . . . Named Chicago Player of Year in **1978** by Chicago Writers after he led Cubs with .323 avg. . . . Hit .301 in 154 games with Dodgers in **1976** after ankle surgery in Oct. 1975 . . . Suffered severely sprained left ankle sliding into second base Apr. 18, **1975**, went on D.L. until May 12, had surgery the first week of Sept. to remove a tendon and then bone chips removed in Oct. . . . Hit .314, stole 31 bases and had career-high 17-game hit streak for Dodgers in **1974** . . . Was the LF when Hank Aaron hit his historic 715th HR that Apr. . . Hit .277 as a rookie in **1971** and was named to Topps M.L. All-Rookie team . . . Hit .335 at Spokane in **1970** (3rd in PCL) and was named to the All-Star team . . . Made pro debut in **1968** at Ogden and led Pioneer Lge. in avg., hits and triples and was 2nd in runs, TB and SB . . . Named to the league All-Star team.

BACKGROUND: Dodgers' 2nd pick in the 1968 June Draft . . . Graduated from Napa H.S. in Napa, Cal. where he was a star in baseball and football . . . An All-Star selection as a wide receiver in junior and senior years . . . Was named to the Northern California H.S. Football Hall of Fame . . . Attended USC and Ariz. St. Univ. . . Brother Bob was a minor league infielder 1966-70 and a Cub scout 1977-79, and brother Jim was a minor league outfielder 1972-81.

BUCKNER CONTINUED *(next page)*

RED SOX PLAYER/PITCHER OF THE MONTH AWARDS

Year	Player	Month	Year	Player	Month
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	June	1980	Chuck Rainey, P	May
1976	Luis Tiant, P	Aug.		Bob Stanley, P	Aug.
1977	Jim Rice, DH	July	1981	Dwight Evans, RF	May
1978	Jim Rice, LF	May		Mark Clear, P	May
	Jim Rice, LF	Aug.	1984	Tony Armas, CF	June
1979	Fred Lynn, CF	Aug.		Roger Clemens, P	Aug.
1980	Jim Rice, LF	Sept.	1986	Roger Clemens, P	April
	(tie, E. Murray, Balt.)			Wade Boggs, 3B	May
				Roger Clemens, P	June
				Bruce Hurst, P	Sept.

Note: In 1979 the American League started a Pitcher of the Month Award, in addition to the Player of the Month.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1968	Ogden	.344*	64*	256*	54	88*	10	8*	4	41	12	16	15	4
1969	Albuquerque	.307	70	257	44	79	7	3	7	50	10	16	14	3
	Spokane	.315	36	143	21	45	1	1	2	27	6	6	10	5
	Los Angeles	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970	Spokane	.335	111	465	78	156	33	2	3	74	21	25	10	7
	Los Angeles	.191	28	68	6	13	3	1	0	4	3	7	0	0
1971	Los Angeles	.277	108	358	37	99	15	1	5	41	11	18	4	1
1972	Los Angeles	.319	105	383	47	122	14	3	5	37	17	13	10	4
1973	Los Angeles	.275	140	575	68	158	20	0	8	46	17	34	12	3
1974	Los Angeles	.314	145	580	83	182	30	3	7	58	30	24	31	7
1975	Los Angeles-a	.243	92	288	30	70	11	2	6	31	17	15	8	2
1976	Los Angeles-b	.301	154	642	76	193	28	4	7	60	26	26	28	5
1977	Chicago (NL)-c	.284	122	426	40	121	27	0	11	60	21	23	7	10
1978	Chicago (NL)-d	.323	117	446	47	144	26	1	5	74	18	17	7	6
1979	Chicago (NL)	.284	149	591	72	168	34	7	14	66	30	28	9	7
1980	Chicago (NL)	.324*	145	578	69	187	41	3	10	68	30	18	1	8
1981	Chicago (NL)	.311	106	421	45	131	35*	3	10	75	26	16	5	17*
1982	Chicago (NL)	.306	161	657*	93	201	34	5	15	105	36	26	15	12
1983	Chicago (NL)	.280	153	626	79	175	38†	6	16	66	25	30	12	13†
1984	Chicago (NL)-e	.209	21	43	3	9	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
	Boston	.278	114	439	51	122	21	2	11	67	24	38	2	15†
	Total	.272	135	482	54	131	21	2	11	69	25	39	2	15
1985	Boston	.299	162	673	89	201	46	3	16	110	30	36	18	12
1986	Boston	.267	153	629	73	168	39	2	18	102	40	25	6	14
N.L. Totals		.295	1747	6683	795	1973	356	39	119	793	308	296	149	95
A.L. Totals		.282	429	1741	213	491	106	7	45	279	94	99	26	41
M.L. Totals		.292	2176	8424	1008	2464	462	46	164	1072	402	395	175	136

GW-RBI: 1980 — 7; 1981 — 11; 1982 - 15; 1983 — 5; 1984 — 5; 1985 — 11; 1986 — 12. Total: 66
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1969-0, .000; 1970-18, .265; 1971-131, .366; 1972-157, .410; 1973-202, .351; 1974-239, .412; 1975-103, .495; 1976-250, .389; 1977-181, .426; 1978-187, .419; 1979-258, .437; 1980-264, .457; 1981-202, .480; 1982-290, .441; 1983-273, .436; 1984-189, .392; 1985 — 301, .447; 1986 — 268, .421. **Career** - 3513, .417.

a-On Disabled List Apr. 21 to May 12, 1975 with sprained left ankle.
b-Traded to Cubs with SS Ivan DeJesus and P Jeff Albert for OF Rick Monday and RHP Mike Garman, Jan. 11, 1977.
c-On Disabled List Mar. 28 to Apr. 19, 1977.
d-On Disabled List June 22 to July 7, 1978.
e-Traded to Red Sox for RHP Dennis Eckersley and minor league OF Mike Brumley, May 25, 1984.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1974	LA vs. Pitts.	.157	4	18	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.214	7	28	3	6	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.196	11	46	3	9	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1974	LA vs. Oak.	.250	5	20	1	5	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.188	7	32	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1
W.S. Totals		.212	12	52	3	11	1	0	1	2	0	4	0	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	N.L., Chi.	PH	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BUCKNER'S BEST

Runs - 3 (23 times) last time 9/12/86 in N.Y.
Hits - 5 (twice) last time 8/21/86 in Clev.
RBI - 7, 5/17/79 vs. Phil.
HR - 2 (9 times) last time 9/12/86 in N.Y.
Last HR - 9/14/86 in N.Y.
TB - 11, 8/9/82 in Mont.
BB - 3 (3 times) last time 6/20/83 in Pitts.
SB - 2 (12 times) last time 8/22/85 vs. Tex.
Last SB - 8/27/86 in Tex.
Last Fenway HR - 9/7/86 vs. Minn.

*led league †tied for league lead

RED SOX BEST A.L. HITTING STREAKS

	GAMES	YEAR	TEAM		GAMES	YEAR	TEAM
Barrett	14 (twice)	1986	Red Sox	Hoffman	10	1980	Red Sox
Baylor	14	1976	Athletics	Owen	11	1984	Mariners
Boggs	28	1985	Red Sox	Rice	21	1980	Red Sox
Buckner	17	1986	Red Sox	Romero	7	1984	Brewers
Dodson	2	1986	Red Sox	Romine	3	1985	Red Sox
Evans	18	1984	Red Sox	Sax	3	1985	Red Sox
Gedman	15	1985	Red Sox	Sullivan	4	1985, 1986	Red Sox
Greenwell	5	1985	Red Sox	Tarver	3	1986	Red Sox
Henderson	14	1985	Mariners				

BURKS, Ellis Rena (Ellie) #56 — OUTFIELD

Age: 22, Turns 23 Sept. 11; Born: September 11, 1964, Vicksburg, Miss. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 175. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fort Worth, Texas. Signed by Scout Danny Doyle, May 17, 1983.

Length of M.L. Service — None.
Contract status — signed through 1987.

1986: Came back from off-season shoulder surgery and in his second season at New Britain led the team in HR (14), tying the team record and 4th in the Eastern L. . . Hit .273 in 124 games . . . Led BritSox in runs (70), AB (462) and total bases (194) . . . Tied for team lead in hits (126), triples (3) and SB (31) . . . Second on team in RBI (55) and slugging pct. (.420) . . . Was starting CF in Eastern L. All-Star Game . . . Had 8-game hit streak June 3-12 (11-29, .379) and hit .278 (30-108) that month . . . Finished strongly hitting .295 (31-105) in Aug. . . Played 118 games in the outfield committing 5 errors (.985 fielding pct.) and was DH in 6 games . . . Played for Caguas in P.R. winter lge. 1986-87 and led with 6 triples, T 1st with 36 runs and was 2nd with 19 SB

CAREER: Hit .254 in **1985** his first AA season . . . T2nd in Eastern L. with 25 doubles . . . Tied for team lead with 7 triples and 2nd with 61 RBI . . . Had 9 of his 10 HR by June 20 . . . Became first player ever to hit 2 HR in one game at New Britain's spacious Beehive Field on May 12 vs. Waterbury . . . Led Winter Haven with 29 stolen bases in **1984** . . . Of his 6 HR, 2 were grand slams . . . Broke in with Elmira in **1983** . . . Averaging 21.5 SB/year.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first pick in 1983 January draft (20th overall) . . .Played 1 year at Ranger J.C. (Tex.) and was named all-state as OF . . . All-region in senior year at Everman H.S. (Tex.) as SS-RHP.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1983	Elmira	.241	53	174	30	42	9	0	2	23	17	43	9	2
1984	Winter Haven	.256	112	375	52	96	15	4	6	43	42	68	29	5
1985	New Britain	.254	133	476	66	121	25	7	10	61	42	85	17	8
1986	New Britain	.273	124	462	70	126	20	3	14	55	44	75	31	5

RED SOX BEST FENWAY PARK AVGS.
(200 AB)

Avg.	Player	Year	Avg.	Player	Year
.428	Ted Williams (104-243)	1941	.403	Ted Williams (108-268)	1951
.418	Wade Boggs (130-311)	1985	.397	Wade Boggs (120-302)	1983
.405	Jimmie Foxx (111-274)	1938	.397	Dom DiMaggio (108-272)	1950
.403	Ted Williams (83-206)	1957	.392	Tris Speaker (113-288)	1912

Note — In 1938 J. Foxx had 104 RBI (of his club record 175) in Fenway, still the A.L. home park RBI record . . . Other than Boggs in 1983 and 1985 the best Sox home avgs. since 1957 were: 1979 -Fred Lynn .386 (107-277) . . . 1984 - Mike Easler .375 (112-299) . . . 1979 - Jim Rice .369 (111-301) . . . 1975 - Fred Lynn .368 (98-266) . . . 1978 - Jim Rice .361 (121-335) . . . 1976 - Fred Lynn .360 (86-239).

RED SOX BEST ROAD AVGS.
(200 AB)

Avg.	Player	Year	Avg.	Player	Year
.380	Ted Williams (81-213)	1941	.356	Wade Boggs (108-303)	1986
.374	Ted Williams (80-214)	1957	.356	Ted Williams (93-261)	1942
.373	Tris Speaker (109-292)	1912	.355	Tris Speaker (99-279)	1914
.370	Ted Williams (100-270)	1948	.355	Ted Williams (89-251)	1947
.369	Tris Speaker (96-260)	1913	.350	Johnny Pesky (111-317)	1942
.363	Jimmie Foxx (94-259)	1939			

Note — Wade Boggs hit .356 on the road in 1986, the best Sox road mark since Ted Williams hit .374 in 1957 . . . Boggs hit .322 (110-342) on the road in 1985 and .321 (90-280) on the road in 1983.

BASEBALL'S BEST HITTERS
(After 5 Seasons or 2500 At Bats)

		AB	H	AVG	LIFE
1.	Joe Jackson	2700	988	.365	.356
2.	Nap Lajoie	2636	953	.362	.339
3.	Lefty O'Doul	2699	974	.361	.349
4.	Paul Waner	2946	1057	.359	.333
5.	Chuck Klein	2761	986	.357	.320
6.	Al Simmons	2703	957	.354	.334
7.	TED WILLIAMS	2618	925	.353	.344
8.	WADE BOGGS	2778	978	.352	.352
9.	George Sisler	2987	1036	.347	.340
10.	Ty Cobb	2768	960	.347	.367
11.	Babe Herman	2577	893	.347	.324
12.	Joe DiMaggio	2860	984	.344	.325
13.	Stan Musial	2910	995	.342	.331
14.	Honus Wagner	3025	1034	.342	.328
15.	Joe Medwick	3224	1101	.342	.324
16.	Lloyd Waner	2891	986	.341	.316
17.	Riggs Stephenson	2901	987	.340	.336

1986 RED SOX AWARDS

A.L. Player of the Week	— Clemens (4/29-5/4) Hurst (5/5-5/11) tie with Alvin Davis Boggs (5/26-6/1) Buckner (9/8-9/14)
A.L. Player of Month	— Boggs (May)
A.L. Pitcher of Month	— Clemens (April, June) Hurst (September)
A.L. DH of Year	— Baylor
A.L. MVP (BBWAA)	— Clemens
A.L. Cy Young (BBWAA)	— Clemens
A.L. Manager of Year (BBWAA)	— McNamara
ALCS MVP	— Barrett
UPI A.L. Team	— Baylor, DH Boggs, 3B Clemens, P Gedman, C Rice, OF
A.P. Major League Team	— Clemens, P Rice, OF
Sporting News A.L. Team	— Boggs, 3B Clemens, P Gedman, C Rice, OF
Sporting News Silver Slugger Team	— Boggs, 3B, Baylor, DH
Sporting News M.L. Player of Year	— Clemens
Sporting News M.L. Manager of Year	— McNamara tie with Hal Lanier
M.L. Player of Year (Baseball Digest)	— Clemens
Washington Touchdown Club Clark C. Griffith Memorial Award	— McNamara
Joe Cronin A.L. Award	— Clemens
BOSTON WRITERS:	
T.A. Yawkey Team MVP	— Clemens
Player of Year	— Rice
Pitcher of Year	— Clemens
Manager of Year	— McNamara
Executive of Year	— Gorman

Note: See p.103 for BoSox Club & TV 38 10th Player Awards.

1986 TEAM TIDBITS

The Red Sox staff recorded 1,033 strikeouts in 1986, 2nd to 1,059 by Tex . . . It was the 5th time a Sox staff reached 1,000, 2nd best in club history . . . Sox record is 1,094 in 1964 . . . Others: 1,009 in 1963, 1,010 in 1967 and 1,003 in 1970 . . . In 1986 the Sox fanned 10 or more in 23 games and walked 2 or less in 77 games . . . The Sox issued only 474 walks, fewest in the majors . . . It was the 10th time a Sox staff led the A.L., the first time they did so since 1977-76-75 . . . The staff held the opposition to 2 or less runs in 49 games with a 45-4 record . . . The Sox were 2nd with 36 CG (Minn. 39) and T3rd in ERA, 3.93 with Chi., and saves, 41 with Tex . . . The bullpen held the lead or tie in 56 games . . . Their 41 saves came in 54 games in which they had a save opportunity . . . In 7 of those games the Sox came back and won . . . Thus, in only 6 games the Sox bullpen failed in a save attempt and also lost the game . . . 8 times they failed to hold a tie and lost 7 of those games.

The Red Sox were 69-13 when they scored 5 or more runs . . . They were 9-6 when they scored 4 runs . . . They had 39 come-from-behind wins, 16 from the 7th inning on . . . They were 64-29 when they scored first, 31-37 when the opposition scored first . . . They scored the winning run 18 times on their last AB . . . They were 73-8 when they held the lead entering the 7th inning, 9-6 when they were tied entering the 7th . . . The Sox best inning was the first . . . In 53 games they scored in the first (their best to 51 games in the 3rd) for a total of 110 runs (their most to the 103 in the 3rd) . . . In contrast the opposition's best inning was the 5th . . . They scored in the 5th inng. in 57 games for a total of 100 runs (the most for an inng.) . . .

The Red Sox hit 300 or more doubles for the fifth time and set a club record with a major league high of 320 (Tor. 2nd, 285) . . . Other 300 Sox years: 1979-310, 1941-304, 1940-301, 1924-300 . . . 5 Sox hit 30 or more doubles: Boggs 47, Barrett, Buckner and Rice 39, Evans 33 . . It was the first time since 1949 that 5 Sox did so . . . The Sox record is 6 in 1940.

The Sox batters led the majors with the fewest strikeouts, 707 (Tor. 2nd, 848) and being hit by pitches 66 times . . . They led the A.L. with 56 int. BB, were 2nd in on-base pct., .346, T2nd in avg., .271 with N.Y. (Clev. .284), 4th with 595 BB and 52 sac. flies, 5th with 794 runs, 7th in slugg. pct., .415 and 11th with 144 HR . . . The Sox tied for the most grand slams, 7, with Balt. and Cal . . . They outscored opps. by 98 runs, the best margin in the A.L. (Det. +84).

The Red Sox biggest lead was 10½ games Sept. 18, their biggest margin since the 1946 team ended the season 12 games ahead . . . The Sox moved into first place to stay May 14 (tied with N.Y.) and took sole possession for good on May 15 when they were idle and N.Y. lost 3-2 to Chi. . . . Overall the Sox were in first place for 147 days, 12 in 2nd and in 3rd, 3 in 4th, 5th and 6th and 2 in 7th . . . The most games over .500 was 33 three times (90-57, 94-61 and 95-62), their best since they ended the 1978 season 99-64.

The Red Sox were 51-30 at home in 1986, their best Fenway Park record since they finished 51-29 in 1979 . . . They outscored the opponents 389-350 in Fenway . . . However, the Red Sox were out-homered at home 85-55 . . . It was the fewest HR at Fenway for the Red Sox since the WW II years of 1942-45 . . . Not counting WW II it was the fewest since the 1936 club hit 38 HR at home . . . The Red Sox were 44-36 on the road where they out-homered the opponents, 89-82, and outscored them, 405-346 . . . Jim Rice led at Fenway with 10 HR, while Don Baylor hit 22 on the road, followed by Dwight Evans with 18 and Rich Gedman with 14.

DID YOU KNOW?

JIM RICE led the RED SOX with 10 HR in Fenway Park in 1986. The Fenway Park record is 35 by JIMMIE FOXX in 1938. FRED LYNN holds the record for left-handed batters, 28 in 1979. LYNN and RICE (1978) are tied for 2nd best total (RICE also hit 27 in Fenway in 1979). BAYLOR led the club with 22 HR on the road in 1986. The Sox high on the road is 26 by TED WILLIAMS in 1957 followed by RICE 23 in 1983, ARMAS 22 in 1984 and BAYLOR 22 in 1986. WILLIAMS also hit 20 on the road in 1949-46-42. The only other Sox players hit 20 away from home were: JIMMIE FOXX, 20, 1936 and BABE RUTH, 20, 1919.

CLEMENS, William Roger (Roger, Rocket) #21 RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 4; Born: Aug. 4, 1962, Dayton, Ohio Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 215. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Katy, Tex. Signed by Scout Danny Doyle, June 21, 1983. Married Debbie Godfrey. Children: Koby Aaron 12/4/86.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 142 days.
Contract status — signed through 1987.

1986: Spectacular season . . . A.L. MVP and Cy Young Award winner, All Star Game MVP, A.L. Joe Cronin Award, Sporting News M.L. Player of Year, RHP A.P. M.L. All Team, RHP UPI and Sporting News A.L. All Teams . . Clemens, Sandy Koufax ('63) and Denny McLain ('68) are only pitchers to earn MVP, Cy Young and Sporting News Player of Year honors in same season . . . He's the only pitcher to win MVP, Cy Young and All Star MVP in same season . . . Began season 14-0 in 15 starts (Sox won 15), 5th best start in M.L. history . . . 2nd best Sox streak at any point in season . . . First loss was 4-2 to Tor. in Fenway July 2 (2-1 lead into 8th) . . . 15-2, 2.48 at All Star break . . . Finished 24-4, 2.48 with 238 K's in 254 IP . . . Led A.L. in wins, ERA and winning % (.857) and 2nd in K's . . . A.L. Pitcher of Month for Apr. (4-0, 1.62) and June (6-0, 1.44) . . . Set M.L. record of 20 K's (3 H, 0 BB) in 3-1 win vs. Sea. Apr. 29 . . . Beat every team at least once and was 4-0 vs. Minn. and 3-0 vs. Cal. and Balt. . . Won 14 games after a Sox loss . . . Won final 7 decisions (11 starts) after a 1-0 loss to Chi. Aug. 4 (unearned run) . . . Also went 9 scoreless innings. vs. Tor. Sept. 26 (Sox lost 1-0 in 12th) . . . Most wins for Sox since Mel Parnell (25-7) in 1949 . . . 3rd most K's one-year for Sox . . . Had eight 10-K games to tie Sox one-year mark (J. Lonborg '67) . . . Started and won All Star Game with 3 perfect innings. (25 pitches, 21 strikes) . . . Tied A.L. mark in Apr. 20-K game with 8 straight K's . . . Tied A.L. mark with 41 K's in 3 str. 9-inng. apps. (with N. Ryan)(Apr. 29, May 4 & 9) . . . Had three 2-hitters: May 25 in Tex., July 25 in Cal. and Aug. 20 in Minn. . . No-hitter May 25 for 7.2 innings. until Oddibe McDowell singled to CF . . . Only SHO was 3-0 in Milw. June 6 (4 H, 8 K's) . . . 11-3, 2.56 in Fenway, 13-1, 2.41 away . . . Only road loss was July 30 in Chi. when he was ejected by Greg Kosc in 5th inng. for arguing two-out call at 1B that allowed Chi. to take 3-2 lead . . . 20th win was 7-3, 4-hitter vs. Clev. Aug. 30 in Fenway (1 BB, 11 K's) . . . Joined Cy Young ('03) and Joe Wood ('12) as only Sox to lead A.L. in win pct. and wins in same year . . . Least defeats (4) by Sox 20-game winner . . . 13 of 21 HR allowed were solos . . . Allowed 10 HR thru May (73.2 IP) and 11 rest of year (none after Aug. 30) . . . Fanned the side 13 times . . . Sox were 27-6 in his starts . . . Pitched into 7th 30 times . . . Avg. 7+IP/start . . . Put only 250 on base in 254 IP . . . Allowed .195 batt. avg. including .195 vs. LH and RH . . . On 0-2 counts he allowed .088 avg. (7-80, 0 HR, 48 K's) . . . Opps. stole 8 bases in 22 tries while he was pitching after 35 in 39 tries 1984-85 . . . 11-1, 2.61 vs. East, 13-3, 2.38 vs. West . . . In 258 innings. he started, the leadoff batter reached 73 times (49 H, 19 BB, 5 E's)(28%) . . . Walked 2 or less 23 times . . . Winner of the Thomas A. Yawkey Award (team MVP) as voted by the Boston Writers.

POST SEASON: 1-1, 4.37 in 3 ALCS starts . . . Lost Game 1, 8-1 to Witt, no decision Game 4 (had 3-0 lead into 9th, left up 3-1, one out, 2 on) . . . Won Game 7, 8-1, despite weakened by flu (7+ IP, 4 H, 1 R) . . . 0-0 in 2 W.S. starts, both in Shea . . . Went 4.1 IP in Game 2 (Sox won 9-3) . . . Pitched 7 innings. in Game 6 (4 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 8 K's) and left with 3-2 lead.

CAREER: 40-13 record for .754 pct. . . 20-7 in Fenway, 20-6 away . . . Has twelve 10-K games, 2nd best all-time for Sox (see Did You Know? box p. 28) . . . **1985:** 2nd str. injury-shortened season . . . Only 5 apps. after May 27, 3 after June 16, none after Aug. 11 . . . Surgery on right shoulder Aug. 30 . . . Did not face Balt., Det. and Tex. . . 6-4, 3.44 thru May 27 when problems began . . . 5-0, 5-hitter in Clev. May 17 (season-high 10 K's) . . . Went on 15-day D.L. July 8 and again Aug. 21 . . . Made 2 starts in between, a 5-4 win in K.C. Aug. 3 (6 IP, 3 H, 1 R) and a 5-3 loss to N.Y. Aug. 11 (5 IP, 3 H, 1 R) . . . Held opps. to .228 batt. avg. . . Best Fenway start was 5-2, 6-hitter vs. K.C. Apr. 26 (1 BB, 8 K's) . . . In **1984** was a non-roster invitee to spring training . . . Recalled May 11 from Pawtucket and added to 40-man roster . . . No decision in M.L. debut in Clev. May 15 . . . Got first M.L. win next start, 5-4 in Minn. May 20 . . . Season was cut short by right forearm injury in the 4th inning in Clev. Aug. 31 (had allowed 1 hit in 3.2 innings with 7 K's) . . . Was A.L. Pitcher of Month for Aug. (4-0, 2.89 in 6 games with 52 K's in 43.2 IP) . . . That included 15 K's vs. K.C. Aug. 21, to tie 2nd best Sox mark with Joe Wood, 1911, and Mickey McDermott, 1951, 2 behind Bill Monbouquette's 17 in 1961 . . . Only one of the four to strike out that many without a BB . . . 126 K's most for Sox rookie since Ken Brett had 155 in 1970 . . . Fanned 10 or more 3 times and 8 or more 6 times, all in Fenway . . . SHO Chi. July 26 with 7-0, 4-hitter and 11 K's . . . Was 6-0 his last 8 starts from July 26 (Sox won all 8) with 2.63 ERA (61.2 IP, 47 H, 18 ER, 69 K's) and held opps. to a .202 batt. avg. . . Went more than 6 innings 13 times for a 9-1 record . . . Named Sox Co-Rookie Pitcher of Year with Nipper by Boston Writers . . . Enjoyed a dramatic **1983** season . . . Was the winning pitcher in the final game of the College World Series as the U. of Texas beat Alabama 4-3 for the NCAA title . . . He was 13-5, 3.04 for the Longhorns with 151 strikeouts and only 22 walks in 166 innings . . . Started pro career at Winter Haven . . . After a 3-1, 1.24 record in 4 starts (22 H, 0 BB, 36 K's) he was promoted to New Britain . . . Struck out 15 and shut out Lakeland in his final WH start . . . In New Britain he went 4-1, 1.38 in 7 starts with 59 strikeouts in 52 innings and held the opps. to a .167 avg. (31-186) . . . In the Eastern L. playoffs he won 2 starts (vs. pennant winner Reading and Lynn) and allowed 1 ER in 17 innings . . . In the championship finale vs. Lynn he fanned 10 (1 BB) in a 3-hit, 6-0 win . . . His overall pro record including the E.L. playoffs was 9-2, 1.19 with 66 hits in 98 IP, 13 ER, 14 BB and 108 strikeouts . . . Had a 2-yr. record at the U. of Texas of 25-7 with 241 strikeouts in 275 innings . . . All American honors both years . . . Also won All-American honors at San Jacinto J.C. (Houston) in **1981.**

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first pick in 1983 June draft (19th overall) . . . Graduated from Spring Woods H.S. (Houston) in 1980 . . . P-1B in H.S. and Legion ball . . . All State in H.S. . . . Helped Legion team win State Championship in 1979 . . . Won 3 letters as a football defensive end and two more as a basketball center . . . Was All District in football . . . Grew up in Dayton, O. . . . 12th pick of N.Y. Mets in 1981 June draft but did not sign . . . Brother Randy played baseball and basketball at Mississippi College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Winter Haven	3-1	1.24	4	4	3	1	0	29.0	22	4	4	0	36
	New Britain	4-1	1.38	7	7	1	1	0	52.0	31	8	8	12	59
1984	Pawtucket	2-3	1.93	7	6	3	1	0	46.2	39	12	10	14	50
	Boston-a	9-4	4.32	21	20	5	1	0	133.1	146	67	64	29	126
1985	Boston-b-c	7-5	3.29	15	15	3	1	0	98.1	83	38	36	37	74
1986	Boston	* 24-4	2.48*	33	33	10	1	0	254.0	179	77	70	67	238
M.L. Totals		40-13	3.15	69	68	18	3	0	485.2	408	182	170	133	438

*led league †tied for league lead

CLEMENS' STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

a - Injured right forearm Aug. 31, 1984 and sidelined for rest of season.
b - On Disabled List with sore right shoulder July 8 to Aug. 3, 1985.
c - On Disabled List with sore right shoulder Aug. 21 for rest of season; Operation Aug. 30, 1985.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	1-1	4.37	3	3	0	0	0	22.2	22	12	11	7	17

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	0-0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	9	5	4	6	11

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	A.L., Boston	P	1-0	0.00	1	3	0	0	0	0	2

CLEMENS' BEST

K's - 20, 4/29/86 vs. Sea. (9 IP)
IP - 9, (18 times) last time 9/26/86 vs. Tor.
Win Streak - 14, 4/11/86 thru 6/27/86
Last SHO - 6/6/86 in Milw. (3-0)
Last Home SHO - 7/26/84 vs. Chi. (7-0)
Last CG - 9/16/86 vs. Milw. (1st G)
Last CGW - 9/16/86 vs. Milw. (1st G)
Last Road CGW - 8/20/86 in Minn. (9-1)
Last Win - 9/21/86 in Tor. (3-2)
Longest Rel. App. - 2, 7/18/84 in Oak.

ROGER CLEMENS' 1986 HONORS

Baseball Writers' Association:
A.L. Most Valuable Player
A.L. Cy Young Award

The Sporting News:
M.L. Player of the Year
A.L. Pitcher of the Year
RHP A.L. All-Star team

American League:
Starting pitcher All-Star Game
All-Star Game MVP and winning pitcher
Player of the Week — April 28-May 4
Pitcher of the Month — April and June
Joe Cronin Award

Associated Press:
RHP M.L. All-Star team

United Press International
RHP A.L. All-Star team

Baseball Digest:
M.L. Player of the Year

Boston Baseball Writers' Association:
T.A. Yawkey Award as Red Sox MVP

WSBK TV38 10th Player Award

Seagrams' 1986 Baseball Player of the Year

AL MVP VOTING

Leading vote-getters for the 1986 American League Most Valuable Player Award, with first-, second- and third-place votes and total points on a 14-9-8-7-6-5-4-3-2-1 basis:

Player	Team	1st	2nd	3rd	Tot.
Roger Clemens	**Red Sox**	**19**	**5**	**2**	**339**
Don Mattingly	Yankees	5	14	5	258
Jim Rice	**Red Sox**	**4**	**8**	**11**	**241**
George Bell	Toronto	—	2	1	125
Jesse Barfield	Toronto	—	—	2	107
Kirby Puckett	Minnesota	—	—	—	105
Wade Boggs	**Red Sox**	—	—	**2**	**87**
Wally Joyner	California	—	—	1	74
Joe Carter	Cleveland	—	—	1	72
Dave Righetti	Yankees	—	—	—	71
Doug DeCinces	California	—	—	2	58
Mike Witt	California	—	—	1	34
Don Baylor	**Red Sox**	—	**1**	—	**32**

Others receiving votes: Tony Fernandez, Toronto (17); Teddy Higuera, Milwaukee (7); Gary Gaetti, Minnesota (6); Pete O'Brien, Texas (5); Scott Fletcher, Texas (5); **Marty Barrett, Red Sox (5)**; Jose Canseco, Oakland (3); Jim Presley, Seattle (2); Dick Schofield, California (1)

RED SOX CY YOUNG AWARD WINNERS

(voted by BBWAA)

		W	L	ERA	IP	SO
1986	Roger Clemens	24*	4	2.48*	254.0	238
1967	Jim Lonborg	22*	9	3.16	273.1	246*

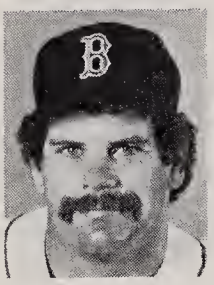
Note: Clemens was a unanimous choice, only the third since the award was split between leagues in 1967. Denny McLain (1968) and Ron Guidry (1978) were the other two.

*led league

CRAWFORD, Steven Ray (Steve, Shag) #28 RHP

Age: 28, Turns 29 Apr. 29; Born: April 29, 1958, Pryor, Okla. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 236. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Natick, Mass. Signed by Scout Howard "Danny" Doyle, May 6, 1978. Married Debra Sue Diebold. Children: Ashley Ryan 10/22/82, Steven Blake 6/12/85.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs., 11 days.
Contract status — signed through 1987.



1986: Appeared in 40 games, all in relief, and was 0-2, 3.92 with 4 saves in 6 chances . . . For the 2nd straight year his season was interrupted by time on the D.L. . . Went on D.L. July 18 with sore right shoulder . . . Began 20-day rehabilitation assignment at Pawtucket Aug. 15 (1-1, 6.00, 2 saves in 5 games) . . . Reactivated Sept. 1 and got his 4th save that night against Tex. . . Had strong start in middle relief . . . Was scored upon just once in 11 apps. thru May 27 . . . Got the final 2 outs to save the fog-abbreviated 2-0 win in Clev. May 27 . . . Entered 31 of 40 games from the 7th inng. on . . . Prevented 25 of 40 inherited runners from scoring (.625) . . . Held the lead or tie 16 of 20 times (.800) and allowed a .289 batt. avg. against the first batter he faced (11-38 & 2 BB) . . . 3 of his 4 saves came in Fenway . . . Longest outing was 4 IP Sept. 20 in Tor. . . Pitched less than 1 inng. 10 times . . . Appeared in 10 games in June and 10 in Sept.-Oct. . . Lost in Balt. Sept. 11 (failed to hold 6-4 lead in 7th) when Sox 11-game win streak was snapped . . . Also lost to N.Y. in Fenway Oct. 4 . . . Had 2 saves vs. Clev., and 1 vs. Oak. and Tex. . . Finished only 10 gms. in his 40 apps., the 9th on on June 14 and the last one on Sept. 1.

POST SEASON: Only app. in ALCS was a win in the amazing Game 5 comeback (1.2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 1 K) . . . Escaped bases-loaded, 1-out situation in last of 9th with score 6-6 by retiring DeCinces and Grich . . . Made 3 W.S. apps. vs. the Mets . . . Was the winner in Game 2 (1.2 IP, 1 H, 0 R) and also was in Games 4 and 7 . . . Allowed HR by Dykstra and Carter for 3 runs in Game 4 . . . Hit 1st batter, then retired final 2 in last of 8th in Game 7.

CAREER: Began **1985** in long relief and ended as prime short man . . . Was 6-5, 3.76 in 43 rel. apps. with a team-high 12 saves in 19 chances . . . Made 1 start, a 5-4 win in Oak. May 4 (6.2 IP, 1 ER) . . . Hurt his right forearm in that start and went on 15-day D.L. May 7 . . . Reactivated May 22 and made 8 rel. apps. before hurting his back . . . Placed on 15-day D.L. June 24 and returned July 8 . . . 11 saves from July 8 . . . Finished 25 games including 17 wins . . . Was in 12 games in Sept. with 6 saves . . . Saved both games of DH Sept. 7 vs. Clev. (1st time since Bill Campbell did so Sept. 27, 1977 vs. Tor.) . . . Held lead or tie 22 of 29 times (.759 best on staff) . . . Longest rel. apps. were 5.1 IP in Cal. Apr. 29 and 5 IP in N.Y. Apr. 24 . . . Started **1984** at Pawtucket and was 2-1, 1.96 in 7 rel. apps. when recalled May 6 . . . Was 5-0, 3.34 in 35 rel. apps. with Sox . . . Only save came Aug. 25 vs. Clev. . . Held lead or tie 4 of 8 times and prevented 26 of 44 runners on base when he entered during an inning from scoring (.591) . . . Finished 19 games including 4 wins . . . In **1983** led PawSox staff in starts and IP . . . Finished strongly with 5-3 record last 2 months . . . Fanned 10 in Toledo July 2 and got his only SHO there, 3-0 July 20 . . . Spent most of **1982** in rehabilitative process from elbow surgery Dec. 31, 1981 for removal of spur . . . Saw first action at Paw. that July . . . Spent final month with Red Sox . . . Pitched last 2 innings for 3-2, 11-inning win in N.Y. Oct. 1 . . . **1981** Red Sox scored 6 runs in his 5 losses . . . Part of starting rotation most of Season I but moved to bullpen in Season II . . . Developed elbow problems while playing winter ball in Ven., Dec. 1981 . . . Made jump from Double A Bristol to Red Sox Sept. **1980** . . . Was 2-0 in 6 games with wins vs. Clev. and in Tor. . . . Was 9-7 in **1980** at Bristol with 2.64 ERA (league's 2nd best) . . . Helped Winston-Salem win **1979** Carolina League pennant.

BACKGROUND: Was a P-C-1B at Salina H.S., which won 4 District titles during his H.S. career . . . Won All District and All Regional honors in 1977-78 as a P-1B at Claremore J.C. (Claremore, Okla.) and signed with Red Sox as a free agent . . . Was 5-2 with 1.37 ERA and 63 strikeouts in 56 innings in J.C. in 1978 . . . Hit .287 with 21 HR in 2 J.C. seasons . . . Chose the Red Sox because "Carl Yastrzemski is my favorite . . . I always use his bat" . . . Has attended Northeastern State (Tahlequah, Okla.) during the off-season . . . Won 3 letters in H.S. as a fullback and defensive end in football and was a 3-year All Conference choice as a basketball forward . . . Enjoys golf, fishing and hunting and is the youngest of 6 children.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Winston-Salem	9-5	3.44	19	14	5	1	0	110	109	53	42	48	60
1979	Winston-Salem	11-11	2.94	29	28*	15*	3†	0	211*	208*	88	69†	67	127
1980	Bristol	9-7	2.64	24	23	10	2	0	177	170	68	52	64	97
	Boston	2-0	3.62	6	4	2	0	0	32	41	14	13	8	10
1981	Boston	0-5	4.99	14	11	0	0	0	58	69	38	32	18	29
1982	Pawtucket-a-b	1-4	4.11	10	10	1	0	0	46.0	55	25	21	15	20
	Boston	1-0	2.00	5	0	0	0	0	9.0	14	3	2	0	2
1983	Pawtucket	8-11	5.18	27	27	4	1	0	154.2	181	98	89	80	104
1984	Pawtucket	2-1	1.96	7	0	0	0	2	18.1	11	10	4	9	8
	Boston	5-0	3.34	35	0	0	0	1	62.0	69	31	23	21	21
1985	Boston-c-d	6-5	3.76	44	1	0	0	12	91.0	103	47	38	28	58
1986	Pawtucket-f	1-1	6.00	5	0	0	0	2	6.0	10	4	4	1	2
	Boston-e	0-2	3.92	40	0	0	0	4	57.1	69	29	25	19	32
M.L. Totals		14-12	3.87	144	16	2	0	17	309.1	365	162	133	94	152

a - Placed on 21-day Disabled List Apr. 1, 1982 for rehabilitation from Dec. 31, 1981 right elbow surgery.
Placed on a 20-day rehabilitation assignment at Pawt. July 21.
b - Returned to 21-day Disabled List Aug. 9, 1982 while right elbow continued to mend.
c - On Disabled List May 7 to May 22, 1985 with sore right forearm.
d - On Disabled List June 24 to July 8, 1985 with sore back.
e - On Disabled List July 18 to Sept. 1, 1986 with injured right shoulder.
f - 20-day rehabilitation program Aug. 15 to Sept. 1, 1986.

*led league †tied for league lead

CRAWFORD'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	2	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	1-0	6.23	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	0	4

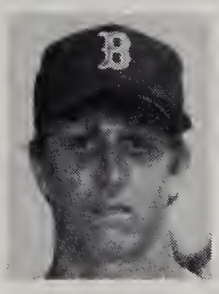
CRAWFORD'S BEST

K's - 6, 5/20/81 vs. Oak. (6 IP)
IP - 9 (twice) last time 9/28/80 in Tor.
Win Streak - 5, 5/17 thru 9/30/84
Last Save - 9/1/86 vs. Tex.
Last Start - 5/4/85 in Oak.
Last CG - 9/28/80 in Tor.
Last CGW - 9/28/80 in Tor.
Last Win - 9/25/85 in Tor.
Last Home Win - 8/1/85 vs. Chi. (2nd G)
Longest Rel. App. - 5.1 IP 4/29/85 in Cal.

CURRY, Stephen T. (Steve) #53 — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 September 13; Born: September 13, 1965, Winter Park, Fla. Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 217. Brown eyes. Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Bradenton, Fla. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 13, 1984.

Length of M.L. Service — None.
Contract status — signed through 1987.



1986: In his first season of AA led the Eastern L. in CG (12) and IP (177.1) . . . Was the starting pitcher for the A.L. in the 1986 Eastern L. All-Star Game . . . Finished 11-9, 2.79 and led New Britain in wins and ERA (2nd in Eastern L.) . . . Second on team in strikeouts with 94 . . . Won his first 4 starts (33.1 IP, 6 ER, 1.72 ERA), including a 5-1 two-hitter vs. Pittsfield April 26 . . . Struck out 11 (8 IP) vs. Pittsfield June 4 but lost . . . Had 6 str. CG June 25-July 23 and was 3-3, 1.62 (50 IP, 9 ER) . . . Never lost more than 2 str. games . . . In 4 starts (all CG) vs. Eastern L. champs Vermont was 3-1, 0.93 including both his shutouts (29 IP, 3 ER) . . . Gave up only 5 HR in 177.1 IP . . . Tied for Eastern L. lead in balks (5) and errors by pitchers (6) . . . Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov. after only 3 years in Red Sox organization.

CAREER: In **1985** with Winter Haven went 9-10, 3.69 in 25 starts . . . Second on team in strikeouts (81) . . . Led FSL in balks (11) . . . **1984** was first year of pro ball . . . Finished 6-4, 4.00 for Elmira . . . Second on team in GS (14) and strikeouts (82).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 7th round pick in 1984 June draft . . . Attended Manatee J.C. (Bradenton, Fla.) in 1984 and was named All-Conference . . . Graduated from Plantation H.S. (Fla.) in 1983 . . . Was a third baseman and outfielder as well as a pitcher in high school . . . Named 1st team All-County 1981, 1982 and 1983 . . . Active in the Boys Club in Florida

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Elmira	6-4	4.00	14	14	3	0	0	83.1	83	51	37	35	82
1985	Winter Haven	9-10	3.69	27	25	4	0	0	161.0	157	75	66	63	81
1986	New Britain	11-9	2.79	24	24	12*	2	0	177.1*	163	66	55	76	94

DODSON, Patrick Neal (Pat) #27 — FIRST BASE

Age: 27; Born: October 11, 1959, Santa Monica, Cal. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 210. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Natick, MA. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson June 6, 1980. Married Lisa Dawson.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 34 days.
Contract status — signed through 1987.

1986: Named the International L. MVP and Star of Stars Award by Howe News Bureau (statistical excellence) . . . Was named first baseman on Int. L. All-Star Team . . . Hit .269 with 27 HR (2nd in Lg.) and a league-leading 102 RBI, a PawSox record (Rice 93 in 1974) . . . Led Int. L. in slugging pct. (.524) a PawSox record for lefthanders . . . Was 2nd in Int. L. in total bases (218) and T4th in GWRBI (12) . . . Led Pawt. in games (120), AB (416) and doubles (23) . . . Named Player of the Week April 21-27 (8-15, .533, 3 HR, 9 RBI) . . . Had 9-game hit streak Apr. 19-May 1 (15-30, .500, 6 HR, 15 RBI) . . . For April hit .390 (16-41) with 8 HR and 21 RBI including 12 straight gms. (Apr. 15-May 1) with at least 1 RBI . . . Was hitting .300 at the end of July but hit only .194 in 31 games in Aug. . . One of five Int. L. players to have a 5-hit game (5-5, 1 HR, 4 RBI, Jn. 27 in Maine) . . . Hit 2 grand slams, July 29 in Syracuse and Aug. 26 in Columbus . . . Had season-high 10-game hit streak July 16-23 (14-37, .378, 4 HR, 16 RBI) . . . Played in 120 games at 1B . . . Did not make his first error until his 37th game of the season . . . Recalled by Sox Sept. 2 . . . Played in 9 gms. (2 starts) . . . Singled in his first M.L. AB off Twins' George Frazier in the bottom of the 9th inng. Sept. 6 to help Sox win 3-2 . . . Hit a PH solo HR in second M.L. AB Sept. 14 in Yankee Stad. off Tim Stoddard in 11-5 Sox loss.

CAREER: Led Pawt. in HR with 18 in **1985** despite hitting only .223 . . . Was 5th in Int. L. in BB (69) . . . Hit 3 HR in one game vs. Richmond June 7 . . . Tied for team lead in runs (51) and 2nd in RBI (47) . . . Named Int. L. All-Star First Baseman in **1984** . . . Led Int. L. in on-base pct. (.423) . . . Hit .257 with 16 HR and 51 RBI . . . Led New Britain in HR (12) in **1983**, his only AA season . . . Hit .261 with 70 RBI to help BritSox to title . . . Named FSL All-Star First Baseman in **1982** . . . In **1981** led FSL in BB (95) . . . Had best avg. (.274) in first pro season with Winter Haven in **1980**.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 6th round pick in 1980 June draft, 5th pick for Red Sox overall . . . Attended UCLA for 3 years (1978-80) . . . Was named MVP of Alaska Summer League in 1979 when he hit 24 HR with 70 RBI . . . Was a member of 1980 Bronze Medal winning USA team in Intercontinental Cup Games held in Cuba . . . Graduated from Inglewood H.S. (Cal.) 1977.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Winter Haven	.274	61	190	26	52	18	0	1	36	48	49	0	3
1981	Winter Haven	.252	127	413	54	104	17	3	4	42	95*	118	2	13
1982	Winter Haven	.252	104	345	50	87	16	0	15	69	55	65	1	6
1983	New Britain	.261	118	383	55	100	25	1	12	70	84	86	4	11
1984	Pawtucket	.257	114	292	51	75	17	0	16	51	82	75	2	9
1985	Pawtucket	.223	123	400	51	89	14	0	18	47	69	93	0	8
1986	Pawtucket	.269	120	416	60	112	23	1	27	102*	59	93	4	14
	Boston	.417	9	12	3	5	2	0	1	3	3	3	0	0
M.L. Totals		.417	9	12	3	5	2	0	1	3	3	3	0	0

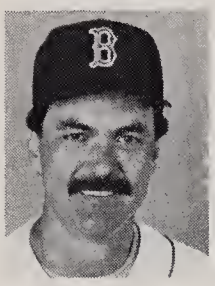
GW-RBI: 1986 — 0. Total: 0
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1986-10, .833. **Career** - 10, .833.

*Led league

EVANS, Dwight Michael (Dwight) #24 RIGHT FIELD

Age: 35; Born: November 3, 1951, Santa Monica, Cal. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 204. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Lynnfield, Mass. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 15, 1969. Married Susan Ann Severson. Children: Timothy Scott 2/14/73, Kirstin Ann 11/30/75, Justin Dwight 3/29/77.

Length of M.L. Service — 14 yrs., 22 days.
Contract status — signed through 1987 with club option for 1988.



1986: Opened season by hitting the first pitch of any game for a HR Apr. 7 in Det. off Jack Morris, for a M.L. first-ever . . . Had a slow start (.230, 5 HR, 26 RBI thru June 16) . . . 26 RBI in 27 June games, hit .291 with 10 HR and 40 RBI July-Aug. and 7 HR in Sept. . . High avg. was .266 Aug. 21 . . . Ended at .259 in 152 games with 26 HR and 97 RBI . . . Ranked 2nd in A.L. with 97 BB, T11th in XBH, 61, and 12th in on-base pct., .376 . . . 6th str. year he hit 22 or more HR (Evans & Schmidt only M.L. with 20 HR last 6 yrs.) . . . Hit 18 HR on road including two in N.Y. off Joe Niekro June 17 and 2 in Balt. Sept. 9 . . . Hit 3-run HR off Mike Moore of Sea. to give Clemens a 3-1 win Apr. 29 in 20-K game . . . His HR off Clancy in 5th inng. Sept. 27 was game-winner in Hurst's 2-0 East. Div. tie-clincher vs. Tor. . . Scored 1,000th run Apr. 12 in Chi. and became 4th Sox to reach 700 XBH Sept. 8 in Balt. . . Played his 1866th game July 17 in Sea. to pass Bobby Doerr and become 3rd on Sox all-time list behind Yaz and T. Williams . . . Drove in 18 of 26 runners on 3rd with less than 2 outs, .692, his best career pct. . . Made 19 plate apps. with the bases loaded and was 4-15 plus 2 BB and 2 sac. flies for 12 RBI . . . 4th on Sox with 25 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . Hit .253 in Fenway, .264 away and .319 (29-91) on artificial turf . . . Was over .300 vs. Balt., .364 (16-44), Sea., .348 (16-46) and Milw., .342 (13-38) . . . Had 10 assists and 5 errors in 295 chances.

POST SEASON: Hit .214 in ALCS and .308 in W.S. . . Key single in 11th inng. in Game 5 in Cal. to set up game-winning run . . . HR off Sutton in Game 7 . . . Set Sox W.S. record with 9 RBI . . . Hit 2-run HR off Gooden in Game 2 and hit HR to put Sox ahead 1-0 in Game 7 in 2nd inng. off Darling . . . Then hit 2-run double in 8th inng. to bring Sox within a run at 6-5 . . . Has .300 avg. (15-50) in 14 W.S. games with 7 XBH (3HR) and 14 RBI.

CAREER: Among Sox all-time leaders in most categories (see p. 96) . . . Gold Glove winner 1976-78-79-81-82-83-84-85 . . . 8 Gold Gloves is Sox high (Yaz 7) . . . 137 assists thru '86 with a high of 15 in 1975-76-79 . . . From July 10, 1980 thru 1986 he hit .278 (983-3538) in 949 games with 176 HR and 544 RBI . . . One of 10 players to play at least 10 years, all with the Red Sox . . . Has played 1840 games in the OF, 3rd most for Sox . . . **1985**: Bad start . . . Was .196 thru June 10, didn't go over .250 until Aug. 17 (except for first 11 games) and then hit .321 (44-137) the last 5 weeks with 10 HR and 24 RBI in 33 games . . . Club-high 29 HR and M.L.-high 114 BB . . . 4th in A.L. with 110 R . . . 19 of 29 HR either tied score or put Sox ahead . . . Led off 5 games with a HR, 4 in Fenway . . . Hit 3 HR in 9th inng., a game-tyer May 10 vs. Oak.'s Howell (Sox won in 10th), a 2-run game-winner in Det. June 17 off Hernandez, and 2-run blast in Minn. Aug. 31 off Davis that brought Sox within 1 run . . . Also hit 2-run game-winner in 11th Sept. 14 in Milw. off Darwin and a solo in the 10th Sept. 28 in Det. off Hernandez that helped a 2-0 win . . . Led Sox with 13 GWRBI . . . Won 5th str. Gold Glove and 8th overall . . . Got 1500th hit Apr. 27 vs. K.C. . . In **1984** had strong 4 months after a slow start to hit .295, play all 162 games (1 of 4 in A.L. to do so) and place in the top 8 in the A.L. in 13 offensive categories . . . Led M.L. with 121 R and tied Armas for M.L. lead with a career-high 77 XBH . . . 2nd in M.L. (to Armas) with a career-high 335 TB . . . 3rd in A.L. with .532 slugg. pct. and 96 BB . . . Tied career high of 32 HR . . . Had .209 avg. through 44 games May 25, then hit .325 rest of year (152-467) . . . On base 286 times (H+BB+HP), 3rd in M.L. beh. Boggs (292) and Murray (289) . . . Hit for cycle June 28 in Fenway, capped by 3-run HR in last of 11th to beat Sea. . . A.L. Player of the Week July 2-8 . . . Hit 2nd career grand slam July 5 in Fenway off Bruce Kison . . . 8th inng. HR beat Jack Morris 1-0 in Det. May 3, 3-run HR in last of 8th beat Dave Righetti 9-8 June 12 and 3-run HR in top of 9th beat Ernie Camacho in Clev. Aug. 31 . . . Had 3 multi-HR games, incl. consec. nights in Tor. Sept. 18-19 . . . Led Sox in slugg. pct. and runs produced (193) and hit .331 with men in scor. pos. . . Chosen winner of the T.A. Yawkey team MVP Award (with Armas) by the Boston Writers (also won award in 1981-82) . . . Named to The Sporting News A.L. All-Star team . . . Had arthroscopic surgery on right knee Nov. 1 to remove loose fragment of cartilage (originally hurt knee in 1977 and had an operation that Aug.) . . . In **1983** partial hip ligament tear put him out of action for 25 games in Aug., ended his consecutive-game streak at 380 (7th on Sox all-time list) and prevented him from playing RF after 8/6 . . . Was injured in Tex. Aug. 3 . . . Hit his 200th HR 7/16 vs. Oak. and had 2 multi-HR games . . . Signed a 3 yr. extension to his contract Jan. 12 **1984** . . . In **1982** was one of 3 in A.L. to play all his team's games . . . Strong finish to hit .292 with career highs of 122 runs, 178 hits, 32 HR, 76 XBH, 325 TB, a .534 slugg. pct., 98 RBI and 112 BB . . . Ranked in top 9 in A.L. in 8 categories and led with .403 on-base pct. . . . Was hitting .249 through 6/17 with 2 HR, 19 RBI . . . Then hit safely in 77 of 100 games (120-376 .319) with 30 HR, 79 RBI . . . Ended year with 5 HR in last 8 games vs. Milw. and N.Y. . . . Tied with Rice with 35 game-tying or go-ahead RBI . . . Was named to the A.L. All Star team by The Sporting News and was voted the T.A. Yawkey Award as the Sox MVP for the 2nd straight year by the Boston Writers . . . Scored in 12 straight games (15 R), 6/17-6/29, Sox best since Ted Williams scored in 12 str. in 1950 and 13 str. in 1946 . . . In **1981** he led A.L. with 215 TB and 85 BB (best in M.L.) and tied with 22 HR . . . Became 5th player in A.L. history to lead in BB and TB . . . Ranked in top 4 in 7 categories . . . Led Sox with 27 game-tying or go-ahead RBI . . . Was A.L. Player of Month in May, winner of the T.A. Yawkey Award, named to The Sporting News Silver Bat team and was 3rd in the A.L. MVP voting . . . Missed most of **1977** with right knee injury that required surgery that Aug. . . . Had a 191 consecutive-game errorless streak in **1973-74**, 6th best in A.L. history . . . Tied a M.L. record Sept. 10, **1974** for most PO and TC by a RF in an extra-inning game, 10 . . . Led A.L. OF in **1975** with 8 DP's . . . Opened the **1977** season in CF and played 12 games there during injuries to Fred Lynn and Rick Miller.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 5th selection in the 1969 June draft . . . Was All League at 3B and MVP at Chatsworth H.S. . . . In Little, Colt, Pony and Connie Mack Leagues in Northridge, Cal. he was an All Star as a pitcher and third baseman . . . Won 2 letters as a football flanker at Chatsworth . . . Lived in Hawaii most of his younger years . . . In 1972 he was the Int. League MVP at Louisville . . . Appointed to Statewide Advisory Council to the Office for Children by Gov. Edward J. King, Jan. 30, 1980.

EVANS' STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

RED SOX MOST RBI ONE GAME

RBI	Player	Date	Opponent	RBI	Player	Date	Opponent
10	Fred Lynn	6/18/75	at Detroit	9	Jim Tabor	7/4/39	at Phil. (2nd G)
10	Norm Zauchin	5/27/55	vs. Wash.	8	Bobby Doerr	6/8/50	vs. St. Louis
10	Rudy York	7/27/46	at St. Louis	8	Ted Williams	7/14/46	vs. Clev. (1st G)
9	Jackie Jensen	8/2/56	at Detroit	8	Jimmie Foxx	9/7/38	vs. New York

Number of games with 6 or more RBI for the Red Sox: Ted Williams 10, Walt Dropo 4, Jimmie Foxx 3, Dick Gernert 3, DWIGHT EVANS 3 . . . Other current Red Sox: JIM RICE 2, RICH GEDMAN 1.

BEST RED SOX SAVE MARKS

		W-L			W-L
33	Bob Stanley, 1983	8-10	24	Dick Radatz, **1962**	4-6
31	Bill Campbell, 1977	13-9	24	Tom Burgmeier, 1980	5-4
29	Dick Radatz, **1964**	16-4	22	Dick Radatz, 1965	9-11
27	Ellis Kinder, **1953**	10-6	22	Bob Stanley, 1984	9-10
25	Dick Radatz, 1963	15-6			

Bold Face-led league

*left-handed

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1969	Jamestown	.280	34	100	13	28	3	2	1	12	18	24	0	3
1970	Greenville	.276	108	355	69	98	14	11*	7	68	55	66	1	7
1971	Winston-Salem	.286	118	402	63	115	20	4	12	63	72	84	7	10
1972	Louisville	.300	144†	496	90	149	23	8	17	95*	90	107	1	6
	Boston	.263	18	57	2	15	3	1	1	6	7	13	0	0
1973	Boston	.223	119	282	46	63	13	1	10	32	40	52	5	1
1974	Boston	.281	133	463	60	130	19	8	10	70	38	77	4	3
1975	Boston	.274	128	412	61	113	24	6	13	56	47	60	3	4
1976	Boston	.242	146	501	61	121	34	5	17	62	57	92	6	2
1977	Boston-a	.287	73	230	39	66	9	2	14	36	28	58	4	1
1978	Boston	.247	147	497	75	123	24	2	24	63	65	119	8	6
1979	Boston	.274	152	489	69	134	24	1	21	58	69	76	6	4
1980	Boston	.266	148	463	72	123	37	5	18	60	64	98	3	5
1981	Boston	.296	108	412	84	122	19	4	22†	71	85*	85	3	2
1982	Boston	.292	162†	609	122	178	37	7	32	98	112	125	3	10
1983	Boston-b	.238	126	470	74	112	19	4	22	58	70	97	3	3
1984	Boston	.295	162†	630	121*	186	37	8	32	104	96	115	3	2
1985	Boston	.263	159	617	110	162	29	1	29	78	114*	105	7	3
1986	Boston	.259	152	529	86	137	33	2	26	97	97	117	3	5
M.L. Totals		.268	1933	6661	1082	1785	361	57	291	949	989	1289	61	51

GW-RBI: 1980 — 3; 1981 — 6; 1982 — 7; 1983 — 8; 1984 — 15: 1985 — 13; 1986 — 8. Total: 60.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1972 — 23, .404; 1973 — 108, .383; 1974 — 195, .421; 1975 — 188, .456; 1976 —216, .431; 1977 — 121, .526; 1978 — 223, .449; 1979 — 223, .456; 1980 — 224, .484; 1981 — **215**, .522; 1982 — 325, .534; 1983 — 205, .436; 1984 — 335, .532; 1985 — 280. ,.454; 1986 — 252, .476. **Career** — 3133, .470. **Bold Face** - led A.L.

a-On Disabled List June 22 to July 8 and Aug. 24 to end of season with injured right knee.
b-On Disabled List Aug. 13, 1983 to Sept. 1, 1983 with groin injury.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.100	3	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.214	7	28	2	6	1	0	1	4	3	3	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.184	10	38	3	7	2	0	1	4	4	5	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.292	7	24	3	7	1	1	1	5	3	4	0	0
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.308	7	26	4	8	2	0	2	9	4	3	0	1
W.S. Totals		.300	14	50	7	15	3	1	3	14	7	7	0	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	A.L., Boston	RF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1981	A.L., Boston	PH-RF	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0

EVANS' BEST

Runs - 4 (3 times) last time 6/28/84 vs. Sea.
Hits - 5, 10/4/80 vs. Tor.
RBI - 6 (twice) last time 9/19/84 in Tor.
HR - 2 (16 times) last time 9/9/86 in Balt.
Last HR - 9/27/86 vs. Tor.
Last Road HR - 9/21/86 in Tor.
TB - 11 (twice) last time 8/30/82 vs. Oak.
BB - 4 (3 times) last time 7/10/86 vs. Cal.
SB - 2, 4/26/82 in Chi.
Last SB - 6/29/86 in Balt.

*led league †tied for league lead

EVANS' HR on 3-0 COUNTS

Date	Opp.	Pitcher	Inng./On-Base	Made Score	Final Score
7/29/74	N.Y.	S. McDowell	8th - 0	1-1	2-1 (11)
8/13/77	Sea.	E. Romo	6th - 0	6-4	13-6
5/25/78	at Tor.	T. Underwood	2nd - 1	2-0	9-5
5/9/81	at Tor.	M. Willis	8th - 2	9-2	10-3
5/30/81	Milw.	R. Fingers	9th - 2	6-6	7-6 (10)
8/27/81	Oak.	T. Underwood	8th - 1	6-5	6-5
7/2/82	at Milw.	B. McClure	3rd - 2	4-2	5-14
9/17/86	Milw.	M. Knudson	6th - 0	4-0	4-1

RED SOX LIFETIME HR AT FENWAY PARK

(FOR RED SOX ONLY)

Player	Fenway HR	Red Sox Tot. HR	Red Sox Years	Player	Fenwy HR	Red Sox Tot. HR	Red Sox Years
T. Williams	248	521	1939-42, 46-60	T. Conigliaro	87	162	1964-67, 69-70, 75
C. Yastrzemski	237	452	1961-83	J. Jensen	86	170	1954-59, 61
J. RICE	191	351	1974-86	R. Smith	76	149	1966-73
D. EVANS	159	291	1972-86	J. Cronin	74	119	1935-45
B. Doerr	145	223	1937-44, 46-51	V. Stephens	70	122	1948-52
R. Petrocelli	134	210	1963, 65-76	F. Lynn	69	124	1974-80
J. Foxx	126	222	1936-42	F. Malzone	68	131	1955-65
C. Fisk	90	162	1969, 71-80	D. Gernert	66	101	1952-59
G. Scott	90	154	1966-71, 77-79	T. Armas	54	113	1983-86

GARDNER, Wesley Brian (Wes) #44 RHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 Apr. 29; Born: April 29, 1961, Benton, Ark. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 195. Hazel eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Benton, Ark. Originally signed by New York Mets, June 9, 1982.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 105 days.
Contract status — signed through 1987.

1986: Started the season in Red Sox bullpen . . . Made 1 app. April 13 in Chi. . . Pitched the 7th inng. and gave up 1 hit, 1 run and struck out 1 . . . Developed a sore right shoulder and was placed on the 15-day D.L. Apr. 16 retroactive to Apr. 14 . . . Was moved to 21-day D.L. June 3 . . . Season ended when he underwent arthroscopic surgery for torn cartilage in his right shoulder July 10 . . . Surgery performed by team doctor Arthur Pappas at UMass Medical Center in Worcester, Mass.

CAREER: In **1985** at Tidewater went 7-6, 2.82 . . . Tied for Int. L. lead in saves with 18 . . . Third in games (53) . . . Best month was June, 2-0, 0.55, 5 saves in 11 games . . . In 9 games between May 29-June 23 had 2 wins and 4 saves in 13 scoreless innings. . . Named to Int. L. All-Star team . . . Won Int. L. Fireman of the Year Award . . . Had 2 stints with the Mets . . . Appeared in 2 games between May 5-20 and 7 games from Sept. 10 until the end of the season . . . Acquired in an 8-player trade from the N.Y. Mets Nov. 13 . . . Split **1984** between Tidewater and New York . . . Was 1-2, 1.61 in 40 gms. at Tidewater with a league-leading 20 saves . . . In 2 years at Tidewater had a club record 38 saves . . . Purchased from Tidewater on July 29 . . . M.L. debut in 2nd game of doubleheader July 29 vs. Cubs at Shea, pitched the 9th and struck out 2 batters . . . First win came in Pitts. Aug. 5 with 2 perfect innings. . . Also gained his first save vs. Pitts. on Aug. 12 at Shea . . . Returned to Tidewater Aug. 29 . . . Named to Int. L. All-Star Team . . . Selected Int. L. Player of the Month in July . . . Won the Doubleday Award as Tidewater M.V.P. . . . Recalled again Sept. 5 and appeared in 8 gms . . . Finished strong allowing only 3 ER last 6 gms (7.1 IP) . . . Helped Lynchburg to the Carolina L. crown in **1983** . . . Was 6-3, 1.87 in 49 games . . . His 15 saves was 2nd in the league . . . Had 67 strikeouts in 62.2 IP . . . Professional debut in **1982** with Little Falls in NY-Penn L. with 77 strikeouts in 78 IP . . . Was 3-6, 3.71 in 23 games, including 7 starts.

BACKGROUND: New York Mets 22nd round pick in 1982 June draft . . . Attended University of Central Arkansas (3 years) . . . Named to All-Conference and All-NAIA teams all 3 years . . . Graduated from Benton H.S. (Ark.) 1979 . . . Enjoys hunting, fishing and training bird dogs.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Little Falls	3-6	3.71	23	7	2	0	6	78.0	73	48	32	29	77
1983	Lynchburg	6-3	1.87	49	0	0	0	15	62.2	55	16	13	32	67
1984	Tidewater	1-2	1.61	40	0	0	0	20*	56.0	40	11	10	19	36
	New York (NL)	1-1	6.39	21	0	0	0	1	25.1	34	19	18	8	19
1985	Tidewater	7-6	2.82	53	0	0	0	18†	76.2	57	31	24	34	75
	New York (NL)-a	0-2	5.25	9	0	0	0	0	12.0	18	14	7	8	11
1986	Boston-b	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	1
A.L. Totals		0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	1
N.L. Totals		1-3	6.03	30	0	0	0	1	37.1	52	33	25	16	30
M.L. Totals		1-3	6.10	31	0	0	0	1	38.1	53	34	26	16	31

a - Traded to Red Sox with OF John Christensen, RHP Calvin Schiraldi and OF LaSchelle Tarver for LHP Bobby Ojeda, RHP Tommy McCarthy and minor league RHPs Chris Bayer and John Mitchell, Nov. 13, 1985.

b - On Disabled List April 14, 1986 until the end of the season with torn cartilage in right shoulder.

GARDNER'S BEST

K's - 3, 9/22/85 vs. Pitts. (2 IP)
IP - 2.1, 8/12/84 vs. Pitts.
Longest Rel. App. - 2.1, 8/12/84 vs. Pitts.
Last Win - 8/5/84 in Pitts.
Last Save - 8/12/84 vs. Pitts.

*led league †tied for league lead

ALL-TIME BEST STREAKS TO START A SEASON

Start	Pitcher	Team	Year	Final Record
19-0	Rube Marquard	N.Y. Giants	1912	26-11
17-0	Elroy Face	Pirates	1959	18-1
15-0	Dave McNally	Orioles	1969	20-7
15-0	Johnny Allen	Indians	1937	15-1
14-0	ROGER CLEMENS	RED SOX	1986	24-4
13-0	Ron Guidry	Yankees	1978	25-3
13-0	Brooks Lawrence	Reds	1956	19-10

RED SOX LIFETIME RECORDS IN A.L. CITIES

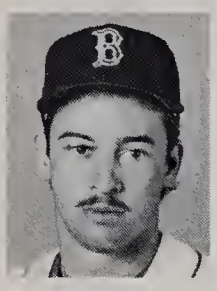
Pitcher	Bal	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Mil	Minn‡	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor
Boyd	4-1	28-26	0-1	0-1	2-1	0-5	0-3	1-2	2-1	2-0	3-2	2-0	3-1	0-0
Clemens	2-1	20-7	2-0	2-2	1-0	0-0	1-1	2-0	4-0	1-0	0-0	1-2	2-0	2-0
Crawford	0-2	7-5	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-1	1-1	0-0	0-1	2-0
Hurst	1-0	31-27	1-2	3-2	3-1	1-5	1-3	2-1	1-2	3-3	6-2	0-2	1-2	1-2
Lollar	0-0	4-2	0-1	4-1	0-2	0-1	0-0	0-2	0-0	1-1	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
Nipper	3-1	14-14	0-1	1-2	0-1	3-0	3-1	1-0	1-3	1-2	0-1	4-1	0-2	0-2
Sambito	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Schiraldi	1-0	3-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0
Sellers	1-0	2-4	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0
Stanley	1-4	54-41	8-1	3-2	2-3	4-3	4-3	1-5	3-4	4-0	4-3	3-2	3-3	6-2
Woodward	0-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1

‡Includes: Metropolitan Stadium (Stanley 3-1).

GREENWELL, Michael Lewis (Mike) #39 — OUTFIELD

Age: 23, Turns 24 July 18; Born: July 18, 1963, Louisville, Ky. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: No. Fort Myers, Fla. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 9, 1982. Married Tracy Greer.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 106 days.
Contract status — signed through 1987.



1986: Started the season at Pawtucket . . . Recalled by Red Sox July 24 . . . At the time was T3rd in Int. L. in HR (18) and RBI (59) and 4th in avg. (.300) . . . In only 89 games with Pawt. was 2nd on team in HR, RBI and GWRBI (8) and 3rd in avg., runs (62) and doubles (21) . . . Had a .541 slugging pct. . . Named Int. L. Player of the Month in June (34-113, .301, 9 HR, 21 RBI) . . . Had two 2-HR games, May 13 in Tidewater and June 4 vs. Maine . . . Had 10 TB in that June 4 game . . . Had ten 3-hit games, 2nd on club . . . Named as LF on Int. L. All-Star team . . . Played in 63 games in the OF, 8 at 3B and 16 as the DH . . . Made 4 errors in the outfield and 4 at 3B . . . Struck out only once every 18.6 plate apps. . . Hit .314 in 31 games for the Red Sox . . . Started 4 games, all on the road in Aug. (2 in RF, 1 in LF and 1 as a DH) . . . As a pinch hitter led the Sox with 12 AB (2-12, .167) and had 2 BB and 1 RBI . . . Hit .273 (3-11) with all 4 RBI with men in scoring pos. . . Played in 8 games in LF and 7 in RF and did not commit an error.

POST SEASON: Made two PH apps. in the ALCS . . . Flied out in Gm 3 and singled in Gm 5 . . . In 4 PH apps. in the World Series he struck out twice and had 1 BB.

CAREER: Hit .256 in **1985** his first year at Pawt. . . Led PawSox in doubles (21) and RBI (52) . . . 2nd in HR (13), hits (107) and GWRBI (5) . . . Recalled by Red Sox Sept. 4 . . . 1st M.L. hit was a game-winning, 2-run HR in the 13th inng. in Tor. Sept. 25 . . . Next hit came the following night, also a game-winning, 2-run HR in the 5th inng. . . . His 3rd M.L. hit was again a HR in Balt. Oct. 1 . . . Hit a fourth HR in Fenway vs. Milw. Oct. 4 . . . In **1984** was 3rd in Carolina L. with 222 TB, 4th with a .399 on-base pct. and 5th with a .306 avg. . . 84 RBI, 2nd on team to Sam Horn . . . Hit .361 in Aug. with 6 HR . . . Knee injury in **1983** limited him to 48 games.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox sixth pick in 1982 June draft (third round) . . . Graduated from North Fort Myers H.S. in 1982 . . . Earned 3 letters as quarterback . . . MVP on Little League championship team as 3B-2B . . . Played on state champion Babe Ruth team in 1981 . . . Enjoys hunting and fishing.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Elmira	.269	72	268	57	72	10	1	6	36	37	37	5	31
1983	Winston-Salem	.278	48	158	23	44	8	0	3	21	19	23	4	1
1984	Winston-Salem	.306	130	454	70	139	23	6	16	84	56	40	9	30
1985	Pawtucket	.256	117	418	47	107	21	1	13	52	38	45	3	7
	Boston	.323	17	31	7	10	1	0	4	8	3	4	1	0
1986	Pawtucket	.300	89	320	62	96	21	1	18	59	43	20	6	8
	Boston	.314	31	35	4	11	2	0	0	4	5	7	0	0
M.L. Totals		.318	48	66	11	21	3	0	4	12	8	11	1	0

GW-RBI: 1985 — 2; 1986 — 0. Total: 2.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1985 — 23, .742; 1986 — 13. **Career** — 36, .545.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0

GREENWELL'S BEST

Runs - 2, 10/3/85 in Balt. (2nd G)
Hits - 3, 10/3/85 in Balt. (2nd G)
RBI - 2 (twice) last time 9/26/85 in Tor.
HR-1, last time 10/4/85 vs. Milw.
TB - 4 (4 times) last time 10/4/85 vs. Milw.
BB - 2, 9/29/85 in Det.
SB-1, last time 10/5/85 vs. Milw.

ONE-TWO IN A.L. IN WALKS

WADE BOGGS (105 and DWIGHT EVANS (97) led the A.L. in BB in 1986 (they also led the majors) . . . It was the first time Red Sox players were 1-2 in BB, the 7th time in A.L. history teammates finished 1-2 and the 15th time in the majors since 1900 . . . Before 1986 it was last done in 1976 when Mike Hargrove and Toby Harrah (Tex.) led . . . BOGGS averaged 96 BB the last 4 yrs. and EVANS also averaged 96 the last 6 yrs. . . EVANS led the A.L. in 1985 and 1981 and was 2nd in 1982 and 3rd in 1984 . . . BOGGS was 5th in both 1985 and 1984 and 3rd in 1983.

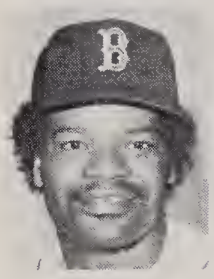
Year	A.L. Players	Team
1986	W. BOGGS (105)	
	D. EVANS (97)	RED SOX
1976	M. Hargrove (97)	
	T. Harrah (91)	Rangers
1943	C. Keller (106)	
	J. Gordon (98)	Yankees
1927	B. Ruth (138)	
	L. Gehrig (109)	Yankees
1925	W. Kamm (90)	
	J. Mostil (90)	White Sox
1922	W. Witt (89)	
	B. Ruth (84)	Yankees
1903	J. Barrett (74)	
	B. Lush (70)	Tigers

Year	N.L. Players	Team
1971	W. Mays (112)	
	D. Dietz (97)	Giants
1956	D. Snider (99)	
	J. Gilliam (95)	Dodgers
1945	E. Stanky (148)	
	A. Galan (114)	Dodgers
1927	R. Hornsby (86)	
	G. Harper (84)	Giants
1921	G. Burns (80)	
	R. Youngs (71)	Giants
1920	G. Burns (76)	
	R. Youngs (75)	Giants
1915	G. Gravath (86)	
	D. Bancroft (77)	Phillies
1908	R. Bresnahan (83)	
	F. Tenney (72)	Giants

HENDERSON, David Lee (Dave, Hendu) #42 OUTFIELD

Age: 28, Turns 29 July 21; Born: July 21, 1958, Dos Palos, CA. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 220. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Bellevue, WA. Married Loni. Children: David Chase 6/7/86. Originally signed by Seattle, June 1977.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs., 93 days.
Contract status — signed through 1987.



1986: Acquired from Seattle with Spike Owen for SS Rey Quinones, OF John Christensen and RHP's Mike Brown and Mike Trujillo on Aug. 19 . . . Was hitting .276 (93-337) in 103 games with 14 HR and 44 RBI at the time of the trade . . . Was A.L. Player of the Week June 9-15 (11-29, .379, 2 HR, 10 RBI) . . . Hit only .113 in April then had a solid May hitting .297 . . . Hit 2 HR May 12 vs. Milw. . . Had a 12-game hit streak June 7-21 (16-47, .340) . . . For the Red Sox he hit .196 (10-51) in 36 games . . . Made 7 starts, all in CF, and hit .185 . . . His only HR for Sox came Sept. 10 in Balt. . . Best stretch with Sox was 4 straight starts Aug. 30-Sept. 2 when he hit .357 (5-14) . . . Scored winning run as pinch runner in 9th inng. in 3-2 win Sept. 6 vs. Minn. . . As a pinch hitter for Red Sox was 0-3 with 2 K and 1 BB . . . Overall in 112 games in the outfield made 5 errors in 236 total chances (.980) . . . In 32 games with the Red Sox made 1 error in 50 chances . . . Was one of nine A.L. outfielders to reach double figures in assists 11 (9 for Sea., 2 for Red Sox) . . . On Jan. 27, 1987 had arthroscopic surgery on his right knee to repair cartilage damage.

POST SEASON: In the ALCS had 1 hit in 9 AB . . . Replaced an injured Armas in Gm. 5 and played the rest of the post season . . . With Red Sox trailing 5-4 in Gm. 5, down 3 games to 1 with 2 outs and 2 strikes in the 9th inng., he hit a 2-run HR then had the GWRBI on a sac. fly in the 11th . . . Started all 7 games in the W.S. and hit .400 (10-25) with 2 HR and 5 RBI . . . Both HR came in N.Y., Gms. 2 and 6 . . . Leadoff HR in 10th inng. in Game 6 put Sox ahead 4-3.

CAREER: Hit .241 in **1985** playing in a career-high 139 games . . . Had a 14-game hit streak April 29-May 19 (.463, 3 HR and 8 RBI) . . . Had back-to-back 3-hit games Apr. 29 and 30 vs. Milw. . . In **1984** hit .353 (55-156) in the 2nd half despite being on the D.L. August 10-29 with a pulled left hamstring . . . Came off the D.L. and hit in 8 straight games (14-26, .538) . . . Hit consecutive game-winning HR July 28 and 29 vs. Oakland . . . Overall hit .280 (98-350) . . . Had a career-high 17 HR in **1983** . . . Hit 2 HR Aug. 2 vs. Oakland, the first one was inside the park . . . Hit a 2nd inside-the-park HR Sept. 5 vs. K.C. . . In **1982** his first full season with Seattle hit .253 with 14 HR . . . Was on D.L. May 5-18 with strained rib muscles in left side . . . Hit 9 HR in the 1st half . . . Was opening night center fielder for Seattle in **1981** . . . First M.L. HR April 17 in Oak. . . Split season between Spokane and Seattle . . . Scored winning run in Seattle's 8-7 20 inng. win in Fenway Sept. 3 . . . Hit .279 with 7 HR and 50 RBI in 109 games in **1980** for Spokane despite undergoing arthroscopic surgery to repair cartilage in left knee June 27 . . . Named to California L. All-Star team in **1979** . . . Hit .300 with 27 HR and 99 RBI . . . In **1978** at Stockton was bothered most of the season with an achilles tendon problem . . . Still played in 117 games hitting .232 . . . In **1977** his 1st pro season named to Northwest L. and Topps Class A/Rookie All-Star teams . . . Hit .315 and tied for league lead in HR (16).

BACKGROUND: Seattle's first round pick (26th overall) in the 1977 June draft . . . Graduated from Dos Palos H.S. (Cal.) in 1977 . . . Starred in football as a running back and in baseball . . . His uncle, Joe Henderson, pitched for the White Sox in 1974 and the Reds in 1976 and 77.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1977	Bellingham	.315	65	251	47	79	14	2	16†	63	33	78	5	11
1978	Stockton	.232	117	409	48	95	16	4	7	63	62	100	11	14
1979	San Jose	.300	136	507	103	152	23	3	27	99	56	115	19	4
1980	Spokane	.279	109	341	48	95	26	1	7	50	49	62	16	7
1981	Seattle	.167	59	126	17	21	3	0	6	13	16	24	2	0
	Spokane	.279	80	272	47	76	23	1	12	50	47	56	3	3
1982	Seattle	.253	104	324	47	82	17	1	14	48	36	67	2	4
1983	Seattle	.269	137	484	50	130	24	5	17	55	28	93	9	6
1984	Seattle-a	.280	112	350	42	98	23	0	14	43	19	56	5	3
1985	Seattle	.241	139	502	70	121	28	2	14	68	48	104	6	5
1986	Seattle-b	.276	103	337	51	93	19	4	14	44	37	95	1	3
	Boston	.196	36	51	8	10	3	0	1	3	2	15	1	1
	Total	.265	139	388	59	103	22	4	15	47	39	110	2	5
M.L. Totals		.255	690	2174	285	555	117	12	80	274	186	454	26	23

GW-RBI: 1981 — 1; 1982 - 4; 1983 — 4; 1984 — 6; 1985 — 7; 1986 — 4. Total: 26
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1981-42, .333; 1982-143, .441; 1983-215, .444; 1984-163, .466; 1985 — 195, .388; 1986 — 178, .459. **Career** - 936, .431.

a-On Disabled List Aug. 10 to Aug. 29, 1984 with pulled left hamstring.
b-Traded to Red Sox with SS Spike Owen for SS Rey Quinones, Ps Mike Brown, and Mike Trujillo and player to be named by Oct. 1 (John Christensen) Aug. 19, 1986.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.111	5	9	3	1	0	0	1	4	2	2	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.400	7	25	6	10	1	1	2	5	2	6	0	0

HENDERSON'S BEST

Runs - 3 (3 times) last time 7/11/86 in Milw.
Hits - 4, 7/29/85 vs. Minn.
RBI - 5 (twice) last time 7/16/84 vs. Milw.
HR - 2 (twice) last time 5/12/86 vs. Milw.
Last HR - 9/10/86 in Balt.
Last Fenway HR - 7/1/84 vs. Bost. (Sea.)
TB - 9, 8/2/83 vs. Oak.
BB - 2 (24 times) last time 7/12/86 in Milw.
Last SB - 9/26/86 vs. Tor.

*led league †tied for league lead

HORN, Samuel Lee (Sam) #30 — FIRST BASE

Age: 23; Born: November 2, 1963, Dallas, Tex. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 215. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: San Diego, Cal. Signed by Scout Ray Boone, June 10, 1982. Married Debra.

Length of M.L. Service — None.
Contract status — signed through 1987.

1986: Spent time at both New Britain and Pawtucket . . . Got off to a fast start with New Britain hitting .346 (18-52) in April . . . Had at least 1 BB in 8 str. games Apr. 12-24 . . . Hit the BritSox only grand slam Apr. 27 vs. Pittsfield . . . Went 4 for 5 Apr. 30 in Reading, including a HR . . . Average dropped to .267 at the end of May when he hit .224 for the month . . . Started June with a season-high 8-game hit streak Jn. 2-11 (11-30, .367) . . . Was hitting .252 (68-270) when promoted to Pawt. July 8 . . . Overall for Pawt. hit .195 in 20 games (6 at 1B, 14 as DH) . . . Best stretch was 5-game hit streak July 9-13 (7-22, .318) . . . Had home-runs in consecutive games in Toledo July 11 and 12 including a grand slam on the 12th . . . Had 14 RBI in 20 gms. with Pawt., including 3 GWRBI . . . Returned to New Britain July 30 . . . Hit 4 HR in a span of 6 games in Aug. . . Overall at New Britain hit .246 . . . Played in 45 games at 1B and 54 as a DH . . . Made 9 errors, fewest in one season in his career.

CAREER: Has 3 straight seasons with 100 or more hits . . . Hit .282 with 11 HR and 82 RBI in **1985** his first AA season . . . Led Eastern L. in doubles (32) and intentional BB (14), 2nd in GWRBI (11) and 4th in RBI . . . 2nd on New Britain in hits (129) . . . Had an 11-game hit streak Aug. 16-25 . . . Also hit in 10 straight July 27-Aug. 4 . . . Hit .311 (46-148) in 44 games as a DH . . . Played in 89 gms. at 1B . . . Had best pro year in **1984** after injuries and illness hampered him during first two pro seasons . . . Led Carolina L. with .538 slugg. pct., 3rd with .313 avg., and 89 RBI . . . Had 6, 4-RBI games and one 5-RBI game . . . Led first basemen with 70 assists . . . Missed most of first half of **1983** with torn ligaments in left wrist . . . Hit 11 HR with 48 RBI at Elmira in **1982** despite missing 3 weeks with flu . . . Named to NYP All Star team in first pro season.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first pick (#16 overall) in 1982 June draft . . . Compensation pick from Rangers for re-entry signing of Frank Tanana . . . Graduated from Morse H.S. (San Diego) in 1982 . . . Offered football/baseball scholarship to USC . . . Played defensive end and quarterback, as well as power forward in basketball . . . Pitched as freshman before coach discovered his power . . . Once hit 4 home runs in high school game.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Elmira	.300	61	213	47	64	13	1	11	48	40	59	2	11
1983	Winston-Salem	.240	68	217	33	52	9	0	9	29	50	78	0	10
1984	Winston-Salem	.313	127	403	67	126	22	3	21	89	76	107	5	29
1985	New Britain	.282	134	457	64	129	32*	0	11	82	64	107	4	23
1986	New Britain	.246	100	345	41	85	13	0	8	46	49	80	1	9
	Pawtucket	.195	20	77	8	15	2	0	3	14	5	23	0	0

*Led League

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

The RED SOX have hit 116 known inside-the-park home runs (IPH) in their 86-year history (early-year research is still on-going) . . . The SOX have hit 39 of them in Fenway Park . . . TONY ARMAS hit the last SOX IPH Sept. 24, 1983 in Det. off Dan Petry in the 8th inning, his 2nd HR of the game . . . The last SOX IPH prior to ARMAS was hit by DAVE STAPLETON in Fenway May 3, 1982 off the Twins Terry Felton down the RF line in the 1st inning . . . CARL YASTRZEMSKI hit 3 IPH including the 2nd of 2 HR in Det. in the 9th inning on Opening Day Apr. 10, 1968 . . . The only IPH of TED WILLIAMS' career clinched the 1946 pennant on Fri. Sept. 13 in Cleveland's League Park, hit to LF off Red Embree in the 1st inning against the "Boudreau Shift" for a 1-0 win for Tex Hughson . . . "Super Sub" JOHN KENNEDY hit a pinch IPH on his first SOX at bat July 5, 1970, vs. Clev. in Fenway . . . On June 17, 1936 RHP WES FERRELL hit one (last SOX pitcher to do so) and his battery-mate brother RICK did likewise Aug. 18 the same year . . . 3B BILLY WERBER hit 3 in 1934 . . . 2B BILL REGAN hit 2 HR in the 4th inning in Chicago June 16, 1928 and the 2nd was an IPH . . . There are 9 documented IPH for CF TRIS SPEAKER, including 6 in 1912 . . . SS HEINIE WAGNER (1907), 3B LARRY GARDNER (1912) and INF. HAL JANVRIN (1913) hit 2 IPH in the same game.

RECENT INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

Date	Player	Where/Opp.	Pitcher
9/24/83	T. Armas	Detroit	Dan Petry
5/3/82	D. Stapleton	Fenway/Minn.	Terry Felton
6/16/79	R. Burleson	Chicago	Randy Scarbery
6/28/76	B. Hobson	Fenway/Balt.	Rudy May
7/5/70	J. Kennedy	Fenway/Clev.	Rick Austin
4/10/68	C. Yastrzemski	Detroit	Daryl Patterson
7/29/67	G. Scott	Fenway/Minn.	Jim Perry
7/17/66	J. Foy	K.C. A's	Ken Sanders
7/6/66	C. Yastrzemski	New York	Jim Bouton
6/3/66	G. Smith	Fenway/N.Y.	Al Downing

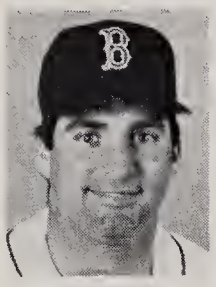
RECENT OPPONENT IPHR

Date	Player	Where	Pitcher
6/4/84	Don Baylor	New York	Bob Ojeda
4/11/83	U.L. Washington	K.C.	Bruce Hurst
10/3/82	Dave Collins	New York	Oil Can Boyd
7/31/80	Hal McRae	K.C.	Win Remmerswaal
8/25/79	Willie Wilson	K.C.	Mike Torrez
6/13/75	Amos Otis	K.C.	Dick Pole
6/9/74	Ron Santo	Chicago	Bill Lee
9/3/73	Paul Blair	Fenway	Ken Tatum
6/19/73	John Briggs	Milwaukee	Marty Pattin
9/12/71	Tony Taylor	Detroit	John Curtis
8/22/71	Reggie Jackson	Oakland	Sonny Siebert

HURST, Bruce Vee (Bruce) #47 LHP

Age: 28, Turns 29 Mar. 24; Born: March 24, 1958, St. George, Ut. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 207. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: St. George, Ut. Signed by Scout Don Lee, June 14, 1976. Married Holly Brooke Barton. Children: Ryan Bruce 11/11/82, Kyle Garritt 8/23/85.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs., 123 days.
Contract status — signed through 1987.



1986: Overcame a left groin injury (May 31) to have a strong finish (6-2, 2.04 in his last 8 starts, 53 IP, 12 ER, 53 K's) . . . Overall had a career-high 13 wins (8 losses) and a 2.99 ERA in 25 starts (174.1 IP, 169 H, 167 K's) . . . On May 31 he was 5-3, 2.79 and leading the A.L. with 89 K's when he was hurt on the last pitch in the last of the 5th inng. in Minn. . . Went on D.L. June 2nd and did not return until July 18 . . . Lost first 2 starts in July after being activated, then went 3-2 in Aug. and 5-0, 1.07 in Sept. (42 IP, 5 ER, 42 K's) to be named A.L. Pitcher of the Month . . . Overall after the injury he was 8-5, 3.15 in 14 starts . . . Led staff with 11 CG, including 4 str. Sept. 7-27 (36 IP, 31 H, 3 ER, 3 BB, 33 K's), and 4 SHO, all in Fenway . . . SHO Cal. May 5, 3-0 (8 H, 0 BB), Chi. Aug. 6, 9-0 (3H, 0 BB), Minn. Sept. 7, 9-0 (9 H, 0 BB) and Tor. Sept. 27, 2-0 (6 H, 0 BB, 9 K's) . . . He T2nd in A.L. in SHO with Higuera, 2 beh. Morris . . . Fanned a career-high 14 (0 BB) May 16 in a 4-1 loss to Tex. . . Had 4 other 11-K games . . . 5 games with 10+ K's tied his own Sox record for a LH pitcher in a season (also in '85) and extended his LH career record to 10 . . . Picked off 4 runners to lead staff for 4th str. year (11th '85, 15 in '84 and 9 in '83) . . . Allowed 18 HR but 16 solo . . . Was 8-3, 2.37 in Fenway (102.1 IP, 27 ER) and 5-5, 3.88 away (72 IP, 31 ER) . . . Pitched into 7th inng. in 17 starts . . . Sox were 16-9 in his starts . . . Overall allowed a .256 batt. avg. (down from .273 in '85) that included .252 vs. RH and .276 vs. LH . . . 5-2, 3.43 vs. the East and 8-6, 2.76 vs. the West . . . Beat 10 teams (didn't face Balt., and was 0-1 vs. Det. in 2 starts and 0-0 vs. Sea. in 1 start) . . . Opened season Apr. 7 in Det., no decision in 6-5 loss (4.2 IP, 8 H, 4 R) . . . On the road he won a 4-2, 10-inng. game in Oak. May 10 (1 BB, 11 K's) and a key 7-2, 11-hitter in N.Y. Sept. 12 (1 BB, 6 K's) . . . His 6-hit 2-0 SHO vs. Tor. Sept. 27 in Fenway clinched a tie for the East. Div. title . . . On Apr. 12 he lost a 3-1, 5-hitter (2 BB, 11 K's) in Chi. to Seaver, then beat Seaver Apr. 18 in Fenway 2-1 (3 H, 3 BB, 11 K's) . . . 2-1 vs. Chi. in 3 starts (26 IP, 11 H, 3 ER, 5 BB, 26 K's) . . . Sox scored 9 runs in his 8 losses (1 in 7, 2 in 1) . . . Was co-winner of A.L. Player of Week honors May 5-11.

POST SEASON: 1-0 in 2 ALCS starts and 2-0 in 3 W.S. starts . . . Overall 3-0 in 4 starts (38 IP, 36 H, 10 R, 9 ER, 7 BB, 25 K's, 2.13 ERA) . . . Beat Cal. 9-2 in Game 2 (11 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 4 K's) in Fenway, no decision in Game 5 (6 IP, 7 H, 3 R, 3 ER)(Sox won in 11th, 7-6) . . . Won Game 1 of W.S. 1-0 in Shea Oct. 18 (8 IP, 4 H, 4 BB, 8 K's)(save for Schiraldi) and Game 5 in Fenway 4-2 (9 IP, 10 H, 1 BB, 6 K's) . . . Started Game 7 on 3 days rest and had 3-0 lead into 6th (1H, 0 BB) . . . Was removed for PH with score 3-3 in 7th.

CAREER: 31-27 Fenway record . . . 29-26 before ASG, 26-28 after . . . 55-51 as a starter . . . 9-3, 2.64 vs. Oak., 7-4, 3.41 vs. Chi. . . **1985:** Overcame bad start and was most dependable starter last 3 months . . . Led staff with 189 K's (Sox record for LH and most for Sox since '73) . . . 4th in A.L. in K's, 2nd among LH . . . Fanned 10 or more 5 times (most ever by Sox LH in one season and career) and 7 or more 9 times . . . 11 K's twice, a 3-2, 7-hitter vs. Oak. July 23 and a 17-2, 6-hitter in Clev. Aug. 29 . . . Career-high IP (3rd str. yr. over 200) and picked off 11 runners to lead staff . . . Also led with 31 HR allowed, 3rd most in A.L. (Darwin & McGregor 34) . . . Beat N.Y. 14-5 in Fenway Apr. 10, then went 0-4 next 8 starts until 12-3 win vs. Tex. June 2 . . . Used in relief most of June with little success (0-2 in 4 games, 7 IP, 13 H, 9 ER) . . . Went back into rotation June 28 and beat Balt. 6-1 . . . 9-6, 3.51 in 20 starts from that date (156.1 IP, 61 ER) and failed to reach 7th inng. once . . . Pitched into 7th 26 times and averaged 7+ IP/start to tie with Boyd for club's best . . . Sox were 14-17 in his starts . . . In **1984** had a strong start and rough finish . . . Led staff in starts and IP and was 2nd in CG and K's . . . Picked 15 runners off, the Sox best since Bill Lee did likewise in 1974 . . . Lost opening night in Anaheim 2-1 on a 2-out, 2-run throwing error in last of 9th . . . Then went 8-3 his next 12 starts (8 CG & 2 SHO) through June 6 . . . Sox were 18-15 in his starts . . . Went more than 6 innings 18 times with a 9-2 record (Sox were 14-4) . . . 0-5 his last 5 home starts . . . No errors in 40 chances (8th most TC in A.L. of those P without an E) . . . Had no-hitter broken up in top of 8th May 6 by a leadoff HR by Chi.'s Vance Law and finished with a 3-1, 2-hitter . . . A.L. Player of Week May 21-28 (tie with Tex. Pete O'Brien) . . . Strong **1983** finish for 12-12 record . . . Led staff with 9 pickoffs . . . From July 25 he was 6-4, 3.29 . . . 3-0 vs. Oak., 3-1 vs. Chi. and 2-0 vs. Tex. . . Both SHO on the road, a 2-0, 3-hitter in Chi. May 25 and a 3-0, 5-hitter in Oak. July 25 . . . Had up-and-down **1982** . . . Ended season in bullpen . . . Was 3-6, 5.21 as a starter . . . Last win was 5-4 vs. Minn. 7/10 . . . Had operation for removal of a chip in left elbow that Nov. . . . Spent Sept. **1981** with Sox and was 2-0 in 5 starts . . . Was 12-7 at Pawtucket and tied club LH records for most wins and shutouts . . . Pitched 5 scoreless innings of 2-hit relief in 33 inning game vs. Rochester . . . Started and finished **1980** in Boston with 3 month break at Pawtucket . . . Had combined 17-6, 2.88 ERA for Winter Haven and Bristol in **1979**, with 155 strikeouts in 197 innings in first injury-free season . . . 46-28 record in 6 minor league seasons . . . Elbow and shoulder problems caused an abbreviated **1978** . . . Was the first Red Sox player since Bob Stanley in 1977 to make the jump from Double A to the majors in **1980.**

BACKGROUND: Was the Red Sox 1st pick (22nd overall) in the 1976 June draft . . . Graduated from Dixie H.S. in St. George and has attended Dixie J.C. . . . At Dixie H.S. he was a pitcher-1B and an All Star pick . . . Won 3 letters as a basketball frontcourtman and was All State in basketball . . . Was an All Star on Youth and Pony League teams and pitched for the St. George Legion team . . . He lettered on the Dixie J.C. basketball team that placed 3rd in the 1979 National J.C. Tournament . . . Enjoys golf and fishing.

HURST'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

DID YOU KNOW?

Nine pitchers struck out 10 or more batters in one game for the RED SOX at least 6 times. Smokey Joe Wood did it 18 times, followed by Roger Clemens 12 times, Bruce Hurst (the only lefty), Jim Lonborg and Ray Culp 10 times, Luis Tiant and Dave Morehead 9 times, Cy Young 8 times and Bill Monbouquette 6 times . . . Bruce Hurst did it 5 times in 1986 and 1985, the most for a RED SOX lefty in a season and in a career . . . Roger Clemens did it 8 times in 1986 tying the RED SOX one season high with Jim Lonborg in 1967 . . . In addition to Clemens and Hurst, Oil Can Boyd did it once in 1986 and has four in his career . . . Hurst was the last to do it (11, 9/18 vs. Milw., 9 IP).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Elmira	3-2	3.00	9	9	0	0	0	42	25	18	14	38	40
1977	Winter Haven	5-4	2.08	13	13	7	2	0	91	77	28	21	25	69
1978	Bristol	1-3	2.73	6	6	0	0	0	33	32	15	10	17	35
1979	Winter Haven	8-2	1.93	12	12	4	2	0	84	57	22	18	20	64
	Bristol	9-4	3.58	16	15	8	1	0	113	108	56	45	49	91
1980	Pawtucket	8-6	3.94	17	17	4	1	0	105.0	101	52	46	50	54
	Boston	2-2	9.10	12	7	0	0	0	30.2	39	33	31	16	16
1981	Pawtucket	12-7	2.87	32	23	7	3	0	157.0	143	68	50	71	99
	Boston	2-0	4.30	5	5	0	0	0	23.0	23	11	11	12	11
1982	Boston	3-7	5.77	28	19	0	0	0	117.0	161	87	75	40	53
1983	Boston	12-12	4.09	33	32	6	2	0	211.1	241	102	96	62	115
1984	Boston	12-12	3.92	33	33	9	2	0	218.0	232	106	95	88	136
1985	Boston	11-13	4.51	35	31	6	1	0	229.1	243	123	115	70	189
1986	Boston-a	13-8	2.99	25	25	11	4	0	174.1	169	63	58	50	167
M.L. Totals		55-54	4.31	171	152	32	9	0	1003.2	1108	525	481	338	687

a - On Disabled List June 3 to July 18, 1986 with a pulled left groin muscle.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	1-0	2.40	2	2	1	0	0	15.0	18	5	4	1	8

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	2-0	1.96	3	3	1	0	0	23.0	18	5	5	6	17

HURST'S BEST

K's - 14, 5/16/86 vs. Tex. (9 IP)
IP - 10, 5/10/86 in Oak.
Win Streak - 5 (twice) last time 9/1-9/27/86
Last SHO - 9/27/86 vs. Tor. (2-0)
Last Road SHO - 7/3/85 in Milw. (9-0)
Last CG - 9/27/86 vs. Tor. (W, 2-0)
Last Road CG - 9/12/86 in N.Y. (W, 7-2)
Last Win - 9/27/86 vs. Tor.
Last Road Win - 9/12/86 in N.Y.

RED SOX LEFTHANDERS IN FENWAY

There have been some very successful RED SOX left-handed pitchers in Fenway Park . . . Lefty Grove, Babe Ruth, Roger Moret and Mel Parnell won at least 70% of their decisions . . . Grove won 20 consecutive Fenway decisions, May 3, 1938 through May 12, 1941 . . . The streak was broken in a 13-9 loss to the St. Louis Browns June 21, 1941.

	Pct.	W-L	Years		Pct.	W-L	Years
Lefty Grove	.764	55-17	1934-41	Bill Lee	.623	48-29	1969-78
Roger Moret	720	18-7	1970-75	Ray Collins	.585	24-17	1912-15
Babe Ruth	.710	49-20	1914-19	Dutch Leonard	.564	44-34	1913-18
Mel Parnell	.703	71-30	1947-56	Bob Ojeda	.541	20-17	1980-85
Sparky Lyle	.640	16-9	1967-71	Bruce Hurst	.534	31-27	1980-
John Tudor	.639	23-13	1979-83				

RED SOX ONE-GAME STRIKEOUT LEADERS

20	Roger Clemens	4/29/86 vs. Sea.	14	Ellis Kinder	8/3/49 vs. St. L.
17	Bill Monbouquette	5/12/61 at Wash.	14	Bruce Hurst (L)	5/16/86 vs. Tex.
15	Joe Wood	7/7/11 at St.L.	13	Joe Wood	10/3/11 at N.Y.
†15	Mickey McDermott (L)	7/28/51 vs. Clev.	13	Joe Bush	8/27/18 vs. Det.
15	Roger Clemens	8/21/84 vs. K.C.	13	Harry Harper(L)	9/27/20 vs. Wash.
*14	Joe Harris	9/1/06 vs. Phil.	13	Earl Wilson	8/25/65 vs. Wash.
#14	Joe Wood	8/31/14 vs. St. L.	13	Jim Lonborg	4/28/67 vs. K.C.A's
14	Dutch Leonard (L)	8/22/15 at St. L.			

†16 innings; *24 innings; #11 innings; (L) Left-handed.

RED SOX LOW HIT GAMES
(and last date)

	0	1	2	3	4
Boyd	—	—	8/29/84	6/9/85	5, 8/26/86
Clemens	—	—	3, 8/20/86	2, 4/29/86	5, 8/4/86
Hurst	—	—	5/6/84	2, 8/6/86	2, 4/7/84
Nipper	—	—	—	—	4/26/86
Sellers	—	—	—	9/26/85	—
Stanley	—	—	—	9/19/79	2, 4/13/80

JOHNSON, Mitchell Drew (Mitch) #40 RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 2; Born: August 2, 1962, Columbia, Pa. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 218. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Pawtucket, RI. Married Dalene Hummel. Signed by Scout Charlie Wagner, June 9, 1980.

Length of M.L. Service — None.
Contract status — signed through 1987.

1986: Split time as a starter and reliever in second year at Pawtucket . . . Season ended abruptly when placed on D.L. July 17 with cartilage damage in right knee . . . Finished 4-5, 5.21 in only 18 games, 10 starts . . . Was 4-3, 4.19 before losing his final 2 starts, both in Columbus (7.1 IP, 13 ER) . . . Started the season in the bullpen and pitched 8 scoreless innings in first 3 apps. . . Went 2-0, 3.93 in first 6 rel. apps. thru May 16 . . . Started 10 of his last 11 apps. . . Two best starts, a CG loss in Richmond June 19 (8 IP, 7 H, 3 ER) and a win in Maine June 27 (8 IP, 8 H, 5 ER) . . . Overall in 10 starts went 2-5, 5.58 . . . As a reliever went 2-0, 4.32 with no saves . . . Allowed 28 BB in 84.2 IP.

CAREER: 5-13, 4.48 in **1985** his first year in AAA . . . Went 0-8, 5.20 in first 13 starts . . . In one stretch gave up 5 ER in 5 straight starts (34 IP, 1.32 ERA) and went 0-3 . . . Finished strongly at 5-5, 4.03 in last 11 starts . . . Was second on Pawt. in GS (25) and IP (156.2) . . . Allowed only 37 BB in 156.2 IP . . . A solid 11-10, 2.89 in **1984** at New Britain . . . Led BritSox with 7 comp. games, 174.1 IP and in wins and ERA . . . Was 2nd with 94 strikeouts . . . 3rd in Eastern L. in IP and 8th in ERA . . . Held opps. to a .244 batt. avg. . . Had the lowest BB/9 IP ratio in E.L., 1.55 . . . **1983** was best pro season . . . Led Carolina L. in IP and CG, was 2nd with 4 SHO, 3rd in wins and 7th in ERA . . . Held opps. to a .247 batt. avg. . . Led Sox minor league system in SHO, IP and CG, was 2nd in wins and win % (.652) and 3rd in strikeouts . . . Pitched in Carolina L. All-Star game . . . Promoted to M.L. roster for the first time in Nov. 1983.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 3rd round pick in 1980 June draft . . . Graduated from Donegal H.S. in Mount Joy, Pa. . . . Won All Section honors in baseball, was All League and team MVP in basketball and played QB in football . . . Attends Penn. State (York campus) in the off-season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Elmira	5-3	2.61	15	14	0	0	0	69	69	32	20	35	28
1981	Winter Haven	4-8	3.97	32	16	0	0	3	118	130	73	52	58	79
1982	Winter Haven	6-9	4.72	34	13	1	0	2	118.1	122	70	62	65	65
1983	Winston-Salem	15-8	3.11	31	28	14*	4	1	214.0*	197	97	74	59	146
1984	New Britain	11-10	2.89	26	26	7	0	0	174.1	160	60	56	30	94
1985	Pawtucket	5-13	4.48	30	25	2	0	0	156.2	174	93	78	37	63
1986	Pawtucket	4-5	5.21	18	10	2	0	0	84.2	101	53	49	28	36

LEISTER, John William (John) #22 RHP

Age: 26; Born: January 3, 1961, San Antonio, Tex. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200. Brown eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Corpus Christi, TX. Signed by Scout Charles Koney, February 8, 1984. Married Linda Kay Wilson.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1987.

1986: In his first season of AAA finished 8-7, 4.08 in 22 starts and 1 relief app. . . Led Pawtucket in strikeouts (78) . . . 2nd on team in innngs. pitched (134.2), CG (4) and games started . . . Named Int. L. Pitcher of the Week May 12-18 (2-0, 1.59) . . . Best month was May when he won 3 str. gms. (3-1, 2.67) . . . Was 5-4, 4.33 when placed on D.L. June 26 with elbow problems . . . Returned July 11 . . . After losing first 2 starts when he returned went 3-1, 2.22 (52.2 IP, 13 ER) in last 8 starts to become PawSox most dependable starter down the stretch . . . Hurled back-to-back 4-hit shutouts, 5-0 in Rochester July 25 and 18-0 vs. Richmond July 31 . . . Started opening game of Int. L. playoffs vs. Rochester, no decision (8 IP, 3 R, 2 ER), PawSox won 4-3 in 10 innngs. . . Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov.

CAREER: In **1985** at New Britain was used as a starter and reliever . . . Made 13 starts and 14 relief apps. . . Overall went 8-6, 3.17 with 4 CG, 2 shutouts and 1 save . . . Tossed a 1-hit shutout July 4 vs. Nashua . . . Went 12-12, 3.39 in **1984** at Winter Haven . . . Tied for team lead in CG (7) and 2nd in strikeouts (103).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 3rd round pick in secondary phase of 1984 January draft . . . Was drafted by Oakland Athletics in 6th round 1983 June draft . . . Graduated from Charles M. Russell H.S. (Mont.) 1979 . . . Attended Michigan State University 1979-82 . . . Played QB at MSU and was named 3rd team All-Big Ten 1979-82 . . . Was the last player cut by the Pittsburgh Steelers in Aug. 1983 . . . His father played in the St. Louis Browns farm system . . . Attends MSU in the off-season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Winter Haven	12-12	3.39	31	27	7	1	0	175.1	173	90	66	93	103
1985	New Britain	8-6	3.17	27	13	4	2	1	105.0	91	48	37	49	68
1986	Pawtucket	8-7	4.08	23	22	4	2	0	134.2	125	68	61	81	78

*Led league

RED SOX PITCHERS SEASON WIN STREAKS

16 Joe Wood, 1912
*14 Roger Clemens, 1986
13 Ellis Kinder, 1949
12 Cy Young, 1901
12 Dutch Leonard, 1914
12 Dave Ferriss, 1946
11 Tex Hughson, 1942
11 Jack Kramer, 1948
*11 Roger Moret, 1973
11 Bob Stanley, 1978
10 Cy Young, 1902
*10 Dave Ferriss, 1946
*10 Ike Delock, 1958
10 Dick Radatz, 1963
9 Cy Young, 1903
9 Jesse Tannehill, 1905
9 Joe Wood, 1915
9 George Foster, 1916
9 Elmer Myers, 1920
9 Joe Bush, 1921
9 Mel Parnell, 1950
9 Bill Monbouquette, 1963
*9 Sonny Siebert, 1971
9 Rick Wise, 1975

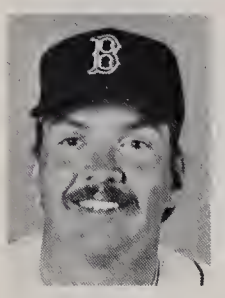
*From the start of the season

Note: Only two pitchers in A.L. history have had two winning streaks of 10 or more games in the same season: Dave Ferriss (10 and 12 in 1946) and Walter Johnson of Wash. (10 and 14 in 1913).

LOLLAR, William Timothy (Tim) #48 LHP

Age: 30 Turns 31 Mar. 17; Born: March 17, 1956, Poplar Bluff, MO. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 204. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Denver, CO. Married Robyn Schaub. Children: Christopher Michael 2/7/84, Kara Michele 7/27/85. Originally signed by Yankees June 1978.

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs., 73 days.
Contract status — signed through 1987 with club option for 1988.



1986: Primarily used as a middle reliever . . . 31 relief apps. . . Only start was a 12-2 win in Chi. Apr. 13 (6 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 7 BB, 2 K's) . . . Other win came July 10 vs. Cal. when he got the final out in the 12th and the Sox scored 4 runs to win 8-7 . . . Made only 4 apps. . after Aug. 10 . . . Longest relief app. was 2.2 IP 3 times . . . Entered before the 7th in 16 games and from the 7th in 15 . . . Held the lead or tie 4 of 6 chances and had no saves in 2 chances . . . Prevented 24 of 36 inherited runners from scoring (.667) . . . Overall he allowed a .304 batt. avg. including .351 vs. RH and .239 vs. LH . . . Singled in his only PH app. Aug. 12 in KC (2nd G) . . . 5 of the 7 HR he allowed came on the road.

POST SEASON: Did not appear in any post-season games.

CAREER: Traded to Red Sox July 11, **1985** by White Sox for OF Reid Nichols . . . Was 3-5, 4.66 in 18 games (13 starts) when obtained . . . Went 5-5, 4.57 for Red Sox . . . Made 10 str. starts before moving to bullpen in mid-Sept. where he made 6 rel. apps. . . Won his 1st start July 22, 6-4 vs. Oak . . . Won 11-2 in Tex. Sept. 2 (8 IP, 2 H, 2 ER) . . . Only CG was an 8-1 win Sept. 8 vs. Clev. (5 H, 0 ER) . . . 4-5, 4.24 in 57.1 IP as a starter . . . Won in rel. in Det. Sept. 21 (4 IP, 4 H, 1 ER) . . . Popped out to 3rd as a PH Aug. 13 vs. K.C. . . Traded to White Sox by San Diego Dec. 6, **1984** . . . Went 11-13, 3.91 helping San Diego to a pennant in **1984** . . . Had a strong mid-season winning 5 of 6 . . .4-hit Cincinnati June 8, 6-0 striking out 12 . . . Also blanked Houston 9-0 July 29 on 2 hits . . . Won Padres' division-clinching game Sept. 20 . . . No decision in Game 4 of NLCS . . . Lost Game 3 of the World Series . . . Went 7-12, 4.61 in **1983** leading San Diego in strikeouts (135) . . . Missed 3 weeks (Apr. 17-May 6) with a sore left elbow . . . San Diego was shutout in 5 of his 12 losses . . . Took no-hitters into the 7th inning twice and lost both times . . . In **1982** had his best season 16-9, 3.13 . . . 3rd in N.L. in strikeouts (150), 4th in IP (232.2) and wins and 5th in ERA . . . Had a 10-2 record at the All-Star break . . . Allowed a .225 batt. avg. (.165 vs. LH) . . . Also hit 2 HR . . . Obtained from the Yankees at the start of the **1981** season . . . Struggled to a 2-8 record . . . First M.L. hit was a HR off Tom Seaver Apr. 28 . . . In **1980** won his 1st M.L. start 2-1 Oct. 5 for the Yankees over Det. . . In **1979** at West Haven (AA) went 8-5 . . . As a DH hit .255 with 2 HR.

BACKGROUND: New York Yankees' 4th round pick in 1978 June draft . . . Attended the University of Arkansas majoring in forestry . . . Named Southwest Conference M.V.P. in 1978 . . . Also named All-America DH by The Sporting News in 1978 . . . 5th round pick by Clev. in 1977 June draft but didn't sign.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	West Haven	1-1	5.81	8	5	0	0	0	31	40	24	20	14	20
1979	West Haven	8-5	3.18	22	16	3	0	0	119	122	55	42	36	60
1980	Columbus	2-1	2.57	21	2	0	0	0	49	29	15	14	27	50
	New York (AL)-a	1-0	3.38	14	1	0	0	2	32	33	14	12	20	13
1981	San Diego	2-8	6.08	24	11	0	0	1	76.2	87	56	52	51	38
1982	San Diego	16-9	3.13	34	34	4	0	0	232.2	192	82	81	87	150
1983	San Diego	7-12	4.61	30	30	1	0	0	175.2	170	98	90	85	135
1984	San Diego-b	11-13	3.91	31	31	3	2	0	195.2	168	89	85	105	131
1985	Chicago (AL)-c	3-5	4.66	18	13	0	0	0	83.0	83	48	43	58	61
	Boston	5-5	4.57	16	10	1	0	1	67.0	57	37	34	40	44
	Total	8-10	4.62	34	23	1	0	1	150.0	140	85	77	98	105
1986	Boston	2-0	6.91	32	1	0	0	0	43.0	51	35	33	34	28
N.L. Totals		36-42	4.07	119	106	8	2	1	680.2	617	325	308	328	454
A.L. Totals		11-10	4.88	80	25	1	0	3	225.0	224	134	122	152	146
M.L. Totals		47-52	4.27	199	131	9	2	4	905.2	841	459	430	480	600

a-Traded to S.D. with OFs Ruppert Jones and Joe Lefebvre and P Chris Welsh for OF Jerry Mumphrey and P John Pacella, Apr. 1, 1981.
b-Traded to Chi. W.S. with P Bill Long, 3B Luis Salazar and SS Ozzie Guillen for Ps LaMarr Hoyt, Kevin Kristan and Todd Simmons, Dec. 6, 1984.
c-Traded to Red Sox for OF Reid Nichols, July 11, 1985.

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	LAST AB/RESULT
Lifetime	.234	231	54	8	38	8/12/86 at KC/single

Last Home Run: 9-20-84 vs. San Francisco (Krukow)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	S.D. vs. Chi.	0-0	6.23	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	3	3	3	4	3
1986	Boston vs. Cal.			DID NOT APPEAR										

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	S.D. vs. Det.	0-1	21.60	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	4	4	4	4	0
1986	Boston vs. N.Y. M.			DID NOT APPEAR										

LOLLAR'S BEST

K's - 12 (twice) last time 6/8/84 vs. Cinn.
IP — 9 (5 times) last time 9/8/85 vs. Clev.
Win Streak - 5, 4/14/82 - 5/24/82
Last SHO - 7/29/84 vs. Hou.
Last Save - 9/25/85 in Tor.
Last CG - 9/8/85 vs. Clev.
Last CGW - 9/8/85 vs. Clev.
Last Win - 7/10/86 vs. Cal.
Last Start - 4/13/86 in Chi. (W, 12-2)

MANZANILLO, Josia #51 RHP

Age: 19; Born: October 16, 1967, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190. Black eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R. Signed by Scout Ramon Naranjo, January 10, 1983.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1987.

1986: Emerged as one of the top pitchers at Winter Haven . . . Had an outstanding season finishing 13-5, 2.27 . . . In 3 previous minor league seasons had a combined record of 6-13, 6.15 . . . Didn't get untracked until July . . . Pitched one game, a no decision, in April and at the end of June was 4-4, 2.78 (68 IP, 21 ER) in 11 starts . . . In last two months of the season went 8-1, 2.00 (67.2 IP, 15 ER) in 10 starts and 1-0 in 2 relief apps. . . Allowed only 3 HR in 142.2 innings. . . Held opps. to a .217 batt. avg. . . Finished 2nd in FSL in ERA (2.27) and 5th in strikeouts (102) . . . Second on Winter Haven in wins, GS (21) and innings. pitched . . . Went 7-1, 1.65 at Chain O'Lakes Park . . Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov.

CAREER: In **1985** split the season between Greensboro and Elmira . . . In 7 games at Greensboro, all in relief, was 1-1 . . . At Elmira finished 2-4, 3.86 in 4 starts and 15 relief apps. . . Used exclusively as a reliever in **1984** at Elmira . . . In 14 games went 2-3, 5.26 with 1 save . . . In **1983**, his first pro season, went 1-5, 7.98 in 4 starts and 8 relief apps. with Elmira.

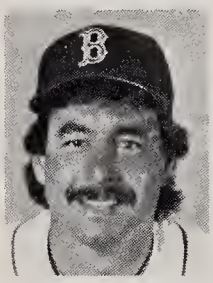
BACKGROUND: Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent January 10, 1983 . . . Resides in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R. in the off-season . . . Youngest player on Red Sox 40-man roster.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Elmira	1-5	7.98	12	4	0	0	0	38.1	52	44	34	20	19
1984	Elmira	2-3	5.26	14	0	0	0	1	25.2	27	24	15	26	15
1985	Greensboro	1-1	9.75	7	0	0	0	0	12.0	12	13	13	18	10
	Elmira	2-4	3.86	19	4	0	0	1	39.2	36	19	17	36	43
1986	Winter Haven	13-5	2.27	23	21	3	2	0	142.2	110	51	36	81	102

NIPPER, Albert Samuel (Al, Nip) #49 RHP

Age: 27, Turns 28 Apr. 2; Born: April 2, 1959, San Diego, CA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 194. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Chesterfield, MO. Signed by Scout Don Lenhardt, June 6, 1980.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 30 days.
Contract status — signed through 1987.



1986: Struggled thru a sub-par season that was hampered by a right knee injury May 18 . . . Ended 10-12, 5.38 in 26 starts (159 IP, 186 H, 95 ER, 47 BB, 79 K's) . . . Began season with 3 road wins (in Det., K.C. & Sea.) and 3 Fenway losses (K.C., Det. & Oak.) in 6 starts . . . 3-4, 3.68 when he suffered a deep muscle cut near his right kneecap in a home plate collision with Larry Parrish . . . On D.L. until June 25 when he made a dramatic return to beat N.Y. 5-4 that night in Fenway (7 IP, 8 H, 4 R) . . . 0-3 in next 5 starts until he won a 3-1, 7-hitter in Chi. July 28 . . . That began a 4-start win streak thru Aug. 14 . . . Then was 2-5 in last 8 starts (38.2 IP, 29 ER, 6.75 ERA) . . . Only Fenway CG was 1-0, 5-hit loss Apr. 16 to Saberhagen on a Balboni HR . . . Two road CG were wins in K.C., 6-1 (4 H) Apr. 26 and in Chi., 3-1 July 28 . . . Sox were 14-12 in his starts . . . Failed to go more than 6 IP 12 times, most on the staff . . . Allowed 24 HR in 159 IP . . . 3-5, 5.17 in Fenway, 7-7, 5.58 away . . . Overall allowed a .290 batt. avg. (up from .256 & .257 of 1984-85) . . . On 0-2 counts held opps. to a .176 avg. (6-34, 1 HR, 12 K's, 2 HB) . . . 3-1 vs. K.C., 2-0 vs. Balt. and 2-1 vs. Det. . . Faced all teams but Milw. . . 4-2 win in Det. Apr. 10 was Sox first after 2 losses.

POST SEASON: Did not pitch in ALCS . . . Started and lost Game 4 of W.S., 6-2 in Fenway (6 IP, 7 H, 3 R)(2-run HR by Carter, part of a 3-run 4th inng.) . . . Started last of 8th in Game 7 (0.1 IP, 3 H, 2 R)(gave up 0-2 leadoff HR to Strawberry).

CAREER: 14-14, 3.75 in Fenway, 17-17, 5.05 away . . . Wins vs. all teams except Oak. (0-2) . . . **1985**: Marred by injuries . . . Missed most of spring training with an anemic condition caused by an ulcer . . . Made several apps. in the minor league camp at the end of March . . . On D.L. until Apr. 15 . . . Later in season bothered by neck, back and toe problems . . . Allowed 14 HR, only 2 after June 26 . . . Was 1-5, 5.40 thru May 31, then went 6-1, 2.96 in 8 starts (Sox won 7) from June 7 thru July 26 . . . Final '85 app. was a 6-2 loss in Tor. Sept. 24 . . . Went more than 6 innings. 16 times with an 8-6 record . . . Sox were 12-13 in his starts . . . Overall allowed a .256 batt. avg. . . 4 of his 5 CG came in Fenway . . . Only road CG was a 3-2, 7-hitter in Det. June 17 (1 BB, 8 K's to tie career high) . . . That gave Sox 17 wins in 19 games . . . In **1984** was named Sox Co-Rookie Pitcher of Year with Clemens by the Boston Writers . . . Voted A.L. Player of Week Sept. 4-9 (with Chi.'s Greg Walker) . . . Made 1 spot start and 5 relief apps. until June 5 . . . Got his first win June 26 in Balt. and was 11-4 from that date . . . 11 wins most by a Sox rookie since John Curtis won 11 in 1972 and Mike Nagy won 12 in 1969 . . . Averaged 6+ IP/start and the Sox were 16-8 in his starts . . . Went more than 6 innings 18 times with a 10-4 mark (Sox were 13-5) . . . Beat every team he started against except Chi. (0-2) . . . Did not face Det. and did not start against Oak . . . From Aug. 14 through Sept. 15 he was 6-0, 2.33 in 7 starts . . . Lost 1-0 in Fenway vs. Sea. on a Dave Henderson HR in 9th, July 1 . . . Made only 1 error in 60 TC . . . Beat N.Y. twice in 7 days in Sept. . . Spent final month of **1983** with Sox and was 1-1 in 3 games (2 starts) . . . Won season finale, 3-1 vs. Clev. with CG 9-hitter . . . Made M.L. debut Sept. 6 in relief in Balt. . . Lost first start, 7-1 to Balt. Sept. 13 in Fenway . . . Started season with AA New Britain and was 4-3, 2.82 in 10 games before recall to Pawtucket June 10 . . . Won 6 of his first 7 decisions with PawSox and led staff with 9 wins and a .692 win pct. . . SHO Syracuse 1-0 Aug. 13 . . . Overall record with 3 teams in 1983 was 14-8 . . . Led Eastern L. pitchers in fielding (1.000) in **1982** . . . In **1981** was named to Topps Class A All Star team after leading Fla. St. L. in ERA, CG's and IP . . . Was 20-12 in less than 2 full seasons at Winter Haven.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 8th round pick in 1980 June draft . . . Attended Northeast Missouri State U. (Kirksville, Mo.) three years and was selected 2nd team All American Division II . . . Pitched a no-hitter in college . . . Graduated from Hazelwood West H.S. (Mo.) and was named All Conference, All District, All Metro, All State and Honorable Mention All American . . . Pitched for North County-St. Louis Legion team that won championships in 1976-77.

NIPPER'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Winter Haven	6-4	2.54	16	11	2	1	1	85	82	29	24	49	48
1981	Winter Haven	14-8	1.70*	29	26	15*	4	1	212 *	191	59	40	60	139
1982	Bristol	6-7	3.68	19	18	6	1	0	115.0	108	50	47	45	66
1983	New Britain	4-3	2.82	10	9	3	1	0	67.0	46	26	21	25	42
	Pawtucket	9-4	4.45	18	17	4	1	0	109.1	108	62	54	54	58
	Boston	1-1	2.25	3	2	1	0	0	16.0	17	4	4	7	5
1984	Boston	11-6	3.89	29	24	6	0	0	182.2	183	86	79	52	84
1985	Boston-a	9-12	4.06	25	25	5	0	0	162.0	157	83	73	82	85
1986	Boston-b	10-12	5.38	26	26	3	0	0	159.0	186	108	95	47	79
M.L. Totals		31-31	4.35	83	77	15	0	0	519.2	543	281	251	188	253

a-On Disabled List Mar. 25 through Apr. 15, 1985 with ulcer.
b-On Disabled List May 19 to June 25, 1986 with 4-inch deep cut through muscle in right knee.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	—DID NOT APPEAR—												

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	0-1	7.11	2	1	0	0	0	6.1	10	5	5	2	2

NIPPER'S BEST

K's - 8 (twice) last time 6/17/85 in Det. (9 IP)
IP - 9.1, 7/25/84 vs. Chi.
Win Streak - 6, 8/14/84 - 9/15/84
Last CG - 7/28/86 in Chi. (W, 3-1)
Last Fenway CG - 4/16/86 vs. K.C. (L, 1-0)
Last Fenway CGW - 9/18/85 vs. Tor. (12-1)
Last Win - 9/29/86 vs. Balt. (7-5)
Last Road Win - 9/9/86 in Balt. (7-5)

*led league

RED SOX PITCHERS GAME STRIKEOUT HIGH

PITCHER	NO.	DATE	OPPONENT
Boyd	12	4/28/85	vs. K.C. (8.1 IP)
		5/ 3/85	in Oakland (9 IP)
Clemens	20	4/29/86	vs. Sea. (9 IP)
Crawford	6	5/20/81	vs. Oakland (6 IP)
Gardner	3	9/22/85	vs. Pittsburgh (2 IP) (N.Y.)
Hurst	14	5/16/86	vs. Tex. (9 IP)
Lollar	12	9/21/83	vs. San Francisco (9 IP) (S.D.)
		6/ 8/84	vs. Cincinnati (9 IP) (S.D.)
	7	8/ 1/85	vs. Chicago (7 IP) (Red Sox)
Nipper	8	9/15/84	in New York (8.1 IP)
		6/17/85	in Detroit (9 IP)
Sambito	5	6 times:	last time 4/26/79 in Chi. (4 IP)(Hou)
	3	6/25/86	vs. New York (2 IP)(Red Sox)
Schiraldi	5	4 times:	last time 6/2/85 in San Diego (5 IP)(N.Y.)
	4	4 times:	last time 8/31/86 vs. Clev. (1.2 IP)(Red Sox)
Sellers	6	6/10/86	in Toronto (6.1 IP)
Stanley	7	4/29/80	in Chicago (8 IP)
		5/28/80	vs. Toronto (9 IP)
Woodward	8	9/29/85	in Detroit (8 IP)

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX have played 334 regular season 1-0 games and have won 160 (.479) . . . Tex Hughson (7-0) has won the most followed by Joe Bush (6-2) and Cy Young (6-6) . . . Next are Babe Ruth (5-1), Joe Wood (5-3), Dutch Leonard (5-6) and Ray Collins (5-2) . . . Young, 12, has the most decisions followed by Leonard, 11, and Bush and Wood, 8 . . . Young and Leonard have lost the most . . . The RED SOX were 0-3 in 1-0 games in **1986**, all in Fenway . . . Al Nipper lost a 5-hitter to Bret Saberhagen (K.C.) Apr. 16; Roger Clemens lost a 4-hitter to Chi. Aug. 4; and Calvin Schiraldi lost in relief to Tor. in 12 innings Sept. 26 . . . Bruce Hurst did beat the Mets 1-0 in Shea Stadium in the first game of the World Series Oct. 18 . . . The RED SOX lost two 1-0 games in **1985** . . . Oil Can Boyd lost a complete game decision to Charlie Hough at Texas May 24 . . . They lost to Minn. Aug. 24 at Fenway with Bruce Hurst losing a CG to Mike Smithson . . . The last RED SOX 1-0 win was in Det. May 3, 1984 with Bob Ojeda beating Jack Morris on an Evans HR . . . The last RED SOX 1-0 win in Fenway was a 10-inning CG by Mike Torrez vs. Minn. July 18, 1980 that ended on a HR by Dave Stapleton off Roger Erickson . . . In **1984** the RED SOX split their two 1-0 games . . . In the past 12 years they are 17-16 in 1-0 games (6-7 at Fenway).

CURRENT RED SOX REGULAR SEASON 1-0 DECISIONS

	W-L	Last 1-0 Decision
Bob Stanley	1-1	(L, R) 4/17/83 vs. Tex. (14 innings)
Roger Clemens	0-1	(L, CG) 8/4/86 vs. Chi. (unearned run)
Bruce Hurst	0-1	(L, CG) 8/24/85 vs. Minn.
Calvin Schiraldi	0-1	(L, R) 9/26/86 vs. Tor. (12 innings)
Oil Can Boyd	0-2	(L, CG) 5/24/85 in Tex.
Al Nipper	0-2	(L, CG) 4/16/86 vs. K.C.

Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG: Clemens lost to Chi. 8/4/86
Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 win: Torrez CG vs. Minn 7/18/80. (10 innings, Stapleton HR)
Last opponent Fenway 1-0 CG: B. Saberhagen (W), K.C. 4/16/86
Note: Bruce Hurst won a 1-0 decision in Game 1 of the 1986 World Series vs. the Mets in N.Y.

OWEN, Spike Dee (Spike) #3 SHORTSTOP

Age: 25, Turns 26 April 19; Born: April 19, 1961, Cleburne, TX. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170. Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Home: Austin, TX. Married Gail Lockhart. Children: Jacob Spike 11/11/86. Originally signed by Seattle, June 1982.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 100 days.
Contract status — signed through 1987.

1986: Acquired from Seattle with Dave Henderson for SS Rey Quinones, OF John Christensen and RHPs Mike Brown and Mike Trujillo on Aug. 19 . . . Was hitting .246 in 112 games with 22 doubles and 6 triples . . . Stepped in as starting SS . . . Made 41 starts and had 1 pinch running app. Oct. 1 . . . Hit .183 for Sox with 1 HR and 10 RBI . . . Overall hit .231 in 154 games with 24 doubles, 7 triples, 1 HR and 45 RBI . . . Finished 1st among A.L. SS in assists (466), total chances (765) and double plays (132), one of just two A.L. SS over 100 (Ripken 105) . . . 3rd in putouts (278) and T4th in fielding pct. (.973) . . . Hit .291 for Sea. in June . . . Made quick impact for Sox in his 3rd game Aug. 21 in Clev. . . Went 4-5 with a HR and 1 BB . . . Scored 6 runs in that game tying a M.L. record (J. Pesky only other A.L. player to do it) . . . Hit .364 (8-22) from Aug. 31-Sept. 7. . . Was T5th in A.L. with 7 triples . . . With the Sox hit .286 (10-35) wtih 1 HR and 3 RBI from the right side and .143 (13-91), 7 RBI from the left side.

POST SEASON: Led Sox in ALCS hitting .429 (9-21), starting all 7 games . . . Went 4-4 in Gm. 6 . . . Tied ALCS record for most hits in 2 consecutive games with 6 (2-4 in Gm. 7) . . . Hit .300 (6-20) in the W.S., all the hits coming in 2 games (3-4 in Gms. 2 and 6).

CAREER: In **1985** hit .259 for Seattle (.250 RH and .251 LH) . . . Placed on D.L. July 15-Aug. 1 with pulled left hamstring . . . 5 of his 6 HR were from the left side . . . Hit .415 (17-41) June 16-30 with 2 HR and 7 RBI . . . T3rd in A.L. among SS in fielding pct. (.975) . . . Had a career-high 11-game hit streak May 5-16, **1984** (15-37, .405) . . . Had a 10 game hit streak July 2-13 (19-41, .463) . . . Led team in triples (8) and 3rd in runs (67) and stolen bases (16) . . . Made only 17 errors in 725 total chances (.977) . . . Started **1983** at Salt Lake City . . . Recalled June 25 and stepped into starting position . . . Singled in first M.L. at bat vs. Tor. June 25 . . . 1st M.L. HR came July 13 in Fenway off Doug Bird . . . Hit .266 for Lynn in **1982**.

BACKGROUND: Seattle's first round pick (8th overall) in 1982 June draft . . . Graduated from Cleburne H.S. (Tex.) in 1979 . . . Attended University of Texas 3 years . . . Third team All-American 1981 and 82 . . . College teammate of Clemens and Schiraldi in 1982 . . . Named Southwest Conference Player of the Year in 1981 . . . Holds Longhorn career records in BB (247), runs (250) and SB (95) . . . Set NCAA record for BB in 1 season, 95 in 1981 . . . Named SS on The Sporting News 1982 All-America team . . . Brother Dave plays in San Francisco organization.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Lynn	.266	78	241	32	64	9	2	1	27	44	33	18	9
1983	Salt Lake	.266	72	256	58	68	8	9	1	32	57	23	22	14
	Seattle	.196	80	306	36	60	11	3	2	21	24	44	10	11
1984	Seattle	.245	152	530	67	130	18	8	3	43	46	63	16	17
1985	Seattle-a	.259	118	352	41	91	10	6	6	37	34	27	11	14
1986	Seattle-b	.246	112	402	46	99	22	6	0	35	34	42	1	17
	Boston	.183	42	126	21	23	2	1	1	10	17	9	3	4
	Total	.231	154	528	67	122	24	7	1	45	51	51	4	21
M.L. Totals		.235	504	1716	211	403	63	24	12	146	155	185	41	63

GW-RBI: 1983 — 3; 1984 — 5; 1985 — 3; 1986 — 7. Total: 18
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1983 — 83, .271; 1984 — 173, .326; 1985 — 131, .372; 1986 — 163, .309. **Career** - 550, .321.

a-On Disabled List July 15 to Aug. 1, 1985 with a pulled left hamstring.
b-Traded to Red Sox with OF Dave Henderson for SS Rey Quinones, Ps Mike Brown, and Mike Trujillo and player to be named by Oct. 1 (John Christensen) Aug. 19, 1986.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.429	7	21	5	9	0	1	0	3	2	2	1	5

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.300	7	20	2	6	0	0	0	2	5	6	0	0

OWEN'S BEST

Runs - 6, 8/21/86 in Clev.
Hits - 4 (3 times) last time 8/21/86 in Clev.
RBI - 4, 5/1/84 vs. Minn.
HR - 1, last time 8/21/86 in Clev.
Last Fenway HR - 7/13/83 vs. Bost. (Sea.)
TB - 8, 6/26/85 vs. Tex.
BB - 3, 6/23/84 vs. Clev.
SB - 2, 6/8/85 in Clev.
Last SB - 9/28/86 vs. Tor.

200 HITS FOUR OR MORE STRAIGHT YEARS

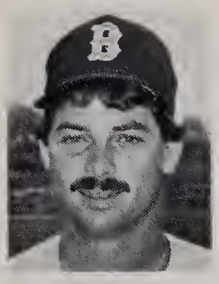
WADE BOGGS in 1986 became the 6th modern day player to reach 200 hits for four or more consecutive years . . . The record is 5 by Al Simmons and Chuck Klein, and they did it during the same span, 1929-33 . . . No M.L. player until BOGGS in 1986 reached 4 straight . . . Willie Keeler (Balt.-Brooklyn) did it 8 straight years, 1894-1901, before the modern era.

Player	Years	Hits
Al Simmons, Phil. A's, Chi. W.S.	5, 1929-33	212-211-200-216-200
Chuck Klein, Phillies	5, 1929-33	219-250-200-226-223
WADE BOGGS, Red Sox	4, 1983-86	210-203-240-207
Bill Terry, N.Y. Giants	4, 1929-32	226-254-213-225
Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	4, 1927-30	237-223-200-217
Jack Tobin, St. L. Browns	4, 1920-23	202-236-207-202

REED, Jody Eric (Jody, JR) #52 — SHORTSTOP

Age: 24, Turns 25 July 26; Born: July 26, 1962, Tampa, Fla. Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 170. Hazel eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Brandon, Fla. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 11, 1984.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1987.



1986: Started the season at New Britain . . . In 60 games, all at shortstop, hit .229 . . . Was 2nd on BritSox in BB (52) and 3rd in SB (10) . . . Had a 12-game hit streak May 23-June 2 (18-50, .360) . . . Struck out only 9 times in 275 plate apps. (1 K/30.56 plate apps.) . . . Made 14 errors in 318 total chances (.956) . . . Promoted to Pawtucket June 19 . . . In 69 games, all at shortstop, hit .282 . . . Hit .395 (32-81) in July as his avg. climbed to .355 . . . Hit his first HR in professional baseball July 29 in Syracuse, an 11-10 PawSox loss . . . Went 4-4 July 6 in Maine (2nd game) . . . Had a 12-game hit streak Aug. 19-29 (16-40, .400) longest on the season for Pawt. . . Struck out 18 times in 270 plate apps. (1 K/15 plate apps.) . . . Made 12 errors in 349 total chances (.966) . . . Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov.

CAREER: Had best pro season in **1985** . . . Led FSL in avg. (.321), runs (95) and BB (94) . . . Was 2nd in FSL in hits (157) . . . Led club in doubles (25) and 3rd in RBI (45) and SB (16) . . . Struck out 26 times in 489 AB (1 K/18.8 AB) . . . Named to FSL All-Star team . . . In **1984** at Winter Haven hit .271 in 77 games with 52 BB.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 8th round pick in 1984 June draft . . . Was San Francisco's 1st round pick in secondary phase 1982 June draft . . . Graduated from Brandon H.S. (Fla.) in 1980 . . . Graduated from Manatee J.C. (Bradenton, Fla.) in 1982 . . . Named to All-Conference team . . . Attended Florida State University 1982-84 . . . MVP of Metro Conference 1984 . . . Received Criminology Degree from Florida State Univ. in 1985.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	Winter Haven	.271	77	273	46	74	14	1	0	20	52	19	9	26
1985	Winter Haven	.321*	134	489	95*	157	25	1	0	45	94*	26	16	37
1986	New Britain	.229	60	218	33	50	12	1	0	11	52	9	10	14
	Pawtucket	.282	69	227	27	64	11	0	1	30	31	18	8	12

*led league †tied for league lead

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME HITTING STREAKS

34 Dom DiMaggio, 1949
30 Tris Speaker, 1912
28 Wade Boggs, 1985
27 Dom DiMaggio, 1951
26 Buck Freeman, 1902
26 Johnny Pesky, 1947
25 George Metkovich, 1944
23 Del Pratt, 1922
23 George Burns, 1922
23 Buddy Myer, 1928
23 Ted Williams, 1941
22 Tris Speaker, 1913
22 Dom DiMaggio, 1942
22 Denny Doyle, 1975
21 Bobby Doerr, 1943
21 Jim Rice, 1980
20 Tris Speaker, 1912
20 Tris Speaker, 1912
20 Babe Ruth, 1919
20 Ike Boone, 1925
20 Smead Jolley, 1932
20 Ed Bressoud, 1964
20 Fred Lynn, 1975
20 Fred Lynn, 1979
20 Mike Easler, 1984
20 Wade Boggs, 1986

Note: Speaker is the only player in M.L. history to have three 20 or more game hitting streaks in one season (1912).

BEST RED SOX HITTING STREAKS SINCE 1949

Year	Player	Games
1949	**Dom DiMaggio**	**34**
1950	Bobby Doerr	17
1951	**Dom DiMaggio**	**27**
1952	Billy Goodman	18
1953	Billy Goodman	15
1954	Karl Olson	14
1955	Billy Goodman	18
1956	Sammy White	12
1957	Ted Williams	17
1958	Jackie Jensen	17
1959	Pete Runnels	17
1960	Vic Wertz	13
1961	Frank Malzone	13
1962	Ed Bressoud	14
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	16
1964	**Ed Bressoud**	**20**
1965	Rico Petrocelli & Lee Thomas	12
1966	George Scott	14
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	13
1968	Reggie Smith	15
1969	Reggie Smith	19
1970	Reggie Smith & Carl Yastrzemski	15
1971	John Kennedy	13
1972	Carlton Fisk & Rico Petrocelli	12
1973	Orlando Cepeda	17
1974	Doug Griffin	15
1975	**Denny Doyle**	**22**
1976	Carlton Fisk & Jim Rice	18
1977	Butch Hobson	18
1978	Jerry Remy	19
1979	**Fred Lynn**	**20**
1980	**Jim Rice**	**21**
1981	Jerry Remy	16
1982	Wade Boggs & Dwight Evans	14
1983	Jim Rice	15
1984	**Mike Easler**	**20**
1985	**Wade Boggs**	**28**
1986	**Wade Boggs**	**20**

In 1975 Fred Lynn had a 20-game streak, the only other 20 streak since 1949.

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Sixteen Red Sox players have hit for the cycle, one of baseball's unusual feats (Single, Double, Triple, Home Run in the same game). Bobby Doerr is the only Red Sox to do it twice.

Buck Freeman	6/21/03 at Clev.
Pat Dougherty	7/29/03 vs. N.Y.
Tris Speaker	6/9/12 at St. Louis
Roy Carlyle	7/21/25# at Chi.
Julius Solters	8/19/34# at Det.
Joe Cronin	8/2/40 at Det.
Leon Culberson	7/3/43 at Clev.
Bobby Doerr	5/17/44× vs. St. Louis
Bob Johnson	7/6/44 vs. Det.
Ted Williams	7/21/46× vs. St. Louis
Bobby Doerr	5/13/47 vs. Chi.
Lu Clinton	7/13/62* at K.C.
Carl Yastrzemski	5/14/65** vs. Det.
Bob Watson	9/15/79 at Balt.
Fred Lynn	5/13/80 vs. Minn.
Dwight Evans	6/28/84 @ vs. Sea.
Rich Gedman	9/18/85 vs. Tor.

*15-inning game (hit for cycle in 9 inn.); **10-inning game; @11-inning game; #first game of DH; ×second game of DH.

RICE, James Edward (Big Jim, Jim Ed) #14 LEFT FIELD

Age: 33, Turns 34 Mar. 8; Born: March 8, 1953, Anderson, S.C. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 217. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Peabody, MA. Signed by Scout Mace Brown, June 10, 1971. Married Corine Gilliard. Children: Chauncy Brandon 10/7/78, Carissa Jacinda 10/4/80.

Length of M.L. Service — 12 yrs., 45 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989 with club option for 1990.

1986: An excellent consistent season . . . Hit .324 (his 2nd best) in 157 games (156 in LF), with 39 doubles (tied career high), 20 HR and 110 RBI (8th 100-RBI yr., 2nd on Sox to T. Williams' 9) . . . T3rd in A.L. in doubles, 4th in RBI, 5th in avg., T5th in hits (singled in final game to become 2nd Sox, with Boggs, with four,200-hit yrs.), 7th in TB (303) and 10th in on-base pct. (.384) and slugg. pct. (.490) . . . 62 multi-hit games, his 3rd time over 60 . . . 3rd among A.L. OFs with 16 assists (Barfield 20, G. Bell 17) . . . Got his 2,000th hit May 10 . . . From Aug. 20 thru Sept. 14 he had 9 HR (2 grand slams) and 32 RBI in 24 games as Sox pulled away from the East . . . Reached .300 to stay on May 28 . . . High was .339 on July 10 and never fell below .319 (Sept. 28) after that date . . . Cut K's to 78 (best when he's played more than 140 games) and hit into 19 DP's (after 35 & 36, 1985-84) . . . Hit .337 in Fenway and led Sox with 10 HR and 48 RBI . . . Was .310 away, .313 vs. RH and .351 vs. LH (led with 7 HR) . . . Hit .358 on artificial turf (34-95, up from .224 in '85) . . . Led club with 40 game-tying and go-ahead RBI, 188 runs produced and a .328 clutch batt. avg. (7th inng. on)(in "close" situations he was .355) . . . Drove in 38 of team-high 61 runners from 3rd (.623) with less than 2 outs . . . Made 16 plate apps. with bases loaded and was 7-13 .538, plus 1 SF and 2 BB (2 grand slams) for 16 RBI . . . Two 4-hit games, May 30 in Minn. and Sept. 10 in Balt. . . Grand slams were hit in Fenway vs. Minn., Sept. 5 off Viola and Sept. 7 off Heaton . . . 20th HR Sept. 14 was off Guidry in N.Y. . . Hit .368 in May, .340 in June, .330 in July, .308 in Aug. and .319 in Sept.-Oct. . . Highs were .480 vs. Minn. (24-50, 17 RBI), .421 vs. Oak. (16-38) and .396 vs. Balt. (21-53) . . . Named to A.L. All Star team for 8th time . . . Voted to the final AP M.L. team, and the UPI and Sporting News A.L. teams.

POST SEASON: Hit .161 in ALCS (2 HR & 6 RBI) and .333 in W.S. (0 HR & 0 RBI) . . . 2-run HR in ALCS Game 2 off Corbett and hit 3-run HR off Candelaria in 4th inng. of Game 7 . . . Hit safely in 5 of 7 W.S. games with 3 singles in Game 2 . . . Walked to open 7th of Game 1 and scored only run . . . Single and triple in Game 5 win and 2 singles in Game 7.

CAREER: Ranks among all-time Sox leaders in 12 categories including 3rd with 351 HR, 1289 RBI, 3695 TB, 1104 runs, 2163 hits, 756 XBH and 7127 AB (see p. 96) . . . Career .326 in Fenway, .316 vs. LH and .299 vs. RH . . . Lifetime .300 avg. vs. 8 teams, including .335 vs. Balt. (36 HR, his high vs. an opp.), .330 vs. N.Y. (69-200 .345, 18 HR, 1983-86) . . . May and Aug. best HR months (70) . . . Sept. his best avg., .324 and most RBI, 260 . . . Only player to ever have 3 str. 35-HR-200 hits yrs., 1977-79 . . . 125 M.L. OF assists with a high of 21 in 1983 . . . **1985:** Inconsistent and injury-marred season . . . Knee and thigh problems forced him to stop playing after Sept. 20 (left knee surgery at season's end) . . . Slow start with .265 avg. thru May . . . Went on tremendous surge Sept. 1-20 . . . In 16 games was 32-61, .525 with 6 HR, 25 RBI and a .951 slugg. pct. to up his avg. from .262 to .291 . . . The first 4 games of Sept. he was 12-18 with 3 HR, 11 RBI and 3 str. GWRBI . . . Beat K.C. with 440-foot HR in top of 14th Apr. 18, 4-3, and hit an 0-2, 3-run HR in last of 9th off Fingers June 10 for 4-2 win . . . 2nd on Sox with 34 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . Hit .346 with men in scor. pos. and .350 in Fenway . . . Hit into 35 DP's (1 shy of his M.L. mark) but only 5 after July 19 . . . Only multi-HR game came May 5 in Oak. when he hit 2 off Codiroli . . . Named Capt. of Red Sox by Mgr. John McNamara Apr. 22 . . . In **1984** he scored 98 R with 28 HR, 60 XBH (5th time he reached 60), 122 RBI (2nd in M.L.) and 307 TB (5th time he reached 300) . . . 53 multi-hit games incl. his first 5-hit game (July 4 vs. Oak.) . . . Hit grand slam in last of 10th to win that game, 13-9, for 5-6, 6-RBI day . . . Hit .197 in Apr. and .236 through June 3 . . . High point was .288 July 5 . . . First Fenway HR came May 30 (his 19th home game, longest he's gone) . . . Set M.L. record by grounding into 36 DP's . . . Was 20-54, .370 vs. N.Y. (5 HR, 19 RBI) . . . 2nd on Sox with 192 runs produced, 1 behind Evans . . . Hit .312 with men in scoring pos. and led team with 43 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . 300th HR was towering blast to LCF in Milw. Sept. 3 off Jaimie Cocanower, the 50th player to reach 300 . . . Hit 2 HR vs. Minn. Aug. 16 and vs. Milw. June 8 . . . Named A.L. Player of Week June 4-10, and to the U.P.I. A.L. All-Star team and The Sporting News Silver Bat team . . . Named T.A. Yawkey Award winner as Sox MVP in **1983** by the Boston Writers . . . Led A.L. with 39 HR, led M.L.s with 344 TB, tied for M.L. lead with 126 RBI (with Cooper), was 2nd in M.L.s with .550 slugg. pct. and 5th in A.L. and M.L.s with 191 hits . . . Hit .300 for 6th time, was 2nd in A.L. and 3rd in M.L.s with 74 XBH and tied 4th in A.L. with 56 multi-hit games . . . Hit 3 HR in a game for the 2nd time (Aug. 29 in Tor., 6 yrs. exactly from the first) and hit 2 HR in 5 other games . . . 23 of his HR either tied the score or put the Sox ahead . . . Had 79 RBI the last 83 games and led club with 48 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . Hit 23 HR away (2nd most for the Sox to Ted Williams' 26 in 1957) . . . Was 2nd in A.L. with 21 assists, the first time since 1944 that a Sox OF reached 20 assists . . . Voted to the A.P. M.L. All-Stars, the only unanimous pick on the U.P.I. A.L. team and to The Sporting News A.L. and Silver Bat teams . . . In **1982** he missed 16 games with hamstring problems . . . Tied with Evans with 35 game-tying and go-ahead RBI and hit .346 with men in scoring pos. . . . Led Sox with 10 OF assists . . . In **1981** played all 108 games in LF . . . Hit his 200th HR in Tor. May 9, **1981** . . . Missed 31 games in **1980** with a fractured left wrist (June 21-July 27)(hit by Chris Knapp) . . . Hit .362, 32 RBI, 6 HR, final month of **1980** including a career-high 21-game hit streak (Sox longest since 1975) . . . Led club with .319 avg. with men in scoring pos. in 1980 . . . Got his 1,000th hit that May 9th vs. K.C. . . . Was voted a starter for 1980 All Star Game but replaced due to injury . . . In **1979** led A.L. with 369 TB (for the 3rd straight year to tie Ty Cobb and Ted Williams for the A.L. record) . . . Also had 3rd straight 200-hit season, 1st time in A.L. since Johnny Pesky (1942-46-47), 9th A.L. player to do so, 17th in M.L. history . . . In **1978** led the M.L. with 46 HR, 15 triples, 406 TB, a .600 slugging pct., 213 hits and 214 runs produced and was 2nd with 121 runs . . . Was 1st A.L. player to get 400 TB since 1937 (406, the club record) and the 1st player to lead either league outright in HR, triples and RBI . . . 30 of his HR either tied the score or put the team ahead . . . Became 5th A.L. player to lead in hits and HR (Lajoie 1901, Cobb 1909, Gehrig 1931, Yaz 1967) . . . Won the A.L.'s MVP award and co-winner of the prestigious "Joe Cronin Award," . . . Named A.L. Player of the Year by The Sporting News and led A.L. outfielders in All Star votes . . . In **1977** hit 3 HR vs. Oak., 8/29 in Fenway Park . . . That year he led A.L. with .593 slugging pct., 382 TB, 39 HR and 83 XBH . . . Had 6, 2-homer games plus the 3 vs. Oak. . . . Voted winner of the A.L. Designated Hitter Award . . . Missed **1975** post-season play because of broken left hand in Detroit on a Vern Ruhle pitch in the final week.

RICE'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

BACKGROUND: Was Red Sox 1st pick in the 1971 June draft . . . Won 10 letters in baseball, football, basketball and track for Westside and Hanna H.S.'s in Anderson . . . Moved rapidly up the farm system as an All Star in the Florida St. and Eastern Leagues . . . Minor League Player of the Year and Int. League MVP and Rookie of the Year in 1974 when he led the Int. League in avg., HR and RBI . . . An avid golfer with tremendous driving prowess.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1971	Williamsport	.256	60	223	34	57	9	5	5	27	16	51	8	6
1972	Winter Haven	.291	130	491*	80*	143*	20	13	17	87	58	108	7	9
1973	Bristol	.317*	119	423	66	134	25	4	27	93	45	93	3	12
	Pawtucket	.378	10	37	7	14	2	0	4	10	3	5	0	0
1974	Pawtucket	.337*	117	430	69	145	21	4	25*	93*	38	84	2	11
	Boston	.269	24	67	6	18	2	1	1	13	4	12	0	1
1975	Boston-a	.309	144	564	92	174	29	4	22	102	36	122	10	0
1976	Boston	.282	153	581	75	164	25	8	25	85	28	123*	8	7
1977	Boston	.320	160	644	104	206	29	15	39*	114	53	120	5	4
1978	Boston	.315	163*	677*	121	213*	25	15*	46*	139*	58	126	7	3
1979	Boston	.325	158	619	117	201	39	6	39	130	57	97	9	4
1980	Boston-b	.294	124	504	81	148	22	6	24	86	30	87	8	3
1981	Boston	.284	108	451*	51	128	18	1	17	62	34	76	2	3
1982	Boston	.309	145	573	86	177	24	5	24	97	55	98	0	9
1983	Boston	.305	155	626	90	191	34	1	39*	126†	52	102	0	6
1984	Boston	.280	159	657	98	184	25	7	28	122	44	102	4	4
1985	Boston-c	.291	140	546	85	159	20	3	27	103	51	75	2	9
1986	Boston	.324	157	618	98	200	39	2	20	110	62	78	0	8
M.L. Totals		.303	1790	7127	1104	2163	331	74	351	1289	564	1218	55	61

GW-RBI: 1980 — 8; 1981 — 6; 1982 — 15; 1983 — 14; 1984 — 17; 1985 — 9; 1986 — 12. Total: 81.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1974 — 25, .373; 1975 — 277, .491; 1976 — 280, .482; 1977 — **382, .593**; 1978 — **406, .600**; 1979 — **369**, .596; 1980 — 254, .504; 1981 — 199, .441; 1982 — 283, .494; 1983 — **344**, .550; 1984 — 307, .467; 1985 — 266, .487; 1986 — 303, .490. **Career** — 3695, .518. **Bold Face** - led A.L.

a-On Disabled List from September 21, 1975 to end of season.
b-On Disabled List with fractured left wrist, June 22 to July 27, 1980.
c-Sidelined from Sept. 20, 1985 to end of season with injured left knee.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.161	7	31	8	5	1	0	2	6	1	8	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.333	7	27	6	9	1	1	0	0	6	9	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1977	A.L., Bos.	RF-LF	.500	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1979	A.L., Bos.	RF-LF	.200	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1980	A.L., Bos.	LF	(Voted a starter but replaced due to injury)											
1983	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
1984	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1985	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
1986	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.200	19	1	4	1	0	1	1	1	8	0	0

RICE'S BEST

Runs - 4, 8/3/77 in Sea.
Hits - 5, 7/4/84 vs. Oak.
RBI - 6 (twice) last time 7/4/84 vs. Oak.
HR - 3 (twice) last time 8/29/83 in Tor.
Last HR - 9/14/86 in N.Y.
Last Fenway HR - 9/7/86 vs. Minn.
TB - 13, 8/29/77 vs. Oak.
BB - 3 (6 times) last time 9/8/86 in Balt.
SB - 1, last time 8/22/85 vs. Tex.

*led league †tied for league lead

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS 1976-86

HR		RBI		TB	
402	M. Schmidt	1174	**J. RICE**	3393	**J. RICE**
329	D. Kingman	1126	M. Schmidt	3154	M. Schmidt
328	**J. RICE**	1071	D. Winfield	3016	D. Winfield
298	G. Foster	1036	G. Foster	2942	C. Cooper
294	R. Jackson	1015	E. Murray	2912	G. Brett
275	E. Murray	986	C. Cooper	2908	S. Garvey
267	D. Winfield	981	S. Garvey	2845	D. Parker
266	Da. Murphy	950	**D. BAYLOR**	2840	E. Murray
258	**D. BAYLOR**	949	D. Parker	2753	G. Foster
257	**D. EVANS**	926	R. Jackson	2698	R. Yount
254	G. Thomas	925	G. Carter	2679	A. Dawson
253	G. Carter	914	G. Brett	2619	**D. EVANS**
253	R. Cey	855	Jose Cruz	2579	**D. BAYLOR**
236	G. Nettles	854	T. Simmons	2573	G. Carter

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX hit 100 home runs for the 40th time in 41 years . . . Their A.L. consecutive year record streak ended at 35 in 1981 . . . In 1986 they were 11th with 144 (Det. led with 198) . . . DON BAYLOR hit the 100th Aug. 22 off Cleve.'s Frank Wills at Cleve., a shot to CF . . . WADE BOGGS hit the 100th in 1985, DWIGHT EVANS in 1984, GLENN HOFFMAN in 1983, BOGGS in 1982, TONY PEREZ in 1980, JIM RICE in 1979-77-76 and CARLTON FISK in 1978.

ROCHFORD, Michael Joseph (Mike)) #54 LHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Mar. 14; Born: March 14, 1963, Methuen, Mass. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: South Burlington, VT. Signed by Scout George Digby, May 22, 1982. Married Kathleen Aldridge.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1987.

1986: Winningest pitcher on Pawtucket, 11-10, 3.53 . . . Most wins by a PawSox pitcher since 1982 . . . Was 5th in Int. L. in wins and IP (170.2) . . . Finished 10th in Int. L. in ERA . . . Allowed just 2.53 BB/9 IP, 3rd best in Int. L. . . Led PawSox in GS (25) and innngs. pitched . . . Set PawSox record for most IP by a LHP . . . Got off to a fast start going 3-0, 1.96 (18.1 IP, 4ER) in April . . . Went 1-5 in his next 8 starts . . . From June 24-July 21 went 4-1, 2.72 (43 IP, 13 ER) in 6 starts . . . Won his last 2 starts of the season, including a 3-0 shutout in Maine Sept. 1 in the final regular season game to clinch 3rd place for Pawt. . . Lost Game 4 in 1st round of Int. L. playoffs 5-1 to Rochester which eliminated PawSox . . . Yielded a team high 20 HR . . . Made 3 relief apps. and went 1-0, 1.29 (7 IP, 1 ER).

CAREER: Started **1985** at New Britain . . . In 14 starts went 8-5, 2.99 . . . Recorded 9 complete games and 3 shutouts . . . Went 6-1, 3.14 in last 8 starts for New Britain before being called up to Pawtucket July 3 . . . In 12 starts for Pawt. went 5-2, 4.13 . . . Went 4-1, 2.45 in 7 starts in Aug. . . Went 4-0 in his last 5 starts of the season . . . Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov. . . Made the jump from A to AAA in **1984** . . . Went 8-10, 4.90 for Pawt. . . Led the club in IP (141.1 P) and was 2nd in GS (22) . . . Had best pro year in **1983** at Winston-Salem . . . Was 16-11, 3.00 in a Carolina L. leading 29 starts . . . 2nd in Carolina L. to teammate Mitch Johnson in CG (12) and IP (210.1) . . . 3rd in strikeouts (165) . . . Named to the Carolina L. All-Star team . . . In **1982** at Elmira went 6-4, 4.20 with 2 shutouts . . . Struck out 66 and walked only 26 in 86 innings pitched.

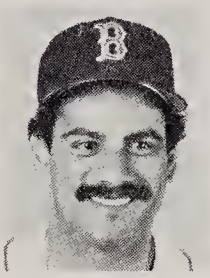
BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st round pick in 1982 January draft (17th overall) . . . Graduated from South Burlington H.S. (VT) in 1981 . . . MVP in 1981 as H.S. won state championship . . . Also quarterbacked football team to state championship and scored over 1,000 points in 4 varsity basketball seasons . . . Named All-State in all 3 sports . . . In 1982 pitched for Santa Fe Comm. College in Gainesville, Fla. . . Played Little League in South Burlington and American Legion in Burlington, VT . . . Father played in Boston Braves organization.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Elmira	6-4	4.20	16	14	2	2	0	86.0	99	53	40	26	66
1983	Winston-Salem	16-11	3.00	29	29*	12	1	0	210.1	182	85	70	57	165
1984	Pawtucket	8-10	4.90	31	22	2	0	0	141.1	156	88	77	59	73
1985	New Britain	8-5	2.99	14	14	9	3	0	93.1	84	39	31	41	42
	Pawtucket	5-2	4.13	12	12	1	1	0	72.0	74	34	33	32	47
1986	Pawtucket	11-10	3.53	28	25	3	1	0	170.2	178	76	67	50	70

ROMERO, Edgardo (Ed) #7 INFIELD

Age: 29; Born: December 9, 1957, Santurce, Puerto Rico. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 150. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: West Palm Beach, Fla. Married Ivonne. Children: Edgardo Jr. 10/14/79, Ariana 1/31/85. Originally signed by Milwaukee, November 14, 1975.

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs., 142 days.
Contract status — signed through 1987.



1986: Made a strong contribution to the Red Sox infield . . . Played in 100 games and started 67 (54 at SS, 12 at 3B and 1 at 2B) . . . Hit .210, his lowest avg. since 1980, with 11 doubles, 2 HR and 23 RBI . . . Both HR came at Fenway, Aug. 15 vs. Det. and Oct. 1 vs. Balt., his first multi-HR season . . . With Hoffman injured he started 16 games in April and 13 in both May and June . . . Started 12 games in Aug. but only 1 from Aug. 19 to Sept. 29 . . . Hit .214 overall as a starter . . . Had two 3-hit games, April 13 in Chi. and Aug. 14 in K.C. . . Had two 3-RBI games, June 28 in Balt. and Aug. 15 vs. Det. . . Drove in 9 of 16 runners from 3rd with less than 2 outs (.563) . . . Had 7 sac. bunts, 2nd on team . . . In 75 games at SS made 10 errors in 244 total chances (.959) . . . In 18 games at 3B he made 2 errors and did not make any errors in 4 games at 2B . . . Played CF (3 innngs.) for first time in career July 10 vs. Cal. and made fine late-inning catch.

POST SEASON: Appeared in Game 5 of ALCS in Cal. as a pinch runner then shortstop . . . In the W.S. pinch ran and played shortstop in Games 2 and 4 and was a late-inning replacement at SS in Game 7.

CAREER: In **1985** hit .251 in 88 games (78 starts) for Milwaukee . . . After hitting .194 in 39 games in the 1st half hit a solid .288 in 49 games in the 2nd half . . . Hit .378 in 25 games in Aug. . . Played 43 games at SS (38 starts), 31 games at 2B (29 starts) and 1 game at 3B (1 start) . . . Also played 14 games in the outfield, 12 in RF (9 starts) and 2 in LF (1 start) . . . Hit .257 in 6 seasons with Milwaukee . . . Set personal highs in almost every offensive category playing in a career high 116 games in **1984** . . . Had a career-high 7 game hit-streak July 27-Aug. 2 . . . Only one strikeout every 14.3 AB . . . Played in 59 games at 3B, 39 at SS, 11 at 2B and 4 at 1B . . . Hit .300 with men in scoring pos. . . In **1982** hit .286 in June and .300 in July . . . Joined the Brewers June 3 **1980.**

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent by Felix Delgado of the Brewers November 14, 1975 . . . Graduated from Culegio Bautista H.S. . . Participated in baseball and volleyball . . . Attended Engineer College in Mayaquez, Puerto Rico . . . Played American Legion ball . . . Enjoys movies and music.

*led league

ROMERO'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

RED SOX CAREER SHUTOUTS

	Tot.	R.S.	Last		Tot.	R.S.	Last
Boyd	6	6	6/9/85	Lollar	2	0	7/29/84
Clemens	3	3	6/6/86	Sambito	1	0	8/29/76
Hurst	9	9	9/27/86	Stanley	6	6	6/19/80

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Burlington	.219	129†	462	58	101	23	1	1	32	57	37	7	41
1977	Holyoke	.258	121	457	63	118	19	6	1	38	37	27	1	41
	Milwaukee	.280	10	25	4	7	1	0	0	2	4	3	0	1
1978	Spokane	.280	129	440	73	123	27	2	4	52	43	34	5	32
1979	Vancouver	.260	139	515	65	134	26	6	0	39	52	47	9	26
1980	Vancouver	.273	50	172	19	47	7	1	0	16	16	15	4	6
	Milwaukee	.260	42	104	20	27	7	0	1	10	9	11	2	12
1981	Milwuakee	.198	44	91	6	18	3	0	1	10	4	9	0	6
1982	Milwaukee	.250	52	144	18	36	8	0	1	7	8	16	0	7
1983	Milwaukee	.317	59	145	17	46	7	0	1	18	8	8	1	5
1984	Milwaukee	.252	116	357	36	90	12	0	1	31	29	25	3	18
1985	Milwaukee-a	.251	88	251	24	63	11	1	0	21	26	20	1	8
1986	Boston	.210	100	233	41	49	11	0	2	23	18	16	2	12
M.L. Totals		.249	511	1350	166	336	60	1	7	122	106	108	9	69

GW-RBI: 1980 — 1; 1981 — 1; 1982 — 0; 1983 — 1; 1984 — 3; 1985 — 1; 1986 — 1. Total: 8.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1977 — 8, .320; 1980 — 37, .356; 1981 — 24, .264; 1982 — 47, .326; 1983 — 56, .386; 1984 — 105, .294; 1985 — 76, .303; 1986 — 66, .283. **Career** — 419, .310.
a-Traded to Red Sox for P Mark Clear Dec. 10, 1985.

EASTERN DIVISION SERIES

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Milw. vs. N.Y.	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Milw. vs. Cal.	DID NOT PLAY												
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Milw. vs. St.L.	DID NOT PLAY												
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ROMERO'S BEST

Runs - 3 (3 times) last time 8/9/86 in Det.
Hits - 4, 7/12/83 in Tex.
RBI - 3 (5 times) last time 8/15/86 vs. Det.
HR - 1, last time 10/1/86 in Balt.
TB - 6, 10/1/86 vs. Balt.
BB - 3 (3 times) last time 4/29/85 in Sea.
SB - 1, last time 8/14/86 in K.C.

ROMINE, Kevin Andrew (Ro) #16 — OUTFIELD

Age: 25, Turns 26 May 23; Born: May 23, 1961, Exeter, N.H. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 191. Blue eyes, Blonde hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fountain Valley, Cal. Signed by Scout Ray Boone, June 17, 1982. Married June Ann Reynolds. Children: Janelle 11/11/82.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 110 days.
Contract status — signed through 1987.

1986: Started the season at Pawtucket . . . Got off to a fast start hitting .311 in April and .357 in May . . . Was hitting .304 on June 29 when recalled by Red Sox after the Steve Lyons trade to Chicago . . . Started his first 3 games (June 30, July 1-2) . . . Overall made 10 starts in CF and played in 30 games hitting .242 (8-33) before being returned to Pawt. Aug. 17 . . . Hit .225 the remainder of the season with Pawt. and finished at .292 . . . Had 11 stolen bases in 15 attempts . . . Played CF in 64 games and made only 2 errors in 166 total chances (.988 fielding pct.) . . . Recalled by Sox Sept. 7 . . . Played in only 5 games and had 1 hit in 2 AB coming Oct. 4 vs. NY (2nd game) . . . In 33 games in the OF he did not commit an error with 45 PO and 1 assist.

CAREER: Has 71 SB in minor league career . . . In **1985**, his 2nd season at Pawt. hit .243 . . . Stole a team high 19 bases in 23 attempts, including 14 in a row . . . Was 2nd on PawSox in doubles (20) and 3rd in hits (98) . . . Spent two weeks on D.L. in July after crashing into outfield wall . . . Recalled by Red Sox Sept. 4 . . . PH RBI single in 1st M.L. AB Sept. 5 vs. Clev. (1st G) . . . Started the 2nd game Sept. 5 and went 2-5 with a double and stolen base . . . Hit .253 in **1984** his 1st season in AAA . . . Was 5th in Int. L. with 72 RBI and T4th with 83 BB . . . Led PawSox with 12 GWRBI . . . Missed 2 weeks with broken left wrist in mid-July . . . Added to M.L. roster in Nov. . . In **1983** led New Britain in hits (122) and RBI (80) helping them cop Eastern L. title.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox fourth pick in 1982 June draft (2nd round) . . . Was compensation pick from Cubs for re-entry signing of Bill Campbell . . . Was California's 3rd round pick in 1980 January draft . . . All-American outfielder on Arizona State national champions in 1982 . . . Played 2 years at ASU after 1 season as All-State at Orange Coast JC (Cal.) . . . Graduated from Fountain Valley H.S. in 1979 . . . Named to Southern Cal. All-State baseball team as junior and senior and football team as senior running back . . . Also earned 4 letters in track and finished 2nd in state meet in 330 yard low hurdles . . . Played summer ball in Alaska for 2 seasons; named All-Star both years . . . 2 year All-Star in both Little League and Senior League as SS-P.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Winter Haven	.254	55	201	24	51	4	4	3	22	16	29	8	3
1983	New Britain	.261	132	467	74	122	26	5	11	80	76	91	20	4
1984	Pawtucket	.253	113	336	62	85	10	1	12	72	83	66	13	5
1985	Pawtucket	.243	106	403	43	98	20	1	5	33	43	76	19	8
	Boston	.214	24	28	3	6	2	0	0	1	1	4	1	0
1986	Pawtucket	.292	71	257	30	75	8	3	4	32	15	30	11	2
	Boston	.257	35	35	6	9	2	0	0	2	3	9	2	0
M.L. Totals		.238	59	63	9	15	4	0	0	3	4	13	3	0

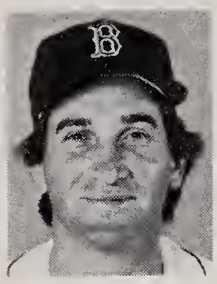
GW-RBI: 1985 — 0; 1986 — 0. Total: 0
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1985 — 8, .286; 1986 — 11, .314. **Career** — 19, .302.

†tied for league lead

SAMBITO, Joseph Charles (Joe) #43 LHP

Age: 34, Turns 35 June 28; Born: June 28, 1952, Brooklyn, N.Y. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 191. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Seminole, Fla. Married Denise Durocher. Children: Michael 8/1/70, Marisa 7/26/79. Originally signed by Houston, June 1973.

Length of M.L. Service — 9 yrs., 139 days.
Contract status — signed through 1987.



1986: Signed as a free agent Jan. 31 and made the club in spring training . . . As the Sox LH short reliever he appeared in 53 games and was 2-0, 4.84 with 12 saves . . . His best save total and most games since 1980 with Houston . . . 2nd on Sox in games behind Stanley . . . 12 saves in 18 chances, prevented 52 of 64 inherited runners from scoring (.813) and held the lead or tie 30 of 32 times (.938), both best on Sox . . . Allowed a .200 batt. avg. vs. the first batter he faced (10-50, 1 BB, 10 K's) and did not allow a hit on 0-2 counts (0-10, 5 K's) . . . Held LH to a .195 avg. (15-77) and RH to .375 (39-104) for overall .298 avg. allowed . . . Finished 27 games, 16 of them wins . . . Had 4 saves in first 10 apps. that covered just 4.1 IP (50 pitches) . . . Had 9 saves by July 9 but only 3 in 4 chances after that . . . Pitched less than 1 inning 28 times . . . Longest outing was 2.2 IP Oct. 2 vs. NY . . . Entered 46 games from 8th inng. on and other 7 in the 7th . . . Key save vs. NY June 25 when he fanned side in 8th and picked Henderson off 1st in 9th in 5-4 win . . . Final save came Sept. 9 in Balt. when he got a 1-6-3 DP in 9th in 7-5 win . . . Wins came May 19 vs. Minn. and Aug. 10 in Det. . . . Allowed 4 HR, all by RH (Presley 2, Smalley, Herndon) . . . Became a free agent in Nov. but re-signed with Sox Dec. 5.

POST SEASON: Made 3 apps. in the ALCS and 2 in the W.S. . . . 3 of the 5 apps. were 0.1 IP.

CAREER: Has allowed only 3 HR by L.H. batters: Joe Wallis, 5/4/77; Willie Montanez, 8/17/77; and Bill Buckner, 9/1/78 . . . In **1985** got unconditional release from Astros Apr. 8, signed with Mets Apr. 26 and was in 8 games before option to AAA Tidewater June 21 . . . Released by Mets Aug. 23 . . . Pitched for Magallanes in Ven. that winter . . . In **1982** was 0-0, 0.71 with 4 saves in 9 games when placed on the D.L. May 20 . . . Underwent surgery on his left elbow July 7 to repair a ruptured medial collateral ligament as well as bone chips . . . Tendon was taken from right leg to reconstruct the ligament . . . Ulna nerve was also slightly relocated in the elbow region . . . Experienced more left elbow difficulties in spring training **1983** . . . Underwent two operations to remove scar tissue around the left elbow, March 19 and April 1 . . . Missed the entire **1983** season . . . Started **1984** on the D.L. . . Was sent to Tucson May 9 on a rehabilitation program . . . Went 0-0, 2.25 in 8 games . . . Recalled by Astros May 23 . . . 1st app. since Apr. 27, 1982 came May 25 (2 IP, 0 H, 0 R) . . . Longest apps. were 3.1 innings in L.A. June 16 and 3 innings vs. S.F. Sept. 18 . . . Appeared in 32 games but no save situations (Houston was trailing in 29 games and tied in the other 3) . . . In **1981** was 5-5, 1.83 with 10 saves in 49 games . . . Did not allow an ER in 17 str. apps. May 16-Aug. 23 (2-0, 2 saves, 19.1 IP) . . . Held opps. to a .191 batt. avg. . . Won Game 2 of Divisional Series vs. L.A. 1-0 in relief . . . Also pitched in Game 3 . . . Appeared in a career high 64 games in **1980** notching 17 saves . . . Chosen N.L. Player of the Week Aug. 19-24 (8.2 IP, 0 ER) . . . Won 5 str. games July 13-Aug. 3 . . . Held opps. to a .201 batt. avg. . . Appeared in Games 2, 4 and 5 of NLCS vs. Phil. and lost Game 4 . . . Named to **1979** N.L. All-Star team . . . Led Houston in games and saves 1978-81 .

BACKGROUND: Houston's 17th round selection in the June 1973 draft . . . Graduated from Bethpage H.S. (N.Y.) . . . Named All-League in baseball and football . . . Attended Adelphi Univ. in Garden City, N.Y. . . . Named All-America in baseball 1973 . . . Also lettered in football.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	Columbus	0-0	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	2	4	4	4	1	2
	Covington	4-2	1.47	11	6	5	2	1	55	32	18	9	13	57
1974	Cedar Rapids	11-8	3.00	23	23	12	2	0	156	133	59	52	49	182
1975	Columbus	12-9	3.01	30	28	10	2	0	209*	200*	85	70	85	140*
1976	Memphis	3-0	6.33	5	3	0	1	0	27	37	19	19	13	17
	Columbus	8-2	1.80	12	12	8	0	0	100	77	27	20	23	61
	Houston	3-2	3.57	20	4	1	1	1	53	45	21	21	14	26
1977	Houston	5-5	2.33	54	1	0	0	7	89	77	34	23	24	67
1978	Houston	4-9	3.07	62	0	0	0	11	88	85	32	30	32	96
1979	Houston	8-7	1.78	63	0	0	0	22	91	80	20	18	23	83
1980	Houston	8-4	2.20	64	0	0	0	17	90	65	26	22	22	75
1981	Houston	5-5	1.83	49	0	0	0	10	64	43	17	13	22	41
1982	Houston-a	0-0	0.71	9	0	0	0	4	12.2	7	2	1	2	7
1983	Houston-b	INJURED DID NOT PLAY												
1984	Tucson-c	0-0	2.25	8	0	0	0	0	8.0	5	2	2	4	5
	Houston-d	0-0	3.02	32	0	0	0	0	47.2	39	16	16	16	26
1985	New York(NL)-efg	0-0	12.66	8	0	0	0	0	10.2	21	18	15	8	3
	Tidewater	0-3	4.35	19	0	0	0	0	20.2	31	15	10	11	12
1986	Boston	2-0	4.84	53	0	0	0	12	44.2	54	26	24	16	30
N.L. Totals		33-32	2.62	361	5	1	1	72	546.0	462	186	159	163	424
A.L. Totals		2-0	4.84	53	0	0	0	12	44.2	54	26	24	16	30
M.L. Totals		35-32	2.79	414	5	1	1	84	590.2	516	212	183	179	454

a-On Disabled List May 20, 1982 to end of season with injured left elbow.
b-On Disabled List the entire 1983 season with injured left elbow.
c-On rehabilitation program May 9 to May 23, 1984.
d-Given unconditional release by Houston, April 8, 1985.
e-Signed by New York Mets as a free agent, April 26, 1985.
f-Given unconditional release by New York Mets, August 23, 1985.
g-Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, January 31, 1986.

*led league

SAMBITO'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

DID YOU KNOW?

Other than TIM LOLLAR, who singled as a PH 8/12/86 in K.C. (2nd G) and lined out as a PH 8/13/85 vs. K.C., only five pitchers have batted a total of six times for the RED SOX since the DH rule went into effect in 1973. LUIS TIANT flied out 7/12/75 vs. Texas, JIM WILLOUGHBY flied out 5/21/76 in N.Y., DICK POLE grounded out 6/17/76 in Oakland, TIANT struck out 7/5/76 vs. Chicago, JOEL FINCH flied out 7/25/79 vs. Oakland and DICK DRAGO grounded out 7/29/80 in K.C. The last regular season hit by a RED SOX pitcher came Oct. 3, 1972 in Detroit, a single in the 7th inning by TIANT off Woody Fryman. MARTY PATTIN hit the last HR by a Sox pitcher, 9/26/72 in Fenway, off Bill Parsons of Milw. BILL LEE hit the last road HR, 9/11/72 in Clev. off Ray Lamb.

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	LAST AB/RESULT
Lifetime	.135	52	7	0	4	9/18/84 vs. SF/F-7

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Hou. vs. L.A.	1-0	16.20	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	3	3	2	2

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Hou. vs. Phil.	0-1	4.91	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	2	6
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	0-0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	1	0
L.C.S. Totals		0-1	6.23	6	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	3	6

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	0-0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	N.L., Hou.	P	0-0	0.00	0	0.2	0	0	0	1	0

SAMBITO'S BEST

K's - 5 (6 times) last time 4/26/79 vs. Cubs
IP - 9, 8/29/76 in St. Louis
Win Streak - 5, July 13-Aug. 3, 1980
Last Save - 9/9/86 in Balt.
Longest Rel. IP - 5, 6/18/79 vs. Mets
Last CG - 8/29/76 in St. Louis
Last Win - 8/10/86 in Det.
Last Fenway Win - 5/19/86 vs. Minn.
Last Start - 7/12/77 vs. LA
Last SHO - 8/29/76 vs. St. Louis (6-0)

SAX, David John (Dave) #12 — CATCHER

Age: 28, Turns 29 Sept. 22; Born: September 22, 1958, Sacramento, Cal. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Sacramento, Cal. Married Patsy. Children: Summer 9/6/80, Lindsey 11/5/85. Originally signed by L.A. as a free agent June 16, 1978.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 137 days.
Contract status — signed through 1987.

1986: For the second straight season was invited to spring training and once again made the club . . . Did not appear in any games for the Red Sox when sent to Pawtucket May 16 . . . Played in 99 games for Pawt., hitting .289 (5th on team) . . . Was 3rd on team in RBI (49) and 4th in HR (9) . . . Hit .371 (13-35) in his first 12 games with PawSox . . . Slumped in June hitting .233 . . . Had a superb July hitting .347 (41-118) with 7 of his 9 HR and 27 RBI . . . Had 3 hits, including a grand slam and 6 RBI July 31 in an 18-0 win vs. Richmond . . . Had season-high 8-game hit streak July 24-31 (17-33, .515, 3 HR, 12 RBI) . . . Normally a catcher, can play all positions . . . Played in 67 games at 3B, 33 as a catcher, 8 at 1B and 1 as a DH . . . Recalled Sept. 2 . . . Made 3 starts (2 as a catcher, 1 at 1B) and 1 PH app. . . . Hit safely in all 3 starts . . . Hit first M.L. HR in first inning in Tor. Sept. 21, also his first GWRBI in Red Sox 3-2 win.

CAREER: Signed as a free agent by Red Sox Jan. 23, **1985** . . . Started the season with the Sox and appeared in one game before being sent to Pawt. Apr. 28 . . . In 20 games at Pawt. hit .213 . . . Recalled for good June 2 . . . Caught 16 games, 11 starts . . . From Aug. 1 on started only 4 games . . . Sac. fly on July 31 gave the Red Sox a 1-1 rain-tie with Chi. . . In **1984** for Albuquerque hit .259 in 106 games (10 HR, 41 RBI) . . . Was in 38 games as a catcher, 14 at 1B, 2 at 3B and 22 in the OF . . . Hit .343 in 75 games in **1983** at Albuquerque and had brief trials with L.A. in **1983** and **1982** . . . Hit over .300 for 4 minor league teams . . . Texas L. All-Star in **1981** and Midwest L. All-Star in **1979** . . . Converted to catcher in **1981** after playing infield & OF.

BACKGROUND: Graduate of James Marshall H.S. in Sacramento . . . Attended Cosumnes River College . . . Brother Steve is L.A. second baseman.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Lethbridge	.269	44	145	31	39	10	2	4	31	21	22	0	13
1979	Clinton	.270	97	282	37	76	18	1	6	49	43	31	7	7
1980	Lodi	.171	43	123	9	21	3	0	1	11	24	20	1	8
	Vero Beach	.352	58	193	33	68	8	5	2	33	44	12	5	2
1981	San Antonio	.308	62	221	43	68	13	2	4	31	32	25	2	5
1982	Albuquerque	.317	117	417	71	132	29	1	12	75	51	54	10	12
	Los Angeles	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	Albuquerque	.343	75	280	59	96	22	3	8	59	31	38	4	3
	Los Angeles	.000	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
1984	Albuquerque-a	.259	106	294	54	76	14	1	10	41	68	46	0	11
1985	Pawtucket	.213	20	61	6	13	2	0	1	4	12	10	0	2
	Boston	.306	22	36	2	11	3	0	0	6	3	3	0	1
1986	Pawtucket	.289	99	322	31	93	19	1	9	49	43	49	0	17
	Boston	.455	4	11	1	5	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
N.L. Totals		.000	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
A.L. Totals		.340	26	47	3	16	4	0	1	7	3	4	0	1
M.L. Totals		.281	35	57	3	16	4	0	1	8	3	4	0	2

GW-RBI: 1982 — 0; 1983 — 0; 1985 — 0; 1986 — 1. Total: 1.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1982 — 0, .000; 1983 — 0, .000; 1985 — 14, .389; 1986 — 9, .818. **Career** — 23, .404.

a - Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, Jan. 23, 1985.

SCHIRALDI, Calvin Drew #31 RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 June 16; Born: June 16, 1962, Houston, Tex. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 200. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Austin, Tex. Married Deborah Ann Murphy. Originally signed by New York Mets, June 1983.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 21 days.
Contract status — signed through 1987.

1986: Began season at Pawtucket and was 4-3, 2.86 with a league-leading 12 saves in 31 apps. when he was recalled July 19 . . . Pitched in 4 losing games on the July west coast trip and allowed 1 R (in his A.L. debut July 20 in Sea.) . . . Did not allow a run of his own next 11 apps. . . First important app. was Aug. 1 vs. K.C. when he helped save a 5-3 win in Fenway . Got his 1st save 2 days later (vs. K.C.) and went on for an Aug. record of 2-1 with 6 saves in 12 apps. (the loss came on a 2-out, 2-run HR by R. Sierra in Tex. Aug. 25) . . . From Aug. 3 he was 4-2, 1.73 with 9 saves in 20 games (36.1 IP, 7 ER, 40 K's) . . . Overall he was 4-2 with 9 saves (13 chances, 3 times lost a save but got the win), and a 1.41 ERA in 25 apps. (51 IP, 36 H, 15 BB, 55 K's) . . . Longest effort was 4 IP (July 29 in Chi.) . . . After July 29 he entered prior to the 7th once (in 6th vs. Det. Aug. 17 & won 7-5) . . . Prevented 16 of 22 inherited runners from scoring (.727/2nd on staff) and held the lead or tie 15 of 19 times (.789) . . . Held first batters to a .227 batt. avg. . . Allowed no hits on 0-2 counts (0-17 with 10 K's) and overall held opps. to a .201 batt. avg. (36-179), 2nd to Clemens . . . That included a team-best .170 vs. LH (16-94) and .235 vs. RH (20-85) . . . Had at least 1 K in 23 of 25 apps. including the last 17 . . . Finished 21 games, 15 of them wins . . . Other loss was 1-0 vs. Tor. Sept. 26 on a Barfield 12th-inng. HR . . . His 8th save, in Balt. Sept. 10, preserved the Sox 11-game win streak (3 IP, 1 H, 0 R) and #9 saved Clemens' 24th win in Tor. Sept. 21 . . . Faced all clubs but Minn. . . At Pawt. he held opps. to a .201 avg. (32-159) and 2 HR . . . His last 6 apps. before recall he was 2-0 with 3 saves and 13 K's in 10 IP . . . Always a starter until joining PawSox near end of spring training.

POST SEASON: 0-1 and 1 save in 4 apps. in ALCS (6 IP, 5 H, 1 ER) . . . Played key role in dramatics of Games 4 & 5 . . . Failed to hold 3-1 lead in 9th for Clemens Oct. 11 (tying run scored when he hit Downing on a 1-2 pitch with bases loaded and 2 outs after fanning Grich) and then lost in 11th, 4-3 . . . Next day he retired 3 straight in 11th with 2 K's to save the 7-6 comeback win that deprived Angels of A.L. pennant . . . In Game 7 he relieved Clemens and pitched 2 scoreless innings. (5 K's including 3 in 9th) in pennant-winner . . . 3 W.S. apps. were all in Shea . . . Saved Game 1 for Hurst, 1-0, with a scoreless 9th . . . Lost Games 6 and 7 . . . Relieved Clemens in Game 6 with 3-2 lead in 8th and allowed tying run . . . Had 5-3 lead in last of 10th . . . Retired Backman and Hernandez but Carter singled on a 2-0 pitch, PH Mitchell singled on an 0-1 pitch, and Knight looped an 0-2 pitch into CF for an RBI . . . Stanley then relieved, and an errant pitch and error kept the Sox from the W.S. title . . . Relieved Hurst 2 nights later with score 3-3 in 7th but Knight's leadoff HR put Mets ahead to stay.

CAREER: Acquired Nov. 13, **1985** from Mets in 8-player trade . . . Began '85 with AAA Tidewater and recalled by Mets Apr. 21 . . . First start Apr. 22, a 7-6 win in St. L. (1st M.L. win) . . . Made 2 rel. apps. then started May 14 in Atlanta . . . Fractured small right toe when hit by a liner by Claudell Washington . . . On D.L. May 15-30 . . . Sent back to Tidewater June 18 . . . Recalled by Mets Sept. 12 and pitched only once, in rel. in Mont. Sept. 14 . . . Started the **1984** season at Jackson (Texas L.) compiling a 14-3 record in 22 starts with a 2.88 ERA . . . Started the season 1-2 then won 13 of 14, incl. 9 str. . . He tied for the league lead in wins, was 2nd in K's (131) and 3rd in ERA . . . Was the starting pitcher for the East. Div. in the Texas L. All-Star Game . . . Named Texas L. M.V.P. and won the Star of Stars award presented by the Howe News Bureau for overall statistical performance . . . Won Doubleday Award as team M.V.P. . . Promoted to Tidewater Aug. 7 . . .Went 3-1 in 4 starts allowing only 4 ER in 31.1 IP . . . Had 3 CG's, 1 SHO and 24 K's . . . Purchased by Mets Sept. 1 . . . M.L. debut in 2nd game of double header that same day vs. Padres (no decision in Mets win) . . . Lost next 2 starts both by shutouts, 2-0 in Pitts. Sept. 6 and 7-0 in Mont. Sept. 28, sandwiched around 2 relief apps. . . Split the **1983** season between Jackson and Lynchburg (Carolina L.) . . . Was 3-3, 5.82 in 7 starts at Jackson . . . At Lynchburg in 6 starts was 4-1, 4.45 striking out 41 in 30 IP.

BACKGROUND: Was the 27th player selected overall in the June 1983 draft . . . Picked by the Mets between the 1st and 2nd rounds as compensation for the loss of the LHP Pete Falcone to Atlanta . . . 17th round pick by White Sox in 1980 June draft but did not sign . . . Attended University of Texas (3 years) and was teammate of Roger Clemens and Spike Owen . . . Helped lead Longhorns to the 1983 College World Series title compiling a 12-1 record with 1.69 ERA . . . Was 4-0 in the Series and named M.V.P. . . Named to the All-American and All-Southwest Conference Teams . . . Named College Pitcher of the Year by Baseball America . . . Graduated Westlake H.S. (Austin) 1980 . . . Selected to All-State Team in 1980 as Westlake won state championship.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Jackson	3-3	5.82	7	7	0	0	0	39.0	41	28	25	29	26
	Lynchburg	4-1	4.45	6	6	0	0	0	30.0	28	16	15	17	41
1984	Jackson	† 14-3	2.88	23	22	5	1	0	156.1	118	58	50	69	131
	Tidewater	3-1	1.15	4	4	3	1	0	31.1	18	6	4	10	24
	New York (NL)	0-2	5.71	5	3	0	0	0	17.1	20	13	11	10	16
1985	Tidewater	4-5	3.50	17	17	1	0	0	100.1	91	50	39	56	76
	New York (NL)-a-b	2-1	8.89	10	4	0	0	0	26.1	43	27	26	11	21
1986	Pawtucket	4-3	2.86	31	0	0	0	12	44.0	32	19	14	20	59
	Boston	4-2	1.41	25	0	0	0	9	51.0	36	8	8	15	55
N.L. Totals		2-3	7.63	15	7	0	0	0	43.2	63	40	37	21	37
A.L. Totals		4-2	1.41	25	0	0	0	9	51.0	36	8	8	15	55
M.L. Totals		6-5	4.28	40	7	0	0	9	94.2	99	48	45	36	92

a-On Disabled List May 15 to 30, 1985 with fractured right toe.
b-Traded to Red Sox with OF's John Christensen and LaSchelle Tarver and RHP Wes Gardner for LHP Bobby Ojeda, RHP Tommy McCarthy and minor league RHPs Chris Bayer and John Mitchell, Nov. 13, 1985.

†tied for league lead

SCHIRALDI'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	0-1	1.50	4	0	0	0	1	6.0	5	2	1	3	9

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	0-2	13.50	3	0	0	0	1	4.0	7	7	6	3	2

SCHIRALDI'S BEST

K's - 5 (4 times) last time 6/2/85 at San Diego (5 IP)
IP - 6, 4/22/85 in St. Louis
Win Streak - 3, 8/31 thru 9/21/86
Last Win - 9/16/86 vs. Milw. (2nd G)
Longest Relief App. - 4 IP, 7/29/86 in Chi.
Last Start - 6/9/85 in St. Louis (2nd G)
Last Save - 9/21/86 in Tor.
Last Fenway Save - 9/2/86 vs. Tex.

SELLERS, Jeffrey Doyle (Jeff) #19 RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 May 11; Born: May 11, 1964, Compton, Cal. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 181. Blue eyes, Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Long Beach, Cal. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 12, 1982. Married Laura Marraccini. Children: Jeffrey Jr. 6/3/84, Justin Ryan 1/31/86.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 119 days.
Contract status — signed through 1987.

1986: Started the season at Pawtucket . . . Went 5-1, 3.57 in 9 starts . . . Lost Opening Day vs. Toledo 3-1 April 11 . . . Went 5-0, 3.21 in next 8 starts before being recalled by Red Sox June 3 . . . Best stretch with Pawt. came in 3 straight starts April 24-May 6 (2-0, 1.08 ERA, 25 IP, 3 ER) . . . Stepped right into rotation with Sox . . . Lost 7-5 in Milw. June 5 despite 0 ER in 6.1 IP (5 H, 5 R) . . . After a no decision and 2 defeats, won 3 str. starts: 8-3 in Balt. June 29 (CG, 9H, 3 R, 2 ER), 6-5 vs. Sea. July 4 (7.1 IP, 5 H, 3 ER) and 7-6 vs. Oak. July 9 (7.1 IP, 6 H, 6 R, 1 ER) . . . He then lost next 3 starts and made 1 relief app. . . Optioned to Pawt. Aug. 1 . . . In 6 starts went 2-3, 3.98 . . . Overall at Pawt., 7-4, 3.74 in 15 starts . . . Recalled by Sox Sept. 2 . . . Made 3 starts, all at Fenway . . . No decision Sept. 16 vs. Milw. (2nd G) and Sept. 30 vs. Balt. . . Lost 7-0 Oct. 5 vs. N.Y. . . Overall for Sox finished 3-7, 4.94 . . . Red Sox were 5-8 in his 13 starts . . . Gave up 13 HR in 82 IP . . . On Oct. 30 had a bone chip fragment on the top of his left foot removed.

CAREER: Led Eastern L. in SHO (5) and CG (15) in **1985** . . . Went 14-7, 2.78 in 25 starts . . . Tied for League lead in wins and was 3rd in strikeouts (115) and IP (184.2) . . . Was 4-0, 1.25 in 5 starts in May and 5-1, 1.74 in 6 starts in July . . . Named Eastern L. Player of the Month in July . . . Gave up only 2 HR in 184.2 IP . . . Held opps. to a .239 batt. avg. . . Named to Eastern L. All-Star team . . . Contract purchased by Red Sox Sept. 12 . . . Started 4 games and went 2-0 . . . M.L. debut in Milw. Sept. 15 a 4-2 win (6.1 IP, 1 ER) . . . Only needed 82 pitches (54 strikes) for a 4-1 CG win in Tor. Sept. 26 (3 H, 1 BB, 3 K's) . . . Led FSL in GS (29) in **1984** . . . Went 12-10, 3.41 . . . T3rd in FSL in IP (182) . . . Named to 1984 FSL All-Star team . . . In **1983** his 1st year in Winter Haven went 8-9, 4.51 . . . Tied for team lead in GS (20) and IP (118) . . . Second on club with 68 strikeouts . . . At Elmira in **1982** split time between the bullpen and starting rotation . . . Finished 1-4, 3.06 with 1 save in 17 games.

BACKGROUND: Was Red Sox 11th choice in the 8th round in the 1982 June draft . . . Graduated from Paramount H.S. in Paramount, Cal. in 1982 . . . Was named to All-League and All-City teams as a pitcher his senior year . . . Named M.V.P. of high school team senior year . . . Pitched in Connie Mack League in Norwalk, Cal. and American Legion in Lynnwood, Cal. . . Enjoys hunting and traveling.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Elmira	1-4	3.06	17	8	1	0	1	62.0	55	31	21	39	45
1983	Winter Haven	8-9	4.51	21	20	3	0	0	118.0	149	77	59	47	68
1984	Winter Haven	12-10	3.41	29	29*	7	1	0	182.0	182	87	69	80	94
1985	New Britain	† 14-7	2.78	25	25	15*	5*	0	184.2	165	67	57	67	115
	Boston	2-0	3.63	4	4	1	0	0	22.1	24	10	9	7	6
1986	Pawtucket	7-4	3.74	15	15	3	1	0	106.0	95	50	44	59	74
	Boston	3-7	4.94	14	13	1	0	0	82.0	90	56	45	40	51
M.L. Totals		5-7	4.65	18	17	2	0	0	104.1	114	66	54	47	57

SELLER'S BEST

K's - 6, 6/10/86 in Tor.
IP - 9 (twice) last time 6/29/86 in Balt.
Win Streak - 3, 6/29 thru 7/9/86
Longest Rel. IP - 4, 7/23/86 in Oak.
Last CG - 6/29/86 in Balt.
Last CGW - 6/29/86 in Balt. (8-3)
Last Win - 7/9/86 vs. Oak. (7-6)
Last Road Win - 6/29/86 in Balt.

*led league †tied for league lead

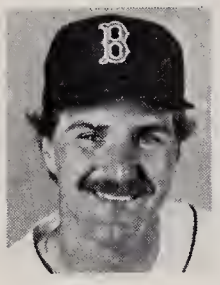
RED SOX MONTHLY HR RECORDS

Month	No.	Name	Year	Total
April	8	Fred Lynn	1979	39
May	13	Jim Rice	1978	46
June	14	Jackie Jensen	1958	35
July	13	Clyde Vollmer	1951	22
	13	Jimmie Foxx	1939	35
August	13	Jimmie Foxx	1940	36
Sept.-Oct.	12	Jimmie Foxx (all in Sept.)	1938	50

SHEAFFER, Danny Todd #29 CATCHER

Age: 25, Turns 26 Aug. 21; Born: August 21, 1961, Jacksonville, Fla. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Mount Airy, NC. Signed by Scout Charlie Wagner, January 14, 1981.

Length of M.L. Service — None.
Contract Status — signed through 1987.



1986: Hit .340 (90-265) in his second season at Pawtucket despite being sidelined with a severe ankle sprain June 1-29 . . . Was consistent all season as his avg. dropped below .300 only once (.297 on July 24) . . . Named Int. L. Player of the Week July 28-Aug. 3 (13-21, .619, grand slam, 8 RBI) . . . Hit .367 (11-30) in April, .327 (17-52) in May, .337 (28-83) in July and .344 (32-93) in Aug. . . Had season-high 7-game hit streak July 29-Aug. 4 (14-29, .483) . . . Hit safely in 27 of last 34 games of the season (46-117, .393) to raise avg. from .297 to .340 . . . Led PawSox hitting .373 at McCoy Stad. . . Had 9 SB, 4th on the team . . . Made only 5 errors (.988 fielding pct.) all season, 2 of them coming in the last 10 games . . . Had only 4 passed balls . . . Promoted to 40-man roster in Nov.

CAREER: In **1985** hit .259 in first year at Pawtucket . . . Caught 50 games and was the DH in 24 . . . Opened the season with a 7-game hit streak (10-26, .385) and was named PawSox Player of the Month for April . . . Bothered by a sore right shoulder during the middle of the year that limited his playing time . . . Named to the Eastern League All-Star team in **1984** and the Carolina League All-Star catcher in **1983** . . . In **1983** hit .276 in 112 gms. at Winston-Salem with 15 HR and 63 RBI . . . Had solid first pro year at Elmira in **1981** with .288 avg. . . Has also played 1B and the OF.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first round pick (20th overall) in the 1981 Jan. draft . . . Graduated from Redland H.S. (Lewisberry, Pa.) in 1979 . . . Lettered in football and All State in baseball . . . Attended Clemson U.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Elmira	.288	62	198	39	57	9	0	8	29	23	38	2	5
	Bristol	.000	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
1982	Winter Haven	.250	82	260	20	65	4	0	5	25	18	37	2	14*
1983	Winston-Salem	.276	112	380	48	105	14	2	15	63	36	50	1	6
1984	New Britain	.241	93	303	33	73	10	0	1	27	29	31	2	6
1985	Pawtucket	.259	77	243	24	63	9	0	8	33	17	35	0	6
1986	Pawtucket	.340	79	265	34	90	16	1	2	30	10	24	9	5

STANLEY, Robert William (Steamer, Big Foot) #46 RHP

Age: 32; Born: November 10, 1954, Portland, Me. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Wenham, Mass. Signed by Scout Matt Sczesny, January 19, 1974. Married Joan Mathers. Children: Kristin Elizabeth 8/30/79, Kyle Robert 1/19/81, Kerri Ann 8/23/82.

Length of M.L. Service — 10 yrs.
Contract status — signed through 1989 with club option for 1990.

1986: Bounced back from sub-par, injury-shortened 1985 to have a better season . . . Pitched in career-high 66 games (including 1st start since '81) . . . Overall he ended 6-6 with 16 saves in 24 chances . . . 82.1 IP were least of his career . . . Longest outing was 3 IP June 30 vs. Tor. . . Entered 56 games from 8th inng. on and other 9 in the 7th . . . His strong short relief work was key part of Sox first-half success . . . Had 5 saves in 5 apps. Apr. 22 thru May 8, then 2 wins in next 3 games . . . In 34 games thru June 30 he was 5-2 with 13 saves in 17 chances . . . Got 14th save July 6 and had 2 in 6 chances rest of year . . . Prevented 37 of 57 inherited runners from scoring (.649/4th on staff) and held lead or tie 35 of 42 times (.833/2nd), his best pct. since .846 in 1980 . . . Allowed a .226 first batter avg. (14-62) . . . On 0-2 counts he allowed a .138 avg. (4-29 with 12 K's) . . . Overall he allowed a staff-high .322 avg. . . Got his 100th win Sept. 3 vs. Tex. . . Lost 6-5 Aug. 12 in K.C. as a starter (6 IP, 7 H, 4 R) . . . Extended club records in saves, 123, games, 503 and relief wins, 74 . . . Became the 10th Sox player to play 10 years in the M.L., all with Boston . . . Had surgery on left knee in Dec.

POST SEASON: No record in 3 apps. in ALCS . . . Was in Games 1-5-6 . . . 5 scoreless apps. in W.S. (6.1 IP, 5 H, 1 BB, 4 K's) . . . Got save in Game 2 with 3 scoreless innngs. . . Finished Games 3-4 . . . Entered Game 6 in last of 10th with 2 outs and 2 on to face Wilson . . . Threw 2-2 inside WP that tied score . . . Wilson then hit bouncer thru Buckner's legs for Mets win . . . In Game 7 he retired only batter he faced with 2 on and 2 outs in 7th.

CAREER: 95 saves in 141 chances (.674) 1982-86 . . . Averaged 50.3 games and 137 IP in 10 yrs. . . 13-3, 8 saves and 3.06 ERA vs. Cal., 6-3, 2.90, 12 saves vs. N.Y., 13-6, 2.18 and 7 saves vs. Tor. and 11-4 and 13 saves vs. Oak. . . Apr. only non-winning month (11-12) . . . **1985:** shortened by finger injury that necessitated surgery (Sept. 12, right index finger) . . . Did not pitch after Aug. 28 . . . 48 rel. apps. led staff . . . Broke Sox save record with 105th June 13 vs. Tor. . . Longest app. was 5.2 IP May 30 vs. Minn. . . 10 saves in 18 chances and held lead or tie 18 of 33 times . . . Prevented 28 of 52 inherited runners from scoring (.538) . . . Overall allowed a career-low .237 batt. avg. . . . In **1984** had 9 wins and 22 saves in 57 games . . . 4th in A.L. in relief IP, 106.2, after leading M.L.'s in rel. IP 1981-82-83 . . . Finished 47 games, 7th in A.L. . . Set Sox record for career apps. breaking Ellis Kinder's record of 365 and moved into 2nd with 97 saves . . . 22 saves in 32 chances (.688) and held the lead or tie 34 of 47 chances (.723) . . . Prevented 31 of 51 inherited runners from scoring (.608) . . . Longest efforts were 5.2 IP vs. Tex. Apr. 18 and 4 IP vs. Det. Aug. 6 . . . Had win or save vs. every club but K.C. (0-2 in 2 games) . . . 3-1, 1 save in 6 games vs. Cal., 4 saves in 4 games vs. Milw. and 1-0, 3 saves in 5 games vs. Oak. . . 2 errors in 37 chances (2nd most chances for a reliever to Quisenberry's 40) . . . Broke Kinder's Sox app. record July 16 when he saved 4-1 win in Oak. . . 6-0, 4 saves in 11 games (Sox won all 11) between June 24 and July 28 . . . In **1983** was named Sox Most Valuable Pitcher for 2nd str. year by the Boston Writers . . . Set Sox record of 33 saves (2nd in A.L. & M.L.'s) in 64 games (5th in A.L., most for Sox since 1977) . . . Walked only 38 (12 int.) in 145.1 innings and allowed 7 HR, 1 after 6/29 . . . Held lead or tie 45 of 60 times (.750), prevented 45 of 62 runners from scoring when he entered during an inning (.726) and had 33 saves in 47 chances (.702) . . . That included 7 str. save chances, 9 of 10 and 11 of 13 after 8/16 . . . Win or save vs. every club . . . Went 4 or more innings 6 times, once after 5/26 . . . Longest app. was 10 innings. vs. Minn. in Fenway 5/22 (10 H, 1 R),

*led league

STANLEY'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

2nd longest ever for a Sox reliever . . . The 3rd str. year he led M.L.'s in rel. IP . . . A.L. Player of Week Sept. 19-25 . . . Pitched 2 scoreless innings in All-Star game . . . Most consistent Sox pitcher in **1982** . . . Named Sox Pitcher of Year by Boston Writers . . . Finished strongly for 12-7 record with 14 saves, set a new A.L. record with 168.1 relief innings and was 2nd in A.L. with a 3.10 ERA . . . Went 4 or more innings 18 times (Sox won 14) and had a 9-1 record with 3 saves in those games . . . Longest app. was 8.1 IP vs. Oak. 5/22 (3 H, 1 R) . . . Held lead or tie 27 of 38 times and had 14 saves in 20 chances (including 9 in the last 10 and 12 in 14 from 6/9) . . . Held opps. to a .255 batt. avg. . . . Was 8-1, 9 saves in Fenway . . . Named BoSox Club Man of the Year for cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to the success of the team . . . In **1981** led staff with 35 apps. and tied for most wins . . . Went 4 or more innings 6 times and won them all . . . Only start was Sept. 1, **1981** vs. Cal., a 3-2 loss (7.1 IP, 9 H, 3 R) . . . Was the loser in Fenway's longest game Sept. 3-4 vs. Sea., 8-7 in 20 innings . . . Split **1980** as starter and reliever . . . Went into bullpen that June 30 and was 4-2 with 14 saves . . . That Aug. was named A.L. Pitcher of Month (2-0, 12 saves, 15 G, 0 R, 23.1 IP) . . . Held the lead or tie 22 of 26 times (.846) and prevented 25 of 37 runners (.676) from scoring when he entered the game during an inning . . . Pitched in **1979** All Star Game . . . Led team with 4 shutouts and was 10-6 on the road, including 2-0 in 2 starts in N.Y. (beat Tiant and John) . . . Pitched a 10-inning, 4-0, 4-hitter in K.C. June 11, 1979 . . . In **1978** was the staff workhorse with a 15-2 record, 10 saves, 52 games (3 starts) and a team-leading 2.60 ERA . . . Was 13-2 in Fenway . . . Had a 7-1 mark that Aug. and in the Sept. stretch drive was 3-0, with 2 saves and a 1.83 ERA in 10 games . . . Won 11 straight games from May 6 to Aug. 28, 1978 . . . Picked as club's top reliever by the Boston Writers . . . Jumped from Double A to the Red Sox in **1977** and was in 41 games, the most for a Red Sox rookie since Sparky Lyle's 49 in 1968.

BACKGROUND: The Red Sox 1st pick in the secondary phase of the 1974 Jan. draft . . . Earned All State honors as a pitcher-shortstop at Kearney H.S. and hurled a perfect game in the N.J. championship tourney . . . An All Star in Little League, Pony and Connie Mack competition as a SS, 3B and pitcher . . . The Dodgers 9th pick in the 1973 June draft but didn't sign . . . Also won 3 letters and made All County in basketball.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Elmira	6-6	4.60	15	15*	4	0	0	86	94	57	44	40	45
1975	Winter Haven	5-17 *	2.93	27	26†	10	0	0	169	136	76	55	74	73
1976	Bristol	15-9	2.66	27	27†	13	4	0	186	176	76	55	83	78
1977	Boston	8-7	3.99	41	13	3	1	3	151	176	74	67	43	44
1978	Boston	15-2	2.60	52	3	0	0	10	141.2	142	50	41	34	38
1979	Boston	16-12	3.99	40	30	9	4	1	216.2	250	110	96	44	56
1980	Boston	10-8	3.39	52	17	5	1	14	175.0	186	75	66	52	71
1981	Boston	10-8	3.83	35	1	0	0	0	98.2	110	46	42	38	28
1982	Boston	12-7	3.10	48	0	0	0	14	168.1	161	60	58	50	83
1983	Boston	8-10	2.85	64	0	0	0	33	145.1	145	56	46	38	65
1984	Boston	9-10	3.54	57	0	0	0	22	106.2	113	57	42	23	52
1985	Boston-a	6-6	2.87	48	0	0	0	10	87.2	76	30	28	30	46
1986	Boston	6-6	4.37	66	1	0	0	16	82.1	109	48	40	22	54
M.L. Totals		100-76	3.45	503	65	17	6	123	1373.1	1468	606	526	374	537

a-On Disabled List, Aug. 29, 1985 through the end of the season with injured right index finger.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	0-0	3.18	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	7	3	2	3	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.1	5	0	0	1	4

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	A.L., Bos.	P	0-0	4.50	0	2	1	1	1	0	0
1983	A.L., Bos.	P	0-0	0.00	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			0-0	2.25	0	4	3	1	1	0	0

STANLEY'S BEST

K's - 7 (twice) last time 5/28/80 vs. Tor.
IP - 10 (twice) last time 5/22/83 vs. Minn.
Win Streak - 11, 5/6/78 - 8/28/78
Last SHO - 6/19/80 vs. Sea.
Last Save - 9/29/86 vs. Balt.
Last Road Save - 8/18/86 in Minn.
Last CG - 6/19/80 vs. Sea.
Last CGW - 6/19/80 vs. Sea.
Last Win - 9/3/86 vs. Tex.
Last Road Win - 6/17/86 in N.Y.
Last Start - 8/12/86 in K.C. (2nd G)
Longest Rel. IP - 10, 5/22/83 vs. Minn.

*led league †tied for league lead

ALL-TIME SINGLE SEASON HIT LEADERS

257	George Sisler	St. Louis (AL)	1920
254	Bill Terry	New York (NL)	1930
	Lefty O'Doul	Philadelphia (NL)	1929
253	Al Simmons	Philadelphia (AL)	1925
250	Chuck Klein	Philadelphia (NL)	1930
	Rogers Hornsby	St. Louis (NL)	1922
248	Ty Cobb	Detroit (AL)	1911
246	George Sisler	St. Louis (AL)	1922
241	Babe Herman	Brooklyn (NL)	1930
	Heinie Manush	St. Louis (AL)	1928
240	WADE BOGGS	BOSTON (AL)	1985
239	Rod Carew	Minnesota (AL)	1977
238	Don Mattingly	New York (AL)	1986
237	Joe Medwick	St. Louis (NL)	1937
	Harry Heilmann	Detroit (AL)	1921
236	Jack Tobin	St. Louis (AL)	1921

STEWART, Hector Torres (Tito) #32 LHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 30; Born: September 30, 1963, Ponce, Puerto Rico. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210. Brown eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Guaynabo, Puerto Rico. Signed by Scouts George Digby and Felix Maldonado, June 7, 1983.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1987.

1986: The stopper in the New Britain bullpen . . . Used exclusively as a reliever for first time in career . . . Had 18 of the club's 24 saves to set a BritSox record . . . The 18 saves were tied for the Eastern L. lead . . . Led team in games (45), 6th in the Eastern L. . . Was 4th in League in games finished (33) . . . Played in Eastern L. All-Star Game . . . Went 7-6, 1.97 on the season . . . Gave up only 15 ER, 8 coming in his last 5 apps. . . Surrendered one earned run in his 1st app. April 11 and then didn't yield another one in 24 str. apps. until June 28 . . . ERA was below 2.00 from Apr. 19 on and under 1.00 May 4 to July 1 . . . Named Eastern L. Player of the Week May 19-25, winning all 3 apps. (5 IP, 0 ER, 5 K) . . . In first 24 apps. went 5-0, 0.26 with 11 saves . . . Saved both games of DH July 25 in Albany . . . Had 7 saves vs. Albany . . . Four of his six losses came against league champs Vermont, the only team he did not record a save against . . . Pitched for San Juan in P.R. 1986-87 winter league.

CAREER: Has been named to an All-Star team every pro season except **1985** in Winter Haven . . . Finished 10-7, 2.82 in 37 games, 17 starts . . . Named to **1984** Carolina L. All-Star team despite a record of 6-13, 4.88 . . . Started all but one of his 27 games . . . Tied for team lead in games started and 2nd in strikeouts (95) . . . Named to **1983** NYP League All-Star team . . . Went 6-5, 4.03 . . . Was second on team in games started (13), IP (89.1) and strikeouts (76).

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent June 7, 1983 . . . Graduated from Jardines de Caparo H.S. (Bayamon, P.R.) in 1981 . . . Graduated from Indian River J.C. (Ft. Pierce, Fla.) in 1983 . . . Attends University of Puerto Rico in the off-season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Elmira	6-5	4.03	14	13	2	1	0	89.1	96	52	40	16	76
1984	Winston-Salem	6-13	4.88	27	26	3	1	0	142.0	155	94	77	62	95
1985	Winter Haven	10-7	2.82	37	17	3	0	0	147.0	149	56	46	37	52
1986	New Britain	7-6	1.97	45	0	0	0	18†	68.2	64	21	15	32	46

SULLIVAN, Marc Cooper (Sully, Marc) #15 CATCHER

Age: 28, Turns 29 July 25; Born: July 25, 1958, Quincy, Mass. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 213. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Winter Haven, Fla. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 7, 1979. Married Angela Overstreet. Children: Loreal Ashley 7/19/86.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 33 days.
Contract status — signed through 1987.

1986: In his second full season with the Red Sox he caught in 41 games . . . Started 35 games (Sox were 22-13) hitting .198 (22-111, 1 HR, 13 RBI) . . . Overall hit .193 (23-119) . . . Hit .281 with men in scoring pos. . . Busiest month was May, 10 games (8 starts) hitting .310 (9-29) . . . Had three 3-hit games, May 20 vs. Minn., May 25 in Tex. and Sept. 29 vs. Balt. . . Scored 3 runs in a game twice, May 20 and Sept. 29 . . . His only GWRBI came when HBP with the bases loaded May 19 vs. Minn. in the last of the 9th inng. . . Was also HBP with the bases loaded May 26 in Clev. . . His only HR came in Fenway vs. Sea. July 6 off Mark Langston . . . Played against every team . . . Made 3 errors (2 throws) and threw out 6 of 24 base stealers.

POST SEASON: Did not appear in any post-season games.

CAREER: Has 3 HR, all at Fenway, and 2 off Seattle's Mark Langston . . . Has thrown out 11 of 37 base stealers . . . Caught 32 games in **1985** for the Red Sox hitting .174 (12-69) . . . Started 23 games (Sox were 9-13-1) . . . Pulled left rib muscle June 1 and placed on 15-day D.L. until June 20 . . . Broke his left wrist when hit by a foul tip in Milw. July 2 . . . Placed on 15-day D.L. July 3, reactivated July 30 . . . Hit .204 in 116 games with career-high 15 HR and 63 RBI in **1984** his first full season in AAA . . . Helped Pawt. win the Int. L. Playoffs hitting .235 in 9 games with 4 doubles and 6 RBI . . . Hit .304 in May with 7 HR and 24 RBI . . . Spent final 2 weeks with Sox . . . Spent first half of **1983** with AA New Britain . . . 43 games behind the plate and 30 at 1B . . . Went 5-5 with 5 RBI vs. Buffalo May 8 . . . Called up to Pawt. July 17 and was in 27 games (17 as a C) until he fractured a tibia in his left leg from his own foul ball . . . Went on Disabled List Aug. 15 for the rest of the season . . . Played most of **1982** at AA Bristol . . . Led Eastern L. catchers with 89 assists and 13 DP's and was 2nd in TC, 824 and PO, 722 . . . Played in 4 games at Pawtucket and was called up to Red Sox 9/18 after Rich Gedman broke his clavicle . . . Made his M.L. debut in N.Y. Oct. 1 and singled on 1st AB off Ron Guidry . . . Next day started and caught Brian Denman's 6-hit SHO vs. N.Y. . . . In **1981** was the Carolina L. All Star catcher . . . Hit .268 with 14 HR, 64 RBI and 36 XBH . . . Led league with .984 fielding pct., 917 TC, 788 PO and 114 assists . . . Was promoted to M.L. roster for 1st time that fall . . . Spent 2 years at Winter Haven and was named Florida State League All Star catcher in **1980**.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st choice (2nd round) in 1979 June draft . . . Son of Red Sox part-owner Haywood Sullivan . . . Attended U. of Florida where he caught for 3 years and won 1st Team All America honors in 1979 . . . Helped Gators to 3 SEC division titles . . . Played summer ball for 2 years in Cape Cod NCAA League . . . Graduated in 1976 from Canton H.S. where he was a SS-P, led league in hitting, was team captain and won All League honors . . . Won 2 letters in basketball and was captain as a senior . . . Was a SS-P in Little League and Legion ball in Canton . . . His father played football (QB) and baseball (C) at U. of Florida and was a bonus signee with the Red Sox, June 15, 1952.

SULLIVAN'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Winter Haven	.207	31	92	8	19	2	1	0	10	4	15	1	2
1980	Winter Haven	.225	94	293	32	66	8	3	4	30	42	51	2	11
1981	Winston-Salem	.268	120	406	67	109	21	1	14	64	66	98	4	15
1982	Pawtucket	.200	4	10	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
	Bristol	.203	117	369	31	75	8	2	1	33	42	92	3	13
	Boston	.333	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1983	New Britain	.229	73	231	30	53	15	1	7	43	53	47	1	7
	Pawtucket	.186	27	70	9	13	3	0	1	7	11	12	2	2
1984	Pawtucket	.204	116	383	54	78	14	1	15	63	47	105	1	9
	Boston	.500	2	6	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
1985	Pawtucket-b	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Boston-a-c	.174	32	69	10	12	2	0	2	3	6	15	0	1
1986	Boston	.193	41	119	15	23	4	0	1	14	7	32	0	3
M.L. Totals		.200	77	200	26	40	6	0	3	18	14	49	0	5

a-On Disabled List with pulled left rib muscle, June 1 to June 15, 1985.
b-On 20-Day Rehabilitation assignment June 15 to June 20, 1985.
c-On Disabled List with broken left wrist, July 3 to July 30, 1985.

GW-RBI: 1982 — 0; 1984 — 0; 1985 — 0; 1986 — 1. Total: 1.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1982 — 2, .333; 1984 — 3, .500; 1985 — 20, .290; 1986 — 30, .252. **Career** — 55, .275.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. Cal.					DID NOT PLAY								

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.					DID NOT PLAY								

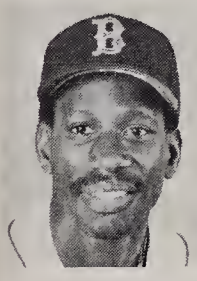
SULLIVAN'S BEST

Runs - 3 (twice) 9/29/86 vs. Balt.
Hits - 3 (3 times) last time 9/29/86 vs. Balt.
RBI - 3, 7/6/86 vs. Sea.
HR - 1, last time 7/6/86 vs. Sea.
TB - 4 (4 times) last time 9/29/86 vs. Balt.
BB - 2, 9/5/85 vs. Clev. (2nd G)

TARVER, LaSchelle #55 — OUTFIELD

Age: 28; Born: January 30, 1959, Modesto, Cal. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 165. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Clovis, Cal. Originally signed by New York Mets, August 18, 1980.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 49 days.
Contract status — signed through 1987.



1986: In his first season in the Red Sox organization finished third in Int. L. in avg. at .320 (120-375) . . . Was 2nd in Int. L. in SB (31) and 5th in On-Base pct. (.391) . . . Was named to Int. L. All-Star Team as OF . . . Led Pawt. in hits (120) and runs (68) . . . Led team in multi-hit gms. (35) including twelve 3-hit gms. and two 4-hit gms. . . Started the season with an injured hamstring and played in only 2 gms. in April . . . Got on track hitting .310 in May before having an excellent June . . . Hit .405 (45-111) and scored 24 runs in 29 gms. . . Had an 11-game hit streak June 9-21 (20-45, .444) . . . Was leading Int. L. at .359 on July 12 when recalled by Red Sox when Armas went on D.L. . . Played in 7 games, 6 starts, and hit .143 (3-21) before being sent down July 27 . . . 1st M.L. hit was an RBI single in Sea. off Mike Morgan July 19 in Sox 9-4 win . . . Hit .237 (28-118) in Aug. to drop to third in Int. L. in avg. . . Struck out 51 times in 429 plate apps. . . Hit .403 (27-67) in 16 games as a DH . . . In 81 gms. in the OF made 6 errors in 217 total chances (.972 fielding pct.) with 6 assists . . . Recalled Sept. 2 and appeared in 6 gms., 4 times as a PR, once as a PH and once in LF.

CAREER: In 6 minor league seasons has a .314 avg. (823-2621) and 288 stolen bases . . . In **1985** at Tidewater hit .311, 3rd in Int. L. . . Was 2nd in Int. L. in SB (35), 5th in hits (142) and runs (73) . . . Part of 8-player trade between N.Y. Mets and Red Sox Nov. 13, 1986 . . . In **1984** 2nd in Int. L. in avg. (.326) . . . Led Tidewater in hits (120), runs (63) and stolen bases (36) . . . In **1983** 3rd in Texas L. in stolen bases (56), 5th in runs (95) and hits (152) . . . Voted Most Popular Player by fans . . . Named to Carolina L. All-Star team in **1982** . . . 3rd in Carolina L. in stolen bases (56) and 4th in avg. (.308) . . . In **1981** was 2nd in SAL in stolen bases (57) and 3rd in avg. (.314).

BACKGROUND: Signed as free agent by N.Y. Mets Aug. 18, 1980 . . . Drafted by Angels in June 1977 (32nd round) but did not sign . . . Graduated from Madera (Cal.) H.S. in 1977 . . . Won letters in 3 sports . . . Attended Reedly J.C. and Sacramento State College . . . Named 2nd team All-American at Sacramento State College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Shelby	.314	110	427	78	134	14	5	0	27	48	44	57	4
	Lynchburg	.455	5	22	3	10	2	0	0	3	2	1	2	0
1982	Lynchburg	.308	99	399	75	123	14	2	1	34	45	54	56	8
	Jackson	.203	24	74	15	15	2	0	0	8	12	12	12	0
	Tidewater	.250	3	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
1983	Jackson	.316	121	481	95	152	19	2	0	36	52	46	56	7
	Tidewater	.500	3	10	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1984	Tidewater	.326	108	368	63	120	13	1	0	26	46	57	36	0
1985	Tidewater-a	.311	126	457	73	142	17	3	1	40	54	69	35	5
1986	Pawtucket	.320	97	375	68	120	19	2	2	26	42	51	31	6
	Boston	.120	13	25	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0
M.L. Totals		.120	13	25	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0

GW-RBI: 1986 — 0. **Total:** 0.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1986 — 3, .120. **Career** — 3, .120.

a-Traded to Red Sox with RHPs Wes Gardner and Calvin Schiraldi and OF John Christensen for LHP Bob Ojeda and RHPs Tommy McCarthy, John Mitchell and Chris Bayer, Nov. 13, 1985.

WOODWARD, Robert John (Rob, Woody) #45 RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 28; Born: September 28, 1962, Hanover, N.H. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 202. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: W. Lebanon, N.H. Signed by Scout Bill Enos, June 14, 1981.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 109 days.
Contract status — signed through 1987.

1986: Started the season at Pawtucket . . . Won 3 straight starts April 27-May 13 including a 6-0 shutout vs. Tidewater May 7 . . . Named Int. L. Pitcher of the Week May 5-11 . . . Was 3-2, 3.72 in 6 starts when recalled by Red Sox May 21 . . . Stepped into the rotation and went 1-3 in 6 starts . . . Made 1 relief app. June 20 vs. Balt. . . Only win 6-4 June 4 vs. Clev. (6.1 IP, 10 H, 3 ER) . . . Optioned to Pawt. June 30 . . . Went 6-4, 2.93 in 12 starts but won 5 of his last 6 decisions . . . Overall at Pawt., 9-6, 3.17 in 18 starts . . . Hurled 3 consecutive CG shutouts: 4-0 July 30 vs. Richmond (7 IP), 3-0 Aug. 4 vs. Tidewater and 8-0 Aug. 10 in Tidewater . . . Named Int. L. Pitcher of the Week Aug. 4-10 . . . Led Int. L. in SHO (4), tying a PawSox record . . . Set Pawt. record for most consecutive scoreless innings. (27.2) . . . Was 4-1, 2.30 in 6 Aug. starts with 3 CG and 2 SHO . . . 3rd in Int. L. in CG (8) and 5th in ERA . . . Held opps. to a .238 batt. avg. (2nd lowest among Int. L. starters) . . . Recalled Sept. 2 . . . Made only 2 relief apps., Oct. 1 vs. Balt. (3.2 IP, 1 ER, won) and Oct. 4 vs. NY (2nd G) . . . Overall as a starter went 1-3, 5.10 (30 IP, 17 ER).

CAREER: Started **1985** at New Britain . . . In 12 starts went 7-5, 3.54 . . . Had CG 3-hit SHO vs. Reading June 22 (7 IP) . . . Called up to Pawt. June 26 . . . Went 3-8, 4.46 in 15 apps. . . Pitched much better than record indicated . . . Int. L. Pitcher of the Week July 8-14 . . . Led Red Sox minor league system in strikeouts . . . Recalled by Sox Sept. 2 . . . M.L. debut Sept. 5 vs. Clev. (2nd G)(actually 1:42 a.m. Sept. 6 in rain delayed game) . . . Had longest relief app. by Sox, 6.1 IP Sept. 13 . . . Won 1st M.L. start 8-4 in Det. Sept. 29 (8 IP, 6 H, 4 ER, 8 K) . . . In **1984** went 10-12, 3.96 in first year in AA . . . Tied for Eastern L. lead with 27 starts and was 5th with 166 IP . . . Led New Britain with 100 strikeouts and was 2nd in IP and wins . . . Had best pro year in **1983** at Winston-Salem (A) . . . Tied for Carolina L. lead with 29 starts and was 4th with 157 strikeouts and 197.2 IP . . . Held opps. to a .241 batt. avg. . . 2nd in Sox minor league system in strikeouts and SHO and 3rd in IP . . . Pitched 3 consecutive 3-hitters, May 30, June 3 and June 8 and lost 2 of them . . . Promoted to M.L. roster that Nov. . . On Aug. 7, **1982** he pitched a one-hitter for Winter Haven against Tampa.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 3rd pick in the 1981 June draft . . . Graduated from Lebanon H.S. in 1981 . . . Capt. of baseball team for 2 years and was MVP and All State for 3 years . . . Also named All Star first baseman in Legion state tournament . . . Won 3 letters as basketball center and led team to state title . . . Lettered as a defensive end in football and played in Shrine All-Star Game . . . He was 7-1 as a senior, also played first base, and hit .412 with 7 home runs.

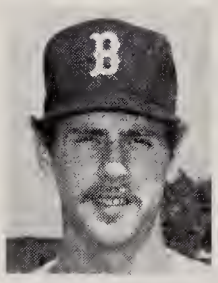
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Elmira	4-3	3.39	12	11	3	0	0	77	77	38	29	23	47
1982	Winter Haven	7-9	5.12	27	23	3	2	0	126.2	140	85	72	62	50
1983	Winston-Salem	13-11	4.14	30	29†	7	3	0	197.2	177	103	91	100	157
1984	New Britain	10-12	3.96	28	27†	3	0	0	166.0	167	87	73	65	100
1985	New Britain	7-5	3.54	12	12	3	1	0	86.1	71	42	34	36	54
	Pawtucket	3-8	4.46	15	14	2	0	0	82.2	79	46	41	41	70
	Boston	1-0	1.69	5	2	0	0	0	26.2	17	8	5	9	16
1986	Pawtucket	9-6	3.17	18	18	8	4*	0	127.2	114	55	45	42	73
	Boston	2-3	5.30	9	6	0	0	0	35.2	46	26	21	11	14
M.L. Totals		3-3	3.75	14	8	0	0	0	62.1	63	34	26	20	30

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING:

BOLTON, Thomas Edward (Tom) #50 LHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 May 6; Born: May 6, 1962, Nashville, Tenn. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 175. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Brentwood, Tenn. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 13, 1980.

Length of M.L. Service — none.



1986: Overcame a broken jaw in spring training to become a valuable lefty swingman for Pawtucket . . . Did not return to action until late May . . . Was used as a starter and reliever . . . Made 6 starts in his first 11 apps., then only 1 start (July 21) in his last 18 apps. . . As a starter was 1-3, 3.45 (44.1 IP, 17 ER) the only win came July 21 vs. Syracuse 4-1 (2nd game) . . . Out of the bullpen went 2-1, 1.94 with 2 saves in 22 apps. (41.2 IP, 9 ER) . . . Overall finished 3-4, 2.72 . . . Ended the season with 10 straight scoreless relief apps. (1-0, 2 saves, 14 IP, 6 H) . . . Won Game 1 of Int. L. playoffs (PawSox only win) with 2 scoreless innings. pitched . . . Also pitched 2 scoreless innings. in Game 4 . . . Gave up only 25 BB in 86 IP while striking out 58, including just 12 BB in his last 50 IP.

CAREER: Has spent 7 seasons in Red Sox organization compiling a record of 36-36, 3.54 (713.2 IP, 282 ER) . . . In **1985** at New Britain went 5-6, 4.28 in 10 starts and 24 relief apps. . . Was tied for 2nd on club in games and 3rd in strikeouts (74) . . . Used as both a starter and reliever for New Britain in **1984** (9 starts, 24 rel. apps.) went 4-5, 4.14 . . . Used exclusively as a starter in **1983** and went 7-3, 2.89 for New Britain in 16 starts . . . Called up to Pawtucket and went 0-5 in 6 starts . . . Named to FSL All-Star team in **1982** . . . Finished 9-8, 2.99 in 25 starts and 3 rel. apps. . . Was a reliever in his first 2 seasons in pro ball . . . In **1980** for Elmira went 6-2, 2.41 with 5 saves and made only 1 start . . . In **1981** at Winter Haven was the only season he did not make at least 1 start . . . Finished 2-3, 2.29 in 34 games.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 19th choice (20th round) in 1980 June draft . . . Graduated from Antioch H.S. (Tenn.) in 1980 . . . High school team won the state championship in 1979 . . . Named MVP on H.S. team in 1980 . . . Is a cabinet maker in the family business during the off-season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Elmira	6-2	2.41	23	1	1	1	5	56.0	43	26	15	22	43
1981	Winter Haven	2-3	2.29	34	0	0	0	0	92.0	125	62	46	41	47
1982	Winter Haven	9-8	2.99	28	25	4	0	0	163.0	161	67	54	63	77
1983	New Britain	7-3	2.89	16	16	2	1	0	99.2	93	36	32	41	62
	Pawtucket	0-5	6.52	6	6	0	0	0	29.0	33	26	21	25	20
1984	New Britain	4-5	4.14	33	9	0	0	1	87.0	87	54	40	34	66
1985	New Britain	5-6	4.28	34	10	1	0	1	101.0	106	53	48	40	74
1986	Pawtucket	3-4	2.72	29	7	1	0	2	86.0	80	30	26	25	58

*led league †tied for league lead

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING:

HOFFMAN, Glenn Edward (Glenn, Hoff) #18 — SHORTSTOP

Age: 28, Turns 29 July 7; Born: July 7, 1958, Orange, Cal. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 188. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Anaheim, Cal. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 10, 1976. Married Cheryl Walsh. Children: Sarah Christine 4/23/86.

Length of M.L. Service — 7 yrs.

1986: Had a good spring training and began season as the regular SS . . . Sprained his right ankle Apr. 9 in Det. in 2nd game of season . . . Saw action in two games in mid-April, then started 4 games at Fenway, Apr. 29, May 4-5-6 . . . Sidelined with dizziness and fatigue problems and was placed on D.L. May 17 . . . Condition was diagnosed as a mitral valve prolapse syndrome, a mild cardiac problem . . . On July 13 he began a 20-day rehabilitation assignment at AA New Britain . . . Played in 4 games for BritSox . . . Was reactivated by Red Sox Sept. 5 and played in 4 games the rest of the year.

CAREER: .309 avg. vs. Clev. (42-136) and .299 vs. Tor. (50-167)(with career-high 26 RBI) . . . Started **1985** as the backup SS . . . When Jackie Gutierrez was hurt May 25 he made the most of the opportunity . . . Started next 53 games and hit .260 (47-181) before hurting right shoulder July 24 . . . On D.L. July 26-Aug. 21 . . . Was in 27 games the rest of the season and hit .313 (25-80) . . . 3 of his 6 HR were game-winners . . . Played in 93 games at SS (80 starts, Sox were 50-30), 3 at 2B (1 start) and 3 at 3B (1 start) . . . Successfully sacrificed 9 of 10 in-play tries . . . Hit .455 vs. Tex. (10-22) and .400 vs. Clev. (8-20) . . . Began **1984** as the regular SS but lost the position to Jackie Gutierrez by mid-May . . . Started 20 of the first 31 games through May 11 but hit only .173 . . . Started only 4 games after that date with just 22 AB (5 H) . . . Overall was in 56 games at SS (23 starts), 4 at 3B (1 start) and 2 at 2B . . . 5 errors in 115 TC at SS (.957) . . .Injured his left knee Sept. 24, **1983** in Det. and underwent surgery the next day . . . Played in 143 games and hit .260 with 29 XBH and 41 RBI . . . Had career highs of 123 hits and 24 doubles . . . Raised avg. 51 pts. from .209 in 1982 . . . Ranked 5th in avg. and BB among A.L. SS (100 games) and tied for 6th in RBI . . . Went 5-6 in K.C. Apr. 13, 4-4 vs. Cal. July 9 and had 5, 3-hit games . . . In **1982** played a career-high 150 games and ranked 5th among A.L. SS in HR and XBH . . . His first 5 HR put the Sox ahead and the 6th tied a game they won 3-2 . . . Made only 2 errors his last 53 games . . . Moved back to SS in **1981** after making All Rookie team at 3B in 1980 . . . Hit .367 (18-49) final month of **1981** with 4-4 game in Det. . . . Started 72 games at SS that year . . . Chosen as Topps and Baseball Digest 3B on All Rookie Team in **1980**. . . Went into regular lineup that July and ended with .285 avg. in 114 games . . . Hit .368 that Aug. (32-87) with 23 RBI in 27 games . . . Hit .315 with men on base in 1980, .325 on the road and .309 vs. LHP . . . First M.L. hit was part of a 4-4 night in K.C. May 3 and his first M.L. HR came in Oak. June 6 . . . Was Int. League All Star SS in **1979**, although he played only 40 games at SS vs. 102 at 3B . . . Jumped from A to AAA in **1978** . . . Always a SS until **1979.**

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 2nd pick in the 1976 June draft . . . Graduated from Savanna H.S. in Anaheim . . . Won All League and All County honors while setting school records for hits and doubles . . . Won 3 letters in basketball as a guard and was All League as a senior when he set a career school scoring record . . . Was an All Star in Little League and Legion baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Elmira	.272	60	191	29	52	7	2	3	34	23	9	2	17
1977	Winter Haven	.289	126	425	51	123	17	2	3	61	51	23	1	36
	Pawtucket	.444	4	9	2	4	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	1
1978	Pawtucket	.282	131	411	27	116	17	1	2	48	23	51	4	45
1979	Pawtucket	.285	139	520	70	148	13	3	11	54	29	66	1	19
1980	Boston	.285	114	312	37	89	15	4	4	42	19	41	2	17
1981	Boston	.231	78	242	28	56	10	0	1	20	12	25	0	15
1982	Boston	.209	150	469	53	98	23	2	7	49	30	69	0	20
1983	Boston-a	.260	143	473	56	123	24	1	4	41	30	76	1	26
1984	Boston	.189	64	74	8	14	4	0	0	4	5	10	0	5
1985	Boston-b	.276	96	279	40	77	17	2	6	34	25	40	2	11
1986	Boston-c	.217	12	23	1	5	2	0	0	1	2	3	0	2
	New Britain-d	.250	4	8	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
M.L. Totals		.247	657	1872	223	462	95	9	22	191	123	264	5	96

GW-RBI: 1980 — 7; 1981 — 1; 1982 — 5; 1983 — 8; 1984 — 0; 1985 — 3; 1986 — 0. Total: 24.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1980 — 124, .397; 1981 — 69, .285; 1982 — 146, .311; 1983 — 161, .340; 1984 — 18, .243; 1985 — 116, .416; 1986 — 7, .304. **Career** — 641, .342.

a-Injured left knee Sept. 24 and missed rest of 1983.
b-On Disabled List July 26 to Aug. 21, 1985 with injured right shoulder.
c-On Disabled List May 17 to Sept. 5, 1986 with sprained right ankle; then a mild cardiac problem (mitral valve prolapse syndrome).
d-On July 13, 1986 began 20-Day Rehabilitation program.

HOFFMAN'S BEST

Runs - 2 (36 times) last time 10/1/85 in Balt.
Hits - 5, 4/13/83 in K.C.
RBI - 4 (twice) last time 6/23/82 vs. Det.
HR - 1, last time 9/28/85 in Det.
Last Fenway HR - 9/7/85 vs. Clev. (2nd G)
TB - 7, 5/3/80 in K.C.
BB - 3, 5/29/85 vs. Minn.
SB - 1, last time 6/4/85 vs. Clev.

DID YOU KNOW?

The Red Sox set a major league record in 1986 with a 24-10 record (.706) in one-run games, the fewest one-run losses ever . . . The old record was 11, held by the Red Sox in 1950 (21-11) and Detroit in 1984 (25-11) . . . The 1950 record of 11 losses is the best-ever in a 154-game season . . . Since 1950, the least losses for the Red Sox was in 1975 (23-13) until 1986 . . . Overall, in 86 years the Red Sox have a 2043-1953 .511 record in one-run games . . . The 1953 team, with a 35-16 record, has the club record for most wins, while the 1930 record of 17-36 represents the team mark for most losses.

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING:

MARZANO, John Robert #37 — CATCHER

Age: 24 Born: February 14, 1963, Philadelphia, PA. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Philadelphia, PA. Signed by Scout Phil Rossi, August 21, 1984. Married Terri Cava.

Length of M.L. Service — None.

1986: In second year of pro ball hit .283 with New Britain . . . Finished 3rd in Eastern L. in avg. . . Led Eastern L. in HBP (12) . . . Led New Britain in RBI (62) and doubles (28) . . . T1st on club in hits (126) and 2nd in HR (10) and at bats (445) . . . Caught 100 games and made 13 errors in 594 total chances (.978) . . . Hit .336 (36-107) in May with 4 HR and 23 RBI . . . From May through July hit .319 (89-279) . . . Hit .304 (63-207) at Beehive Field . . . Was DH in 16 games and hit .340 (18-53) . . . Made 1 error in 2 gms. at 3B.

CAREER: **1985** was his first year in pro ball . . . In 103 games with New Britain hit .246 . . . Led Eastern L. catchers in games, 101 . . . Was hitting .184 through May, but hit .275 the last 3 months . . . Tied for team high with 9 sacrifice flies . . . Played in **1984** Instructional Lg. after signing pro contract . . . Spent that summer with US Olympic baseball team, hitting .333 (4-12) with 1 HR and 4 RBI during the Games . . . Led team during pre-Olympic tour with .407 avg. (24-59) including 11 XBH . . .Played in exhibition game at Fenway Park vs. Park Lg. All-Stars (had a triple, single, and a stolen base).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first round pick in 1984 June draft (14th player chosen) . . . Played 3 years at Temple Univ., compiling a career avg. of .409 with 22 HR and 141 RBI in 115 games . . . Hit .448 in final year and was named 1st Team All-American . . . Was MVP in USA-Korea series in 1983, also played in Intercontinental Cup and Pan American Games that summer . . . Graduated from Central H.S. (Philadelphia) . . . All-State in baseball and also played FB-LB in football . . . Played in Cape Cod Lg. in 1982 . . . Was drafted by Twins out of high school but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	New Britain	.246	103	350	36	86	14	6	4	51	19	43	4	12
1986	New Britain	.283	118	445	55	126	28	2	10	62	24	66	2	14

RECENT PINCH HIT HOME RUNS

The RED SOX hit 3 pinch HR in 1986, highlighted by RICH GEDMAN'S 2-out grand slam in the 8th inning in Det. Aug. 10 off Willie Hernandez for a 9-6 win . . . That was the SOX first PH grand slam since VIC WERTZ did so in Fenway Park (Aug. 25, 1960 vs. Cleve.) . . . STEVE LYONS (May 16) and PAT DODSON (Sept. 14) hit the other two . . . The RED SOX hit one pinch HR in 1985, a one-out, first-pitch solo blast by MIKE EASLER in K.C. Aug. 4 in the 9th inning off Dan Quisenberry to tie the score at 3-3 (SOX won 6-5 in the 12th) . . . In 1984 the SOX hit 3 (2 by RICH GEDMAN and 1 by REID NICHOLS) . . . The A.L. PH HR season record is held by JOE CRONIN with 5 in 1943 (including successive 3-run blasts in a DH vs. Philadelphia in Fenway June 17) . . . CHARLIE MAXWELL (1951), DEL WILBER (1953) and BERNIE CARBO (1977) hit 3 pinch HR . . . Four of the 12 players who share the A.L. record for PH HR on consecutive AB were RED SOX: CRONIN (1943), WILBER (May 6 and 10, 1953), TED WILLIAMS (Sept. 17 and 20, 1957) and CHUCK SCHILLING (Apr. 30 and May 1, 1965) . . . SOX pitchers allowed 5 pinch HR in 1986 . . . The last 2 were hit in Fenway in the 9th inning, consecutively by Oddibe McDowell and Darrell Porter of Tex. Sept. 1 off STEVE CRAWFORD.

RED SOX PINCH HR 1977-86

Date	Player	Where/Opp.	Pitcher
9/14/86	P. Dodson	N.Y.	Tim Stoddard
8/10/86	R. Gedman-a	Det.	Willie Hernandez
5/16/86	S. Lyons	Fenway/Tex.	Jose Guzman
8/4/85	M. Easler	K.C.	Dan Quisenberry
8/17/84	R. Gedman	Fenway/Minn.	Rick Lysander
6/11/84	R. Nichols	Fenway/N.Y.	Bob Shirley
5/25/84	R. Gedman	Cleveland	Tom Waddell
9/30/82	T. Perez	Fenway/Milw.	Bob McClure
8/30/82	T. Perez	Fenway/Oak.	Tom Underwood
8/21/81	J. Rudi	Seattle	Randy Stein
9/2/80	L. Wolfe	Fenway/Cal.	Dave Schuler
6/12/80	D. Stapleton	Anaheim	Andy Hassler
10/1/77	B. Carbo	Fenway/Balt.	Nelson Briles
8/10/77	B. Carbo	Fenway/Cal.	Dyar Miller
7/4/77	B. Carbo	Fenway/Tor.	Chuck Hartenstein

a - grand slam

DID YOU KNOW?

Ted Williams holds the record for the most 100 or more RBI seasons with the Red Sox with 9. Eight of them came in his first 8 seasons. JIM RICE is second with 8 seasons of 100 or more RBI including a current streak of 4 seasons in a row. Bobby Doerr has done it 6 times while Carl Yastrzemski and Jackie Jensen have had 5 each.

No.	Player	Years
9	Ted Williams	1939*, 40, 41, 42*, 46, 47*, 48, 49†, 51.
8	Jim Rice	1975, 77, 78*, 79, 83†, 84, 85, 86.
6	Bobby Doerr	1940, 42, 46, 48, 49, 50.
5	Carl Yastrzemski	1967*, 69, 70, 76, 77.
5	Jackie Jensen	1954, 55†, 57, 58*, 59*.
3	Joe Cronin	1937, 39, 40.
3	Vern Stephens	1948, 49†, 50†.

*led league †tied for league lead

1986 RED SOX FIELDING

	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Armas, cf-lf-rf	.969	117	247	4	8	259	0
Barrett, 2b	.982	158*	303	450*	14	767	104
Baylor, 1b	.986	13	65	4	1	70	7
lf	1.000	3	6	0	0	6	0
Boggs, 3b	.953	149	121*	267	19	407	30
Buckner, 1b	.989	138	1067	157*	14	1238	104
Dodson, 1b	1.000	7	25	1	0	26	6
Evans, rf	.983	149	280	10	5	295	3
Gedman, c	.994	134	866*	65	6	937*	10
Greenwell, lf-rf	1.000	15	18	1	0	19	1
Henderson, cf	.981	32	49	2	1	52	0
Hoffman, ss	.923	11	14	10	2	26	3
3b	1.000	1	1	1	0	2	0
Lyons, cf	.972	55	100	3	3	106	1
Owen, ss	.976	42	70	95	4	169	34
Quinones, ss	.940	62	86	150	15	251	26
Rice, lf	.977	156	330	16	8	354	0
Romero, ss	.959	75	102	132	10	244	29
3b	.935	18	7	22	2	31	2
2b	1.000	4	0	5	0	5	1
cf	1.000	1	2	0	0	2	0
Romine, cf-rf	1.000	33	45	1	0	46	1
Sax, c	1.000	2	10	1	0	11	0
1b	1.000	1	4	0	0	4	0
Stapleton, 1b	1.000	29	79	7	0	86	10
2b	1.000	6	6	7	0	13	3
3b	1.000	2	0	2	0	2	0
Stenhouse, lf-rf	1.000	4	5	0	0	5	0
1b	1.000	3	18	3	0	21	3
Sullivan, c	.986	41	203	13	3	219	1
Tarver, cf-lf	1.000	9	16	0	0	16	0
Boyd, p	.962	30	24	27	2	53	4
Brown, p	1.000	15	7	8	0	15	0
Clemens, p	.923	33	27	21	4	52	0
Crawford, p	.917	40	4	7	1	12	2
Gardner, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hurst, p	.926	25	7	18	2	27	2
Lollar, p	1.000	32	4	7	0	11	1
Nipper, p	.982	26	28	28	1	57	4
Sambito, p	1.000	53	1	8	0	9	1
Schiraldi, p	1.000	25	2	3	0	5	0
Seaver, p	1.000	12	4	7	0	11	0
Sellers, p	1.000	14	9	9	0	18	1
Stanley, p	.909	66	6	14	2	22	0
Stewart, p	1.000	27	6	5	0	11	0
Trujillo, p	1.000	3	1	3	0	4	0
Woodward, p	1.000	9	5	6	0	11	0

(Passed Balls — Gedman 14*, Sax 0, Sullivan 2)

*Led league

1986 RED SOX GRASS AND TURF HITTING

	Grass	Turf
Armas	.258 (96-372)	.302 (16-53)
Barrett	.287 (152-529)	.281 (27-96)
Baylor	.240 (118-491)	.223 (21-94)
Boggs	.352 (172-488)	.380 (35-92)
Buckner	.264 (142-538)	.286 (26-91)
Dodson	.417 (5-12)	— — —
Evans	.247 (108-438)	.319 (29-91)
Gedman	.245 (95-388)	.324 (24-74)
Greenwell	.296 (8-27)	.375 (3-8)
Henderson	.204 (10-49)	.000 (0-7)
Hoffman	.217 (5-23)	— — —
Lyons	.265 (26-98)	.192 (5-26)
Owen	.198 (22-111)	.067 (1-15)
Quinones	.260 (39-150)	.150 (6-40)
Rice	.317 (166-523)	.358 (34-95)
Romero	.212 (42-198)	.200 (7-35)
Romine	.241 (7-29)	.333 (2-6)
Sax	.375 (3-8)	.667 (2-3)
Stapleton	.161 (5-31)	.000 (0-8)
Sullivan	.208 (21-101)	.111 (2-18)
Others	.097 (3-31)	.188 (3-16)
TEAM	.269 1245-4635	.282 243-863
1985	.288 1380-4785	.251 235-935
1984	.287 1380-4808	.260 218-840

1986 MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

	Won	Lost
Home	51	30
Road	44	36
Day	29	27
Night	66	39
Shutouts	6	11
One-run games	24	10
Two-run games	22	13
Extra innings	7	4
vs. right handers	68	49
vs. left handers	27	17
Doubleheaders	1 (split 0)	2
Series	28	18 (split 6)

	Sox	Opps.
Errors	129	138
Double plays	146	173
Complete games	36	21
Stolen bases	41	79
Caught stealing	34	62
Left on base	1213	1120
Homers — home	55	85
road	89	82
total	144	167

Longest winning streak: 11 (8/30-9/11)
Longest losing streak: 4 (7/20-7/23 & 10/2-10/5)

Most runs one game — (in Clev. 8/21, night)	24*
Most runs one inning — (in Clev. 8/21, 6th inning)	12
Most hits one game — (in Clev. 8/21)	24*
Most double plays one game — (3 times)	3
Longest game (time) — (in N.Y. 6/17)	3:49
Longest game extra innings (time) — (in Bost. vs. Cal. 7/10)	4:27
Longest game (innings) — (in Bost. vs. Cal. 7/10)	12
Shortest game (time) — (in Bost. vs. K.C. 4/16)	2:05

1986 TEAM BATTING LEADERS

GAMES — Don Baylor	160
AT BATS — Bill Buckner	629
RUNS — Wade Boggs	107
HITS — Wade Boggs	207
BATTING AVERAGE — Wade Boggs	.357**
HOME RUNS — Don Baylor	31
RUNS BATTED IN — Jim Rice	110
DOUBLES — Wade Boggs	47
TRIPLES — Tony Armas and Marty Barrett	4
TOTAL BASES — Jim Rice	303
EXTRA BASE HITS — Dwight Evans and Jim Rice	61
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE — Jim Rice	.490
ON BASE PERCENTAGE — Wade Boggs	.453**
SACRIFICE BUNTS — Marty Barrett	18
SACRIFICE FLIES — Jim Rice	9
BASES ON BALLS — Wade Boggs	105**
STRIKEOUTS — Dwight Evans	117
STOLEN BASES — Marty Barrett	15
HITS IN ONE GAME — Wade Boggs (twice) and Bill Buckner (once)	5
HITTING IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES — Wade Boggs (8/30-9/18)	20
HR IN ONE GAME — Bill Buckner (twice), Dwight Evans (twice), Tony Armas & Don Baylor	2
RUNS IN ONE GAME — Spike Owen (8/21 in Clev.)	6 ††
RUNS BATTED IN ONE GAME — Tony Armas (8/21 in Clev.)	6
TOTAL BASES ONE GAME — Tony Armas, Bill Buckner and Dwight Evans	9
PINCH HIT HOME RUNS — Pat Dodson (9/14 in N.Y.), Rich Gedman (8/10 in Det.) and Steve Lyons (5/16 vs. Tex.)	1
GRAND SLAMS — Rich Gedman (7/25 in Cal. & 8/10 in Det.) and Jim Rice (9/5 vs. Minn. & 9/7 vs. Minn.)	2
INSIDE THE PARK HOME RUN —	0
HITTING FOR THE CYCLE —	0

1986 TEAM PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES WON — Roger Clemens	24**
GAMES LOST — Al Nipper	12
WINNING PERCENTAGE - Roger Clemens	.857**
GAMES — Bob Stanley	66
GAMES STARTED — Roger Clemens	33
GAMES RELIEVED — Bob Stanley	65
ERA — STARTER — Roger Clemens	2.48*
RELIEVER — Calvin Schiraldi	1.41
COMPLETE GAMES — Bruce Hurst	11
SHUTOUTS — Bruce Hurst	4
INNINGS PITCHED — Roger Clemens	254
SAVES — Bob Stanley	16
BASES ON BALLS — Roger Clemens	67
STRIKEOUTS — Roger Clemens	238
STRIKEOUTS IN ONE GAME — Roger Clemens (4/29 vs. Sea.)	20+
LEAST HITS, COMPLETE GAME — Roger Clemens (5/25 in Tex., 7/25 in Cal. & 8/20 in Minn.)	2
LONGEST RELIEF APPEARANCE — Mike Trujillo (6/20 vs. Balt.)	4.1

+M.L. record ††tied M.L. record *led A.L. **led M.L.

1986 RED SOX vs. OPPONENTS

	HOME			AWAY			SEASON		
EASTERN DIV.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Baltimore	3	3	.500	6	1	.857	9	4	.692
Cleveland	5	1	.833	5	2	.714	10	3	.769
Detroit	3	3	.500	4	3	.571	7	6	.538
Milwaukee	5	2	.714	1	4	.200	6	6	.500
New York	1	6	.143	4	2	.667	5	8	.385
Toronto	4	3	.571	3	3	.500	7	6	.538
WESTERN DIV.									
California	3	3	.500	2	4	.333	5	7	.417
Chicago	4	2	.667	3	3	.500	7	5	.583
Kansas City	3	3	.500	3	3	.500	6	6	.500
Minnesota	6	0	1.000	4	2	.667	10	2	.833
Oakland	4	2	.667	3	3	.500	7	5	.583
Seattle	5	1	.833	3	3	.500	8	4	.667
Texas	5	1	.833	3	3	.500	8	4	.667
Vs. West	30	12	.714	21	21	.500	51	33	.607
Vs. East	21	18	.538	23	15	.605	44	33	.571
TOTALS	51	30	.630	44	36	.550	95	66	.590

1986 RED SOX STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI—GW	BB	IB	SO	SLG	OBP
Armas	.264	121	425	40	112	174	21	4	11	58-6	24	1	77	.409	.305
Barrett	.286	158	625	94	179	238	39	4	4	60-9	65	0	31	.381	.353
Baylor	.238	160	585	93	139	257	23	1	31	94-13	62	8	111	.439	.344
Boggs	.357	149	580	107	207	282	47	2	8	71-10	105	14	44	.486	.453
Buckner	.267	153	629	73	168	265	39	2	18	102-12	40	9	25	.421	.311
Dodson	.417	9	12	3	5	10	2	0	1	3-0	3	0	3	.833	.533
Evans	.259	152	529	86	137	252	33	2	26	97-8	97	4	117	.476	.376
Gedman	.258	135	462	49	119	196	29	0	16	65-6	37	13	61	.424	.315
Greenwell	.314	31	35	4	11	13	2	0	0	4-0	5	0	7	.371	.400
Henderson*	.196	36	51	8	10	16	3	0	1	3-0	2	0	15	.314	.226
Henderson (tot.)	.265	139	388	59	103	178	22	4	15	47-4	39	4	110	.459	.335
Hoffman	.217	12	23	1	5	7	2	0	0	1-0	2	0	3	.304	.269
Lyons	.250	59	124	20	31	45	7	2	1	14-1	12	2	23	.363	.312
Owen*-LH	.143		91	5	13	16	1	1	0	7-1	13	0	7	.176	.257
Owen*-RH	.286		35	16	10	14	1	0	1	3-1	4	0	2	.400	.350
Owen*-Tot.	.183	42	126	21	23	30	2	1	1	10-2	17	0	9	.238	.283
Owen (tot).	.231	154	528	67	122	163	24	7	1	45-7	51	1	51	.309	.300
Quinones	.237	62	190	26	45	65	12	1	2	15-1	19		26	.342	.315
Rice	.324	157	618	98	200	303	39	2	20	110-12	62	5	78	.490	.384
Romero	.210	100	233	41	49	66	11	0	2	23-1	18	0	16	.283	.270
Romine	.257	35	35	6	9	11	2	0	0	2-0	3	0	9	.314	.316
Sax	.455	4	11	1	5	9	1	0	1	1-1	0	0	1	.818	.455
Stapleton	.128	39	39	4	5	6	1	0	0	3-0	2	0	10	.154	.171
Stenhouse	.095	21	21	1	2	3	1	0	0	1-1	12	0	5	.143	.424
Sullivan	.193	41	119	15	23	30	4	0	1	14-1	7	0	32	.252	.260
Tarver	.120	13	25	3	3	3	0	0	0	1-0	1	0	4	.120	.154
DH Hitters	.240	161	599	94	144	269	27	1	32	98-15	62	7	103	.449	.343
PH Hitters	.260	68	50	4	13	23	1	0	3	12-2	14	2	14	.460	.439
Pitchers	1.000	161	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
CLUB	.271	161	5498	794	1488	2282	320	21	144	752-84	595	56	707	.415	.346
OPPS.	.266	161	5516	696	1469	2282	248	32	167	661-61	474	35	1033	.414	.325

GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS (142): Buckner 25, Rice 19, Gedman 15, Barrett 13, Armas 12, Baylor 12, Boggs, 11, Evans 11, Quinones 7, Romero 5, Lyons 3, Owen 2, Greenwell 1, Henderson 1, Hoffman 1, Romine 1, Stapleton 1, Stenhouse 1, Sullivan 1.

STOLEN BASES/CAUGHT STEALING (41/34): Barrett 15/7, Buckner 6/4, Baylor 3/5, Evans 3/3, Owen 3/1, Quinones 3/2, Lyons 2/3, Romero 2/0, Romine 2/0, Gedman 1/0, Henderson 1/0, Armas 0/3, Boggs 0/4, Rice 0/1, Tarver 0/1.

HIT BY PITCHES (66): Baylor 35, Evans 6, Buckner 4, Gedman 4, Rice 4, Sullivan 4, Quinones 3, Armas 2, Romero 2, Barrett 1, Owen 1.

SACRIFICE BUNTS/FLIES (44/52): Armas 0/2, Barrett 18/4, Baylor 0/5, Boggs 4/4, Buckner 0/8, Evans 2/6, Gedman 1/5, Henderson 1/0, Hoffman 0/1, Lyons 1/2, Owen 2/1, Quinones 2/1, Rice 0/9, Romero 7/3, Romine 1/0, Stapleton 1/0, Stenhouse 1/0, Sullivan 3/1.

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO
Boyd	16-10	3.78	30	30	10	0	0	214.1	222	99	90	22	2	45	1	129
Brown	4-4	5.34	15	10	0	0	0	57.1	72	35	34	10	1	25	1	32
Clemens	24-4	2.48	33	33	10	1	0	254.0	179	77	70	21	4	67	0	238
Crawford	0-2	3.92	40	0	0	0	4	57.1	69	29	25	5	0	19	7	32
Gardner	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Hurst	13-8	2.99	25	25	11	4	0	174.1	169	63	58	18	3	50	2	167
Lollar	2-0	6.91	32	1	0	0	0	43.0	51	35	33	7	3	34	3	28
Nipper	10-12	5.38	26	26	3	0	0	159.0	186	108	95	24	4	47	2	79
Sambito	2-0	4.84	53	0	0	0	12	44.2	54	26	24	4	2	16	3	30
Schiraldi	4-2	1.41	25	0	0	0	9	51.0	36	8	8	5	1	15	2	55
Seaver*	5-7	3.80	16	16	1	0	0	104.1	114	46	44	8	2	29	1	72
Seaver(tot.)	7-13	4.03	28	28	2	0	0	176.1	180	83	79	17	7	56	2	103
Sellers	3-7	4.94	14	13	1	0	0	82.0	90	56	45	13	3	40	1	51
Stanley	6-6	4.37	66	1	0	0	16	82.1	109	48	40	9	0	22	8	54
Stewart	4-1	4.38	27	0	0	0	0	63.2	64	33	31	7	0	48	2	47
Trujillo	0-0	9.53	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	7	6	6	0	0	6	4	2
Woodward	2-3	5.30	9	6	0	0	0	35.2	46	26	21	4	1	11	0	15
CLUB	95-66	3.93	415	161	36	6†	41	1429.2	1469	696	625	167	26	474	35	1033
OPPS.	66-95	4.44	427	161	21	11	38	1416.0	1488	794	699	144	66	595	56	707

*Stats are for Red Sox only

†COMBINED SHUTOUTS (1): Brown (W), Crawford (S).

WILD PITCHES (55): Clemens 11, Hurst 6, Lollar 5, Stewart 5, Woodward 5, Sambito 4, Sellers 4, Boyd 3, Brown 3, Seaver 3, Crawford 2, Nipper 1, Schiraldi 1, Stanley 1, Trujillo 1.

BALKS (8): Clemens 3, Lollar 1, Nipper 1, Sellers 1, Stewart 1, Woodward 1.

RED SOX WITH 20 OR MORE SEASON HOME RUNS

Homers	Player	Year
50	Jimmie Foxx	1938
46	JIM RICE	1978
44	•CARL YASTRZEMSKI	1967
43	TONY ARMAS	1984
	TED WILLIAMS	1949
42	Dick Stuart	1963
41	Jimmie Foxx	1936
40	Carl Yastrzemski	1970
	Carl Yastrzemski	1969
	Rico Petrocelli	1969
39	JIM RICE	1983
	Fred Lynn	1979
	Jim Rice	1979
	JIM RICE	1977
	Vern Stephens	1949
38	Ted Williams	1957
	Ted Williams	1946
37	TED WILLIAMS	1941
36	Tony Armas	1983
	Tony Conigliaro	1970
	TED WILLIAMS	1942
	Jimmie Foxx	1940
	Jimmie Foxx	1937
35	Ken Harrelson	1968
	Jackie Jensen	1958
	JIMMIE FOXX	1939
34	Walt Dropo	1950
33	George Scott	1977
	Dick Stuart	1964
32	Dwight Evans	1984
	Dwight Evans	1982
	TONY CONIGLIARO	1965
	TED WILLIAMS	1947
31	Don Baylor	1986
	Ted Williams	1939
30	Butch Hobson	1977
	Reggie Smith	1971
	Felix Mantilla	1964
	Ted Williams	1951
	Vern Stephens	1950
29	Dwight Evans	1985
	Rico Petrocelli	1970
	Ted Williams	1960
	Ted Williams	1954
	Vern Stephens	1948
	BABE RUTH	1919
28	Jim Rice	1984
	Butch Hobson	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1977
	Rico Petrocelli	1971
	Tony Conigliaro	1966
	Jackie Jensen	1959
	Ted Williams	1955
	Ted Williams	1950
27	Jim Rice	1985
	Mike Easler	1984
	George Scott	1966
	Norm Zauchin	1955
	Bobby Doerr	1950
	Bobby Doerr	1948
26	Dwight Evans	1986
	Carlton Fisk	1977
	Carlton Fisk	1973
	Ted Williams	1958
	Jackie Jensen	1955
25	Tony Perez	1980
	Jim Rice	1976
	Reggie Smith	1969
	Jackie Jensen	1954
	Ted Williams	1948
24	Rich Gedman	1984
	Jim Rice	1982
	Jim Rice	1980
	Dwight Evans	1978
	George Scott	1971
	Tony Conigliaro	1964
	Ted Williams	1956
	Joe Cronin	1940
23	Tony Armas	1985
	Carl Yastrzemski	1968
	Jackie Jensen	1957
	Ted Williams	1940
22	Dwight Evans	1983
	•DWIGHT EVANS	1981
	Fred Lynn	1978
	Jim Rice	1975
	Carlton Fisk	1972
	Reggie Smith	1970
	Lee Thomas	1965
	Lu Clinton	1963
	Clyde Vollmer	1951
	Bobby Doerr	1940
21	Dwight Evans	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1976
	Fred Lynn	1975
	Reggie Smith	1973
	Reggie Smith	1972
	Frank Malzone	1962
	Dick Gernert	1953
	Jim Tabor	1940
20	Jim Rice	1986
	Carlton Fisk	1978
	Orlando Cepeda	1973
	Tony Conigliaro	1969
	Tony Conigliaro	1967
	Carl Yastrzemski	1965
	Eddie Bressoud	1963
	Dick Gernert	1958
	Jackie Jensen	1956

Player's name in CAPS means he led league. •Tied for league lead.

OPPOSITION HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY

(Active A.L. Players Only)

25	Reggie Jackson	13	Toby Harrah	11	Cecil Cooper
16	Hal McRae	13	Eddie Murray	10	Bobby Grich
16	Gorman Thomas	12	Andre Thornton	9	Ben Oglivie
13	Dave Kingman	12	Brian Downing		

(Fisk 98 HR in Fenway, 90 for Red Sox; Cooper 34, 23 for Red Sox . . . Lynn 69, Burleson 21, all for Red Sox in Fenway . . . Don Baylor hit 17 in Fenway vs. Red Sox . . . Jackson (1975) and Downing (1986) each hit a HR in Fenway in ALCS competition).

OPPONENTS 3 HR ONE GAME IN FENWAY PARK

	Team	Date	Score Opp-R.S.
Lou Gehrig	N.Y.	6/23/27	11-4
Ken Keltner	Clev.	5/25/39	11-0
Bobby Avila	Clev.	6/20/51	14-8
Harmon Killebrew	Minn.	9/21/63	13-4(1st G)
Boog Powell	Balt.	8/15/66	4-2(11 inng)
Bill Freehan	Det.	8/9/71	11-12
Fred Patek	Cal.	6/20/80	20-2
Joe Carter	Clev.	8/29/86	7-3

RED SOX PLAYERS WITH GRAND SLAMS

		LAST			LAST
Baylor	11	4/17/86 vs. K.C. (Farr)	Evans	2	7/5/84 vs. Cal. (Kison)
Rice	6	9/7/86 vs. Minn. (Heaton)	Barrett	1	4/20/85 in Chi. (B. James)
Buckner	5	8/14/85 vs. K.C. (Beckwith)	Boggs	1	5/25/86 in Tex. (Mason)
Gedman	3	8/10/86 in Det. (Hernandez)			

1986 HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (144)

	Balt H-A	Cal H-A	Chi H-A	Clev H-A	Det H-A	KC H-A	Milw H-A	Minn H-A	NY H-A	Oak H-A	Sea H-A	Tex H-A	Tor H-A	Year H-A	Tot.
Baylor	0-1	0-0	0-3	3-3	2-3	1-0	1-1	0-2	0-1	0-2	0-1	2-3	0-2	9-22	31
Evans	1-4	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-2	0-1	2-1	0-2	0-2	1-1	2-1	0-1	1-1	8-18	26
Rice	0-2	1-0	0-1	1-0	1-2	1-0	0-0	2-1	0-2	1-0	0-1	1-0	2-1	10-10	20
Buckner	1-3	2-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	1-0	3-0	0-4	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	8-10	18
Gedman	0-2	0-3	0-0	0-0	1-3	0-1	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-2	2-14	16
Armas	0-2	0-0	1-0	1-3	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	5-6	11
Boggs	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	3-5	8
Barrett	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	4-0	4
Quinones	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	2
Romero	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	2
Dodson	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1
Henderson	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1
Lyons	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	1
Owen	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1
Sax	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1
Sullivan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1
Totals	3-15	4-5	2-5	7-9	8-12	4-4	4-3	6-6	0-10	2-4	6-4	5-5	4-7	55-89	144

A.L. LIFETIME HOME RUNS BY RED SOX

	Balt H-A	Cal H-A	Chi H-A	Clev H-A	Det H-A	KC H-A	Milw H-A	Minn• H-A	NY‡ H-A	Oak H-A	Sea H-A	Tex H-A	Tor H-A	H-A	Tot.
Rice	21-15	10-10	15-8	17-16	19-16	11-5	15-8	15-14	10-21	23-11	10-12	11-8	14-16	191-160	351
Baylor	14-10	8-3	11-13	13-16	8-12	14-17	15-11	9-14	8-9	10-12	9-13	11-17	6-7	144-171	315
Evans	11-12	12-6	9-7	13-15	16-17	13-8	18-9	9-10	12-8	21-10	10-7	7-10	8-13	159-132	291
Henderson	4-4	1-3	6-2	1-3	1-0	4-4	7-2	5-1	1-2	7-2	0-0	3-3	6-4	48-32	80
Gedman	2-2	1-7	1-5	4-3	4-4	2-2	2-3	4-3	1-2	3-1	2-3	2-0	3-3	31-38	69
*Buckner	1-5	3-1	0-2	2-2	3-1	2-3	3-1	4-1	1-4	1-2	0-2	0-0	0-1	20-25	45
Boggs	0-0	1-1	1-2	3-1	4-2	2-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	2-2	1-2	4-1	1-0	20-12	32
Hoffman	1-0	0-0	0-1	2-0	2-1	0-0	3-0	0-0	1-0	1-2	1-1	0-4	2-0	13-9	22
Barrett	0-0	0-0	3-1	0-0	0-0	2-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-1	8-4	12
Owen	0-0	0-0	2-1	0-1	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-1	1-0	6-6	12
Romero	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	5-2	7
Greenwell	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	1-3	4
Sullivan	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	3-0	3
Dodson	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1
Sax	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1

•*Includes Shea Stadium (Baylor 4, Evans and Rice 0)*
‡Includes Met Stadium (Baylor 6, Evans 5, Rice 4)
*Buckner: 119 HR in N.L.
Fenway HR: Baylor 17, Henderson 2, Owen 1, Romero 1

Baylor vs. Bost. (1 in Balt., 7 in FP...
0 in Oak., 2 in FP...
3 in Cal., 4 in FP...
4 in NY, 4 in FP)
Henderson vs. Bost. (2 Sea., 2 FP)
Owen vs. Bost. (1 Sea., 1 FP)

MULTIPLE HOME RUN GAMES

	No.	2 HR	3 HR		Last Time No.	Date Opp.
Rice	34	32	2	—	2	5/5/85 in Oakland
Evans	16	16	0	—	2	9/9/86 in Baltimore
Baylor	15	14	1	—	2	8/10/86 in Detroit
Buckner	9	9	0	—	2	9/12/86 in New York
Gedman	3	3	0	—	2	8/16/85 in New York
Henderson	2	2	0	—	2	5/12/86 vs. Milw. (with Sea.)
Boggs	1	1	0	—	2	8/6/85 vs. Detroit (2nd G)

1986 INDIVIDUAL BATTING

BARRETT	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	625	179	4	60	.286
Boston	302	84	4	32	.278
Away	323	95	0	28	.294
vs. Balt.	50	15	0	4	.300
Cal.	48	9	0	1	.188
Chi.	38	13	1	5	.342
Clev.	51	14	0	5	.275
Det.	52	13	0	4	.250
K.C.	42	13	1	4	.310
Milw.	47	11	0	2	.234
Minn.	48	16	1	10	.333
N.Y.	48	12	0	1	.250
Oak.	48	15	0	2	.313
Sea.	52	19	0	7	.365
Tex.	47	12	0	6	.255
Tor.	54	17	1	9	.315
Bef. ASG	346	101	2	26	.292
Aft. ASG	279	78	2	34	.280
vs. LHP	171	55	4	23	.322
vs. RHP	454	124	0	37	.273
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	63	19	1	6	.302
May	115	32	0	11	.278
June	112	32	0	5	.286
July	106	29	1	6	.274
August	115	36	1	16	.313
Sept.	101	28	1	15	.277
Oct.	13	3	0	1	.231

Hit Streak 14 Games (twice)

BOGGS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	580	207	8	71	.357
Boston	277	99	3	36	.357
Away	303	108	5	35	.356
vs. Balt.	43	19	0	3	.442
Cal.	44	13	1	5	.295
Chi.	42	11	0	5	.262
Clev.	54	21	1	6	.389
Det.	56	23	3	8	.411
K.C.	42	12	0	7	.286
Milw.	45	18	0	7	.400
Minn.	50	23	0	5	.460
N.Y.	24	9	0	0	.375
Oak.	42	12	0	5	.286
Sea.	50	21	1	8	.420
Tex.	40	12	2	8	.300
Tor.	48	13	0	4	.271
Bef. ASG	300	109	5	43	.363
Aft. ASG	280	98	3	28	.350
vs. LHP	182	64	3	27	.352
vs. RHP	398	143	5	44	.359
Pinch Hit	0	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	72	22	2	13	.306
May	102	48	3	20	.471
June	77	26	0	5	.338
July	97	24	0	7	.247
August	119	42	2	15	.353
Sept.	109	44	1	11	.404
Oct.	4	1	0	0	.250

Hit Streak 20 Games

EVANS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	529	137	26	97	.259
Boston	241	61	8	41	.253
Away	288	76	18	56	.264
vs. Balt.	44	16	5	18	.364
Cal.	38	10	1	4	.263
Chi.	44	8	1	5	.182
Clev.	39	8	0	7	.205
Det.	45	13	3	7	.289
K.C.	42	12	1	5	.286
Milw.	38	13	3	9	.342
Minn.	32	7	2	4	.219
N.Y.	44	6	2	4	.136
Oak.	46	11	2	7	.239
Sea.	46	16	3	14	.348
Tex.	23	4	1	3	.174
Tor.	48	13	2	10	.271
Bef. ASG	304	76	11	54	.250
Aft. ASG	225	61	15	43	.271
vs. LHP	136	31	6	23	.228
vs. RHP	393	106	20	74	.270
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	3	1	0	0	.333
April	73	19	2	9	.260
May	92	18	1	7	.196
June	95	26	6	26	.274
July	90	26	5	22	.289
August	89	26	5	18	.292
Sept.	76	19	7	13	.250
Oct.	14	3	0	2	.214

Hit Streak 8 Games

BAYLOR	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	585	139	31	94	.238
Boston	279	65	9	44	.233
Away	306	74	22	50	.242
vs. Balt.	50	13	1	5	.260
Cal.	39	7	0	1	.179
Chi.	46	9	3	6	.196
Clev.	42	14	6	13	.333
Det.	46	10	5	9	.217
K.C.	43	10	1	7	.233
Milw.	43	8	2	5	.186
Minn.	41	11	2	7	.268
N.Y.	44	14	1	9	.318
Oak.	50	7	2	7	.140
Sea.	48	12	1	7	.250
Tex.	43	12	5	10	.279
Tor.	50	12	2	8	.240
Bef. ASG	319	79	15	56	.248
Aft. ASG	266	60	16	38	.226
vs. LHP	152	35	5	18	.230
vs. RHP	433	104	26	76	.240
Pinch Hit	0	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	527	129	30	92	.245
April	71	17	4	11	.239
May	105	27	6	24	.257
June	95	24	5	16	.253
July	96	22	4	13	.229
August	107	22	7	14	.206
Sept.	98	23	5	14	.235
Oct.	13	4	0	2	.308

Hit Streak 9 Games

BUCKNER	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	629	168	18	102	.267
Boston	299	77	8	45	.258
Away	330	91	10	57	.276
vs. Balt.	49	18	4	10	.367
Cal.	49	13	2	10	.265
Chi.	46	10	0	9	.217
Clev.	53	17	2	13	.321
Det.	50	12	0	6	.240
K.C.	46	7	1	6	.152
Milw.	45	9	1	5	.200
Minn.	46	16	3	12	.348
N.Y.	51	12	4	11	.235
Oak.	51	8	0	7	.157
Sea.	46	16	1	7	.348
Tex.	48	17	0	5	.354
Tor.	49	13	0	1	.265
Bef. ASG	354	89	10	52	.251
Aft. ASG	275	79	8	50	.287
vs. LHP	202	44	4	30	.218
vs. RHP	427	124	14	72	.290
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	60	12	2	6	.200
April	79	17	1	7	.215
May	110	29	3	20	.264
June	113	26	4	13	.230
July	105	29	2	16	.276
August	114	33	0	24	.289
Sept.	97	33	8	22	.340
Oct.	11	1	0	0	.091

Hit Streak 17 Games

GEDMAN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	462	119	16	65	.258
Boston	224	48	2	26	.214
Away	238	71	14	39	.298
vs. Balt.	38	12	2	8	.316
Cal.	43	9	3	10	.209
Chi.	29	4	0	1	.138
Clev.	25	6	0	1	.240
Det.	42	15	4	11	.357
K.C.	40	9	1	3	.225
Milw.	35	8	1	7	.229
Minn.	34	4	1	2	.118
N.Y.	31	5	0	3	.161
Oak.	36	9	1	5	.250
Sea.	42	13	1	5	.310
Tex.	32	10	0	2	.313
Tor.	35	15	2	7	.429
Bef. ASG	253	68	5	30	.269
Aft. ASG	209	51	11	35	.244
vs. LHP	118	22	5	14	.186
vs. RHP	344	97	11	51	.282
Pinch Hit	9	4	1	6	.444
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	66	20	2	7	.303
May	79	19	1	6	.241
June	72	19	1	10	.264
July	79	19	4	16	.241
August	85	19	4	12	.224
Sept.	73	21	4	13	.288
Oct.	8	2	0	1	.250

Hit Streak 7 Games

1986 INDIVIDUAL BATTING

GREENWELL	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	35	11	0	4	.314
Boston	12	5	0	2	.417
Away	23	6	0	2	.261
vs. Balt.	4	2	0	1	.500
Cal.	2	0	0	0	.000
Chi.	2	1	0	1	.500
Clev.	6	2	0	1	.333
Det.	0	0	0	0	.000
K.C.	3	1	0	0	.333
Milw.	1	1	0	0	1.000
Minn.	4	2	0	0	.500
N.Y.	3	1	0	0	.333
Oak.	—	—	—	—	—
Sea.	—	—	—	—	—
Tex.	7	1	0	0	.143
Tor.	3	0	0	1	.000
Bef. ASG	—	—	—	—	—
Aft. ASG	35	11	0	4	.314
vs. LHP	3	1	0	0	.333
vs. RHP	32	10	0	4	.313
Pinch Hit	12	2	0	1	.167
Des. Hit	5	2	0	0	.400
April	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—
July	2	0	0	0	.000
August	20	6	0	2	.300
Sept.	10	4	0	2	.400
Oct.	3	1	0	0	.333

Hit Streak 4 Games

OWEN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	528	122	1	45	.231
Boston	86	22	0	7	.256
Away	442	100	1	38	.226
vs. Balt.	46	11	0	4	.239
Bost.	45	13	0	4	.289
Cal.	44	7	0	1	.159
Chi.	25	10	0	6	.400
Clev.	45	9	1	4	.200
Det.	18	5	0	3	.278
K.C.	21	6	0	3	.286
Milw.	51	12	0	3	.235
Minn.	61	16	0	4	.262
N.Y.	35	7	0	5	.200
Oak.	40	6	0	1	.150
Tex.	47	9	0	2	.191
Tor.	50	11	0	5	.220
Bef. ASG	293	76	0	23	.259
Aft. ASG	235	46	1	22	.196
vs. LHP	121	33	1	16	.273
vs. RHP	407	89	0	29	.219
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	66	16	0	1	.242
May	87	20	0	5	.230
June	103	30	0	14	.291
July	88	24	0	13	.273
August	98	16	1	5	.163
Sept.	74	14	0	4	.189
Oct.	12	2	0	3	.167

Hit Streak 7 Games

ROMERO	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	233	49	2	23	.210
Boston	108	19	2	11	.176
Away	125	30	0	12	.240
vs. Balt.	30	8	1	5	.267
Cal.	10	1	0	0	.100
Chi.	31	8	0	2	.258
Clev.	2	1	0	1	.500
Det.	37	7	1	4	.189
K.C.	24	5	0	1	.208
Milw.	5	0	0	0	.000
Minn.	5	1	0	0	.200
N.Y.	32	5	0	0	.156
Oak.	20	5	0	2	.250
Sea.	14	3	0	5	.214
Tex.	8	2	0	1	.250
Tor.	15	3	0	2	.200
Bef. ASG	149	33	0	16	.221
Aft. ASG	84	16	2	7	.190
vs. LHP	71	18	0	6	.254
vs. RHP	162	31	2	17	.191
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	48	12	0	4	.250
May	43	9	0	6	.209
June	51	11	0	6	.216
July	19	2	0	0	.105
August	46	11	1	6	.239
Sept.	10	2	0	0	.200
Oct.	16	2	1	1	.125

Hit Streak 4 Games

HENDERSON	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	388	103	15	47	.265
Boston	61	15	0	4	.246
Away	327	88	15	43	.269
vs. Balt.	31	12	2	3	.387
Bost.	31	9	1	3	.290
Cal.	32	6	1	3	.188
Chi.	28	8	1	8	.286
Clev.	19	5	0	0	.263
Det.	24	9	1	8	.375
K.C.	22	5	1	3	.227
Milw.	40	11	3	5	.275
Minn.	34	8	1	2	.235
N.Y.	28	5	0	0	.179
Oak.	24	4	1	2	.167
Tex.	39	8	1	5	.205
Tor.	36	13	2	5	.361
Bef. ASG	281	74	12	40	.263
Aft. ASG	107	29	3	7	.271
vs. LHP	101	27	6	15	.267
vs. RHP	287	76	9	32	.265
Pinch Hit	8	2	0	0	.250
Des. Hit	79	23	2	8	.291
April	53	6	2	5	.113
May	91	27	5	12	.297
June	92	26	4	17	.283
July	69	24	2	8	.348
August	46	13	1	2	.283
Sept.	29	5	1	3	.172
Oct.	8	2	0	0	.250

Hit Streak 12 Games

RICE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	618	200	20	110	.324
Boston	312	105	10	48	.337
Away	306	95	10	62	.310
vs. Balt.	53	21	2	11	.396
Cal.	48	13	1	5	.271
Chi.	46	10	1	7	.217
Clev.	48	16	1	15	.333
Det.	55	16	3	9	.291
K.C.	47	15	1	7	.319
Milw.	43	11	0	2	.256
Minn.	50	24	3	17	.480
N.Y.	47	15	2	10	.319
Oak.	38	16	1	6	.421
Sea.	44	16	1	11	.364
Tex.	44	11	1	4	.250
Tor.	55	16	3	6	.291
Bef. ASG	350	117	9	60	.334
Aft. ASG	268	83	11	50	.310
vs. LHP	168	59	7	39	.351
vs. RHP	450	141	13	71	.313
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	3	0	0	0	.000
April	77	20	3	14	.260
May	114	42	2	23	.368
June	106	36	2	16	.340
July	88	29	2	9	.330
August	117	36	4	21	.308
Sept.	100	31	7	25	.310
Oct.	16	6	0	2	.375

Hit Streak 12 Games

ROMINE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	35	9	0	2	.257
Boston	21	5	0	1	.238
Away	14	4	0	1	.286
vs. Balt.	0	0	0	0	.000
Cal.	14	2	0	0	.143
Chi.	0	0	0	0	.000
Clev.	—	—	—	—	—
Det.	0	0	0	0	.000
K.C.	1	1	0	0	1.000
Milw.	—	—	—	—	—
Minn.	—	—	—	—	—
N.Y.	2	1	0	0	.500
Oak.	2	1	0	0	.500
Sea.	5	1	0	1	.200
Tex.	—	—	—	—	—
Tor.	11	3	0	1	.273
Bef. ASG	19	4	0	1	.211
Aft. ASG	16	5	0	1	.313
vs. LHP	14	6	0	1	.429
vs. RHP	21	3	0	1	.143
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	1	.000
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	5	0	0	0	.000
July	27	7	0	2	.259
August	1	1	0	0	1.000
Sept.	0	0	0	0	.000
Oct.	2	1	0	0	.500

Hit Streak 2 Games

1986 INDIVIDUAL BATTING

SULLIVAN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	119	23	1	14	.193
Boston	58	14	1	10	.241
Away	61	9	0	4	.148
vs. Balt.	12	4	0	2	.333
Cal.	4	0	0	0	.000
Chi.	11	2	0	1	.182
Clev.	19	1	0	2	.053
Det.	5	2	0	0	.400
K.C.	3	0	0	0	.000
Milw.	6	0	0	0	.000
Minn.	10	5	0	5	.500
N.Y.	9	1	0	0	.111
Oak.	10	2	0	0	.200
Sea.	7	2	1	3	.286
Tex.	10	3	0	1	.300
Tor.	13	1	0	0	.077
Bef. ASG	70	14	1	10	.200
Aft. ASG	49	9	0	4	.184
vs. LHP	51	7	1	6	.137
vs. RHP	68	16	0	8	.235
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	7	2	0	1	.286
May	29	9	0	6	.310
June	20	1	0	0	.050
July	17	2	1	3	.118
August	19	2	0	0	.105
Sept.	21	6	0	4	.286
Oct.	6	1	0	0	.167

Hit Streak 4 Games

TEAM	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	5498	1488	144	752	.271
Boston	2671	721	55	363	.270
Away	2827	767	89	389	.271
vs. Balt.	469	144	18	79	.307
Cal.	401	96	9	39	.239
Chi.	386	87	7	44	.225
Clev.	440	130	16	82	.295
Det.	452	122	20	66	.270
K.C.	387	96	8	48	.248
Milw.	388	94	7	41	.242
Minn.	436	144	12	78	.330
N.Y.	434	109	10	51	.251
Oak.	411	102	6	47	.248
Sea.	434	134	10	74	.309
Tex.	401	108	10	50	.269
Tor.	459	122	11	53	.266
Bef. ASG	2971	821	65	398	.276
Aft. ASG	2527	667	79	354	.264
vs. LHP	1557	419	39	219	.269
vs. RHP	3941	1069	105	533	.271
Pinch Hit	50	13	3	12	.260
Des. Hit	599	144	32	98	.240
April	639	165	16	77	.258
May	971	280	17	143	.288
June	911	243	21	114	.267
July	881	224	21	104	.254
August	1027	279	32	157	.272
Sept.	915	262	36	142	.286
Oct.	154	35	1	15	.227

A.L. CAREER BATTING

BARRETT	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	1696	476	12	163	.281
Boston	809	234	8	85	.289
Away	887	242	4	78	.273
vs. Balt.	144	47	0	16	.326
Cal.	104	27	0	7	.260
Chi.	118	34	4	15	.288
Clev.	149	47	0	12	.315
Det.	126	32	0	8	.254
K.C.	132	32	3	8	.242
Milw.	133	33	0	9	.248
Minn.	131	43	1	21	.328
N.Y.	165	41	0	8	.248
Oak.	96	27	0	11	.281
Sea.	127	42	1	16	.331
Tex.	125	33	1	13	.264
Tor.	146	38	2	19	.260
Bef. ASG	825	243	5	71	.295
Aft. ASG	871	233	7	92	.268
vs. LHP	529	156	5	56	.295
vs. RHP	1167	320	7	107	.274
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	139	40	2	14	.288
May	256	74	1	22	.289
June	304	87	1	21	.286
July	291	87	3	30	.299
August	352	99	4	34	.281
Sept.	304	81	1	39	.266
Oct.	50	8	0	3	.160

Hit Streak 14 Games (1986, twice)

BAYLOR	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	7546	1982	315	1179	.263
Boston	605	179	26	109	.296
Away	6941	1803	289	1070	.260
vs. Balt.	452	128	24	78	.283
Cal.	341	77	11	38	.226
Chi.	598	162	23	102	.271
Clev.	660	182	30	119	.276
Det.	608	146	20	87	.240
K.C.	564	149	31	94	.264
Milw.	600	155	26	83	.258
Minn.	619	164	23	98	.265
N.Y.	468	125	17	73	.267
Oak.	578	128	22	89	.221
Sea.	447	118	22	71	.264
Tex.	592	159	28	85	.269
Tor.	394	101	13	54	.256
Bef. ASG	3794	955	162	579	.252
Aft. ASG	3752	1027	153	600	.274
vs. LHP	2434	691	108	399	.284
vs. RHP	5112	1291	207	780	.253
Pinch Hit	68	20	4	24	.294
Des. Hit	4043	1058	196	708	.262
April	1016	247	38	146	.243
May	1220	320	57	209	.262
June	1184	285	48	160	.241
July	1272	349	59	223	.274
August	1461	397	52	217	.272
Sept.-Oct.	1393	384	61	224	.276

Hit Streak 14 Games (1976)
(vs. BOST., 188-625, .301., 25 HR, 108 RBI)

RED SOX HITS IN ONE GAME

The Red Sox record for most hits in one game is 28 vs. St. Louis Browns June 8, 1950, a 29-4 win in Fenway Park . . . From 1967-86 the Red Sox have reached 20 hits in one game 14 times (including 3 in extra innings).

Hits	Date	Where/Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	-W-L Pitcher (R-Relief)
24	8/21/86	in Clev.	24-5	O.C. Boyd - G. Swindell
20	5/20/86	Minn.	17-7	R. Clemens - F. Viola
21	8/14/85	K.C.	16-3	B. Hurst - B. Black
20	7/21/84	in Cal.	16-4	B. Hurst - T. John
20	4/13/83	in K.C.	18-4	M. Brown - P. Splittorff
23	9/3-4/81	Seattle	7-8 (20 innings)	B. Galasso-R - B. Stanley-R
22	10/4/80	Tor. (1st G)	6-7 (17 innings)	L. Leal-R - B. Stanley-R
27	8/5/79	in Milw. (2nd G)	19-5	W. Remmerswaal-R - J. Augustine
24	9/6/75	in Milw.	20-6	R. Moret - B. Travers
20	6/18/75	in Det.	15-1	L. Tiant - J. Coleman
20	4/6/73	N.Y.	15-5	L. Tiant - M. Stottlemyre
22	8/30/70	in Chi. (1st G)	21-11	K. Brett-R - G. Janeski
22	7/11/69	in Balt. (2nd G)	12-3	R. Jarvis - D. Leonhard
20	4/16/67	in N.Y.	6-7 (18 innings)	A. Downing-R - L. Stange-R

A.L. CAREER BATTING

BOGGS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	2778	978	32	322	.352
Boston	1388	525	20	169	.378
Away	1390	453	12	153	.326
vs. Balt.	226	77	0	12	.341
Cal.	187	70	2	25	.374
Chi.	204	69	3	25	.338
Clev.	242	88	4	33	.364
Det.	240	93	6	29	.388
K.C.	224	77	2	27	.344
Milw.	240	83	1	21	.346
Minn.	214	85	1	29	.397
N.Y.	212	68	0	22	.321
Oak.	190	65	4	32	.342
Sea.	199	64	3	26	.322
Tex.	207	73	5	24	.353
Tor.	193	66	1	17	.342
Bef. ASG	1326	453	10	144	.342
Aft. ASG	1452	525	22	178	.362
vs. LHP	851	264	8	110	.310
vs. RHP	1927	714	24	212	.371
Pinch Hit	15	4	0	1	.267
Des. Hit	9	5	0	1	.556
April	311	97	3	33	.312
May	400	147	4	50	.368
June	431	144	2	36	.334
July	496	174	8	77	.351
August	539	193	11	62	.358
Sept.	552	208	4	60	.377
Oct.	49	15	0	4	.306

Hit Streak 28 Games (1985)

EVANS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	6661	1785	291	949	.268
Boston	3245	915	159	522	.282
Away	3416	870	132	427	.255
vs. Balt.	580	164	23	94	.283
Cal.	493	116	18	56	.235
Chi.	501	134	16	65	.267
Clev.	594	157	28	83	.264
Det.	578	149	33	79	.258
K.C.	476	129	21	79	.271
Milw.	615	182	27	95	.296
Minn.	511	140	19	66	.274
N.Y.	562	132	20	71	.235
Oak.	541	148	31	84	.274
Sea.	421	116	17	56	.276
Tex.	452	130	17	63	.288
Tor.	337	88	21	58	.261
Bef. ASG	3620	949	146	496	.262
Aft. ASG	3041	836	145	453	.275
vs. LHP	1940	568	85	277	.293
vs. RHP	4721	1217	206	672	.258
Pinch Hit	51	9	0	4	.176
Des. Hit	207	51	7	26	.246
April	874	219	27	103	.251
May	1246	320	55	169	.257
June	1036	285	47	157	.275
July	1097	320	50	161	.292
August	1164	317	54	183	.272
Sept.	1139	293	51	162	.257
Oct.	105	31	7	14	.295

Hit Streak 18 Games (1984)

GREENWELL	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	66	21	4	12	.318
Boston	22	9	1	4	.409
Away	44	12	3	8	.273
vs. Balt.	10	6	1	3	.600
Cal.	2	0	0	0	.000
Chi.	2	1	0	1	.500
Clev.	6	2	0	1	.333
Det.	5	0	0	0	.000
K.C.	3	1	0	0	.333
Milw.	13	5	1	2	.385
Minn.	4	2	0	0	.500
N.Y.	3	1	0	0	.333
Oak.	—	—	—	—	—
Sea.	—	—	—	—	—
Tex.	7	1	0	0	.143
Tor.	11	2	2	5	.182
Bef. ASG	—	—	—	—	—
Aft. ASG	66	21	4	12	.318
vs. LHP	9	5	2	4	.556
vs. RHP	57	16	2	8	.281
Pinch Hit	13	2	0	1	.154
Des. Hit	5	2	0	0	.400
April	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—
July	2	0	0	0	.000
August	20	6	0	2	.300
Sept.	26	6	2	6	.231
Oct.	18	9	2	4	.500

Hit Streak 5 Games (1985)

BUCKNER	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	1741	491	45	279	.282
Boston	857	238	20	135	.278
Away	884	253	25	144	.286
vs. Balt.	158	49	6	24	.310
Cal.	129	38	4	26	.295
Chi.	121	29	2	20	.240
Clev.	127	42	4	24	.331
Det.	141	36	4	26	.255
K.C.	132	34	5	22	.258
Milw.	154	41	4	23	.266
Minn.	132	47	5	27	.356
N.Y.	144	34	5	27	.236
Oak.	123	29	3	16	.236
Sea.	117	33	2	14	.282
Tex.	125	41	0	14	.328
Tor.	138	38	1	16	.275
Bef. ASG	836	230	21	118	.275
Aft. ASG	905	261	24	161	.288
vs. LHP	569	149	13	88	.262
vs. RHP	1172	342	32	191	.292
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	60	12	2	6	.200
April	160	41	3	19	.256
May	224	67	7	36	.299
June	312	78	7	41	.250
July	315	84	7	49	.267
August	360	105	9	67	.292
Sept.	329	99	9	56	.301
Oct.	41	17	3	11	.415

Hit Streak 17 Games (1986)

GEDMAN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	2131	583	69	288	.274
Boston	1087	311	31	160	.286
Away	1044	272	38	128	.261
vs. Balt.	140	42	4	20	.300
Cal.	166	40	8	30	.241
Chi.	131	39	6	17	.298
Clev.	193	60	7	34	.311
Det.	201	55	8	28	.274
K.C.	159	44	4	15	.277
Milw.	181	48	5	24	.265
Minn.	150	37	7	19	.247
N.Y.	122	27	3	10	.221
Oak.	183	53	4	20	.290
Sea.	172	50	5	25	.291
Tex.	159	43	2	18	.270
Tor.	174	45	6	28	.259
Bef. ASG	1136	317	28	140	.279
Aft. ASG	995	266	41	148	.267
vs. LHP	378	86	8	57	.228
vs. RHP	1753	497	61	231	.284
Pinch Hit	69	21	3	14	.304
Des. Hit	13	3	0	0	.231
April	280	80	8	31	.286
May	383	110	13	52	.287
June	341	93	5	42	.273
July	327	86	10	43	.263
August	380	101	18	56	.266
Sept.	374	105	15	62	.281
Oct.	46	8	0	2	.174

Hit Streak 15 Games (1985)

HENDERSON	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	2174	555	80	274	.255
Boston	134	36	2	9	.269
Away	2040	519	78	265	.254
vs. Balt.	151	54	8	14	.358
Cal.	177	35	4	14	.198
Chi.	166	44	8	31	.265
Clev.	155	36	4	20	.232
Det.	155	40	1	19	.258
K.C.	192	54	8	27	.281
Milw.	196	54	9	26	.276
Minn.	163	35	6	17	.215
N.Y.	165	32	3	14	.194
Oak.	153	36	9	26	.235
Sea.	—	—	—	—	—
Tex.	187	38	6	23	.203
Tor.	147	47	10	27	.320
Bef. ASG	1277	314	49	156	.246
Aft. ASG	897	241	31	118	.269
vs. LHP	786	210	31	96	.267
vs. RHP	1388	345	49	178	.249
Pinch Hit	29	6	0	3	.207
Des. Hit	112	36	4	11	.321
April	296	66	10	26	.223
May	404	110	17	50	.272
June	427	103	17	57	.241
July	395	103	15	52	.261
August	294	74	9	36	.252
Sept.	322	93	12	53	.289
Oct.	36	6	0	0	.167

Hit Streak 14 Games (1985)
(vs. BOST., 50-167, .299. 4 HR, 16 RBI)

A.L. CAREER BATTING

OWEN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	1716	403	12	146	.235
Boston	119	33	1	12	.277
Away	1597	370	11	134	.232
vs. Balt.	131	29	0	8	.221
Cal.	125	22	0	6	.176
Chi.	132	38	3	19	.288
Clev.	128	31	1	7	.242
Det.	104	22	1	10	.212
K.C.	120	27	1	12	.225
Milw.	133	37	0	9	.278
Minn.	156	34	0	13	.218
N.Y.	120	25	0	12	.208
Oak.	128	27	1	9	.211
Sea.	—	—	—	—	—
Tex.	151	37	2	16	.245
Tor.	144	34	1	13	.236
Bef. ASG	851	227	5	76	.267
Aft. ASG	865	176	7	70	.203
vs. LHP	484	121	4	46	.250
vs. RHP	1232	282	8	100	.229
Pinch Hit	2	1	0	1	.500
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	195	44	0	7	.226
May	233	59	2	22	.253
June	299	89	3	37	.298
July	343	89	2	28	.259
August	334	57	2	27	.171
Sept.	277	56	2	19	.202
Oct.	35	9	1	6	.257

Hit Streak 11 Games (1984)
(vs. BOST., 40-144, .278. 2 HR, 12 RBI)

ROMERO	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	1350	336	7	122	.249
Boston	151	33	3	22	.219
Away	1199	303	4	100	.253
vs. Balt.	93	28	2	10	.301
Cal.	77	19	0	3	.247
Chi.	103	31	0	8	.301
Clev.	79	21	0	11	.266
Det.	151	38	1	15	.252
K.C.	130	37	0	7	.285
Milw.	5	0	0	0	.000
Minn.	101	20	1	8	.198
N.Y.	138	31	0	10	.225
Oak.	115	22	1	10	.191
Sea.	76	14	1	12	.184
Tex.	119	35	0	11	.294
Tor.	85	20	0	5	.235
Bef. ASG	620	148	3	57	.239
Aft. ASG	730	188	4	65	.258
vs. LHP	535	127	4	40	.237
vs. RHP	815	209	3	82	.256
Pinch Hit	18	7	0	3	.389
Des. Hit	14	3	1	2	.214
April	112	28	0	11	.250
May	188	36	2	17	.191
June	213	56	0	19	.263
July	256	66	1	26	.258
August	324	89	1	29	.275
Sept.	217	55	1	16	.253
Oct.	40	6	2	4	.150

Hit Streak 7 Games (1984)
(vs. BOST., 20-78, .256.
1 HR, 12 RBI)

RICE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	7127	2163	351	1289	.303
Boston	3550	1157	191	718	.326
Away	3577	1006	160	571	.281
vs. Balt.	585	196	36	116	.335
Cal.	522	136	20	78	.261
Chi.	536	153	23	93	.285
Clev.	654	203	33	147	.310
Det.	621	187	35	98	.301
K.C.	501	138	16	79	.275
Milw.	621	194	23	111	.312
Minn.	513	165	29	107	.322
N.Y.	578	191	31	107	.330
Oak.	530	168	34	98	.317
Sea.	445	143	22	93	.321
Tex.	537	145	19	73	.270
Tor.	484	144	30	89	.298
Bef. ASG	3784	1115	192	659	.295
Aft. ASG	3343	1048	159	630	.313
vs. LHP	1858	588	95	337	.316
vs. RHP	5269	1575	256	952	.299
Pinch Hit	12	1	1	3	.083
Des. Hit	1377	419	78	251	.304
April	846	232	32	143	.274
May	1278	369	70	228	.289
June	1193	380	66	204	.319
July	1108	329	44	196	.297
August	1314	407	70	241	.310
Sept.	1297	420	64	260	.324
Oct.	91	26	5	17	.286

Hit Streak 21 Games (1980)

ROMINE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	63	15	0	3	.238
Boston	38	9	0	2	.237
Away	25	6	0	1	.240
vs. Balt.	1	0	0	0	.000
Cal.	14	2	0	0	.143
Chi.	0	0	0	0	.000
Clev.	13	4	0	1	.308
Det.	1	0	0	0	.000
K.C.	1	1	0	0	1.000
Milw.	2	0	0	0	.000
Minn.	—	—	—	—	—
N.Y.	2	1	0	0	.500
Oak.	2	1	0	0	.500
Sea.	5	1	0	1	.200
Tex.	—	—	—	—	—
Tor.	22	5	0	1	.227
Bef. ASG	19	4	0	1	.211
Aft. ASG	44	11	0	2	.250
vs. LHP	27	12	0	2	.444
vs. RHP	36	3	0	1	.083
Pinch Hit	2	1	0	2	.500
Des. Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
April	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	5	0	0	0	.000
July	27	7	0	2	.259
August	1	1	0	0	1.000
Sept.	25	6	0	1	.240
Oct.	5	1	0	0	.200

Hit Streak 3 Games (1985)

SULLIVAN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	200	40	3	18	.200
Boston	91	21	3	13	.231
Away	109	19	0	5	.174
vs. Balt.	21	6	0	2	.286
Cal.	4	0	0	0	.000
Chi.	20	3	0	1	.150
Clev.	26	3	1	4	.115
Det.	5	2	0	0	.400
K.C.	10	2	0	0	.200
Milw.	10	0	0	0	.000
Minn.	21	7	0	5	.333
N.Y.	24	5	0	1	.208
Oak.	16	4	0	0	.250
Sea.	10	3	2	4	.300
Tex.	12	3	0	1	.250
Tor.	21	2	0	0	.095
Bef. ASG	103	20	2	11	.194
Aft. ASG	97	20	1	7	.206
vs. LHP	105	19	3	10	.181
vs. RHP	95	21	0	8	.221
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	18	3	0	1	.167
May	43	14	1	7	.326
June	24	1	0	0	.042
July	26	3	1	3	.115
August	29	3	0	0	.103
Sept.	46	13	1	7	.283
Oct.	14	3	0	0	.214

Hit Streak 5
Games (1986)

1986 INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

BOYD	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	16-10-0	214.1	222	90	3.78
At Fenway	9- 6-0	120.1	139	49	3.66
Away	7- 4-0	94	83	41	3.93
vs. Balt.	1- 0-0	13.1	16	7	4.73
Cal.	0- 1-0	7.1	6	1	1.23
Chi.	1- 1-0	16.2	14	5	2.70
Clev.	3- 0-0	28	33	10	3.21
Det.	0- 2-0	19	26	12	5.68
K.C.	0- 2-0	13	15	11	7.62
Milw.	2- 2-0	28	31	12	3.86
Minn.	1- 0-0	9	6	2	2.00
N.Y.	1- 1-0	18.1	24	9	4.42
Oak.	2- 0-0	13	10	7	4.85
Sea.	1- 0-0	9	9	2	2.00
Tex.	3- 0-0	26	16	4	1.38
Tor.	1- 1-0	13.2	16	8	5.27
Bef. ASG	11- 6-0	128.2	127	53	3.71
Aft. ASG	5- 4-0	85.2	95	37	3.89
Starter	16-10-0	214.1	222	90	3.78
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—
April	1- 2-0	29	26	15	4.66
May	5- 1-0	47.1	37	14	2.66
June	4- 2-0	41.2	50	16	3.46
July	1- 1-0	10.2	14	8	6.75
August	2- 3-0	43	51	19	3.98
Sept.-Oct.	3- 1-0	42.2	44	18	3.80

CRAWFORD	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	0-2-4	57.1	69	25	3.92
At Fenway	0-1-3	31.2	38	15	4.26
Away	0-1-1	25.2	31	10	3.51
vs. Balt.	0-1-0	4	6	1	2.25
Cal.	0-0-0	3.1	5	3	8.10
Chi.	0-0-0	1	1	0	0.00
Clev.	0-0-2	6	6	4	6.00
Det.	0-0-0	3.1	5	0	0.00
K.C.	0-0-0	1.2	2	0	0.00
Milw.	0-0-0	5	2	0	0.00
Minn.	0-0-0	5.1	10	5	8.44
N.Y.	0-1-0	9.1	19	6	5.79
Oak.	0-0-1	1.2	1	0	0.00
Sea.	0-0-0	5.2	3	1	1.59
Tex.	0-0-1	3	2	2	6.00
Tor.	0-0-0	8	7	3	3.38
Bef. ASG	0-0-3	37.1	45	17	4.10
Aft. ASG	0-2-1	20	24	8	3.60
Starter	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	0-2-4	57.1	69	25	3.92
April	0-0-0	6	8	0	0.00
May	0-0-1	11	15	10	8.18
June	0-0-1	15	16	4	2.40
July	0-0-1	7.1	7	3	3.68
August	—	—	—	—	—
Sept.-Oct.	0-2-1	18	23	8	4.00

LOLLAR	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	2-0-0	43	51	33	6.91
At Fenway	1-0-0	19	29	18	8.53
Away	1-0-0	24	22	15	5.63
vs. Balt.	0-0-0	3.2	8	7	17.18
Cal.	1-0-0	9	6	4	4.00
Chi.	1-0-0	8.1	5	1	1.08
Clev.	0-0-0	0.1	0	0	0.00
Det.	0-0-0	1	3	3	27.00
K.C.	0-0-0	1.1	5	4	27.00
Milw.	0-0-0	3	4	3	9.00
Minn.	0-0-0	3.1	6	4	10.80
N.Y.	0-0-0	3.2	3	2	4.91
Oak.	0-0-0	2.1	5	2	7.71
Sea.	0-0-0	1	2	1	9.00
Tex.	—	—	—	—	—
Tor.	0-0-0	6	4	2	3.00
Bef. ASG	2-0-0	33.1	28	19	5.13
Aft. ASG	0-0-0	9.2	23	14	13.03
Starter	1-0-0	6	2	1	1.50
Reliever	1-0-0	37	49	32	7.78
April	1-0-0	7.1	3	2	2.45
May	0-0-0	8	7	4	4.50
June	0-0-0	10.1	9	9	7.84
July	1-0-0	11.1	17	7	5.56
August	0-0-0	1	7	6	54.00
Sept.-Oct.	0-0-0	5	8	5	9.00

CLEMENS	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	24-4-0	254	179	70	2.48
At Fenway	11-3-0	119.1	89	34	2.56
Away	13-1-0	134.2	90	36	2.41
vs. Balt.	3-0-0	23.2	21	9	3.42
Cal.	3-0-0	26	13	7	2.42
Chi.	1-2-0	22.1	18	3	1.21
Clev.	1-0-0	7	4	3	3.86
Det.	2-0-0	20.1	25	11	4.87
K.C.	1-0-0	9	5	1	1.00
Milw.	2-0-0	18	10	1	0.50
Minn.	4-0-0	31	24	9	2.61
N.Y.	1-0-0	9	4	1	1.00
Oak.	1-1-0	21.1	18	10	4.22
Sea.	2-0-0	17	9	5	2.65
Tex.	1-0-0	17	6	3	1.59
Tor.	2-1-0	32.1	22	7	1.95
Bef. ASG	15-2-0	145	97	40	2.48
Aft. ASG	9-2-0	109	82	30	2.48
Starter	24-4-0	154	179	70	2.48
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—
April	4-0-0	33.1	22	6	1.62
May	4-0-0	40.1	28	16	3.57
June	6-0-0	50	32	8	1.44
July	3-3-0	43	31	17	3.56
August	3-1-0	46.2	31	14	2.70
Sept.-Oct.	4-0-0	40.2	35	9	1.99

HURST	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	13- 8-0	174.1	169	58	2.99
At Fenway	8- 3-0	102.1	89	27	2.37
Away	5- 5-0	72	80	31	3.88
vs. Balt.	—	—	—	—	—
Cal.	1- 1-0	12.2	13	4	2.84
Chi.	2- 1-0	26	11	3	1.04
Clev.	2- 0-0	12.1	14	5	3.65
Det.	0- 1-0	16	22	11	6.19
K.C.	1- 1-0	14.1	13	8	5.02
Milw.	1- 0-0	9	5	1	1.00
Minn.	2- 0-0	19	18	2	0.95
N.Y.	1- 1-0	14	19	6	3.86
Oak.	1- 1-0	15.1	17	6	3.52
Sea.	0- 0-0	5.2	5	4	6.35
Tex.	1- 2-0	21	26	8	3.43
Tor.	1- 0-0	9	6	0	0.00
Bef. ASG	5- 3-0	77.1	71	24	2.79
Aft. ASG	8- 5-0	97	98	34	3.15
Starter	13- 8-0	174.1	169	58	2.99
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—
April	1- 2-0	33.1	29	14	3.78
May	4- 1-0	44	42	10	2.05
June	—	—	—	—	—
July	0- 2-0	9	12	8	8.00
August	3- 2-0	41	40	17	3.73
Sept.-Oct.	5- 1-0	47	46	9	1.72

NIPPER	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	10-12-0	159	186	95	5.38
At Fenway	3- 5-0	78.1	93	45	5.17
Away	7- 7-0	80.2	93	50	5.58
vs. Balt.	2- 0-0	12.1	11	7	5.11
Cal.	0- 1-0	11	13	10	8.18
Chi.	1- 0-0	9	7	1	1.00
Clev.	0- 1-0	6	8	4	6.00
Det.	2- 1-0	22.1	20	10	4.03
K.C.	3- 1-0	31	23	11	3.19
Milw.	—	—	—	—	—
Minn.	0- 1-0	5	7	3	5.40
N.Y.	1- 2-0	15.2	21	11	6.32
Oak.	0- 2-0	11	16	9	7.36
Sea.	1- 2-0	18.1	29	11	5.40
Tex.	0- 0-0	9	14	7	7.00
Tor.	0- 1-0	8.1	17	11	11.88
Bef. ASG	4- 5-0	82.1	87	43	4.70
Aft. ASG	6- 7-0	76.2	99	52	6.10
Starter	10-12-0	159	186	95	5.38
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—
April	2- 2-0	33.2	22	8	2.14
May	1- 2-0	23	28	15	5.87
June	1- 0-0	12.1	19	12	8.76
July	1- 3-0	31.2	44	18	5.12
August	3- 2-0	30.2	36	20	5.87
Sept.-Oct.	2- 3-0	27.2	37	22	7.16

1986 INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

SAMBITO	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	2-0-12	44.2	54	24	4.84
At Fenway	1-0- 6	27.2	26	11	3.58
Away	1-0- 6	17	28	13	6.88
vs. Balt.	0-0- 1	2.2	1	0	0.00
Cal.	0-0- 1	2.2	4	2	6.75
Chi.	0-0- 0	0.1	0	0	0.00
Clev.	0-0- 0	2	5	3	13.50
Det.	1-0- 2	5.1	10	6	10.13
K.C.	0-0- 1	1.2	0	0	0.00
Milw.	0-0- 0	2	2	1	4.50
Minn.	1-0- 0	3.2	3	1	2.45
N.Y.	0-0- 2	11	11	4	3.27
Oak.	0-0- 3	3.1	2	0	0.00
Sea.	0-0- 1	4.2	8	5	9.64
Tex.	0-0- 0	2.1	2	1	3.86
Tor.	0-0- 1	3	6	1	3.00
Bef. ASG	1-0- 9	27	29	11	3.67
Aft. ASG	1-0- 3	17.2	25	13	6.62
Starter	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	2-0-12	44.2	54	24	4.84
April	0-0- 1	1.2	1	1	5.40
May	1-0- 3	8.1	7	2	2.16
June	0-0- 2	8.1	7	1	1.08
July	0-0- 3	11	19	8	6.55
August	1-0- 2	8	13	8	9.00
Sept.-Oct.	0-0- 1	7.1	7	4	4.91

SELLERS	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	3-7-0	82	90	45	4.94
At Fenway	2-4-0	48.2	52	26	4.81
Away	1-3-0	33.1	38	19	5.13
vs. Balt.	1-1-0	23.1	23	8	3.09
Cal.	0-1-0	3.2	6	2	4.91
Chi.	0-1-0	2.2	6	4	13.50
Clev.	—	—	—	—	—
Det.	—	—	—	—	—
K.C.	—	—	—	—	—
Milw.	0-2-0	18.1	18	8	3.93
Minn.	—	—	—	—	—
N.Y.	0-1-0	4	8	6	13.50
Oak.	1-0-0	11.1	9	3	2.38
Sea.	1-1-0	12.1	14	11	8.03
Tex.	—	—	—	—	—
Tor.	0-0-0	6.1	6	3	4.26
Bef. ASG	3-4-0	54.1	54	20	3.31
Aft. ASG	0-3-0	27.2	36	25	8.13
Starter	3-7-0	78	87	43	4.96
Reliever	0-0-0	4	3	2	4.50
April	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	1-3-0	36	37	14	3.50
July	2-3-0	30	35	20	6.00
August	—	—	—	—	—
Sept.-Oct.	0-1-0	16	18	11	6.19

WOODWARD	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	2-3-0	35.2	46	21	5.30
At Fenway	2-1-0	17.2	25	12	6.11
Away	0-2-0	18	21	9	4.50
vs. Balt.	1-0-0	5.1	9	4	6.75
Cal.	—	—	—	—	—
Chi.	—	—	—	—	—
Clev.	1-0-0	6.1	10	3	4.26
Det.	—	—	—	—	—
K.C.	—	—	—	—	—
Milw.	—	—	—	—	—
Minn.	0-1-0	2	3	3	13.50
N.Y.	0-1-0	10.1	13	7	6.10
Oak.	—	—	—	—	—
Sea.	—	—	—	—	—
Tex.	0-0-0	7.1	4	0	0.00
Tor.	0-1-0	4.1	7	4	8.31
Bef. ASG	1-3-0	31.2	42	20	5.68
Aft. ASG	1-0-0	4	4	1	2.25
Starter	1-3-0	30	37	17	5.10
Reliever	1-0-0	5.2	9	4	6.35
April	—	—	—	—	—
May	0-1-0	9.1	7	3	2.89
June	1-2-0	22.1	35	17	6.85
July	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—
Sept.-Oct.	1-0-0	4	4	1	2.25

SCHIRALDI	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	4-2-9	51	36	8	1.41
At Fenway	3-1-2	22.2	18	5	1.99
Away	1-1-7	28.1	18	3	0.95
vs. Balt.	1-0-1	8	3	0	0.00
Cal.	0-0-0	3.2	3	0	0.00
Chi.	0-0-0	5.1	2	0	0.00
Clev.	1-0-1	6.1	1	0	0.00
Det.	1-0-2	5.1	5	1	1.69
K.C.	0-0-3	6.2	4	0	0.00
Milw.	1-0-0	2	4	1	4.50
Minn.	—	—	—	—	—
N.Y.	0-0-0	2	3	1	4.50
Oak.	0-0-0	2.2	2	0	0.00
Sea.	0-0-0	2.1	3	1	3.86
Tex.	0-1-1	2.2	2	3	10.12
Tor.	0-1-1	4	4	1	2.25
Bef. ASG	—	—	—	—	—
Aft. ASG	4-2-9	51	36	8	1.41
Starter	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	4-2-9	51	36	8	1.41
April	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—
July	0-0-0	12.2	10	1	0.71
August	2-1-6	20.1	11	3	1.33
Sept.-Oct.	2-1-3	18	15	4	2.00

STANLEY	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	6-6-16	82.1	109	40	4.37
At Fenway	3-1- 9	39	59	26	6.00
Away	3-5- 7	43.1	50	14	2.91
vs. Balt.	0-1- 3	7.1	17	7	8.59
Cal.	0-0- 0	4	5	3	6.75
Chi.	0-0- 0	4	5	1	2.25
Clev.	0-1- 2	9.1	14	2	1.93
Det.	0-1- 1	5.1	9	3	5.06
K.C.	0-1- 0	6.1	14	10	14.21
Milw.	0-0- 1	4	2	0	0.00
Minn.	0-0- 2	6	6	3	4.50
N.Y.	1-0- 0	4.2	8	1	1.93
Oak.	1-0- 2	8.2	10	4	4.15
Sea.	0-1- 3	8.2	9	3	3.12
Tex.	2-1- 1	4.1	5	2	4.15
Tor.	2-0- 1	9.2	5	1	0.93
Bef. ASG	5-2-14	50	61	24	4.32
Aft. ASG	1-4- 2	32.1	48	16	4.45
Starter	0-1- 0	6	7	4	6.00
Reliever	6-5-16	76.1	102	36	4.24
April	0-1- 2	7.2	11	4	4.70
May	2-1- 6	13.2	14	6	3.95
June	3-0- 5	19	21	7	3.32
July	0-1- 1	16	20	8	4.50
August	0-2- 1	14	25	11	7.07
Sept.-Oct.	1-1- 1	12	18	4	3.00

TEAM	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	95-66-41	1429.2	1469	625	3.93
At Fenway	51-30-20	738	788	326	3.98
Away	44-36-21	691.2	681	299	3.89
vs. Balt.	9- 4- 5	119	130	59	4.46
Cal.	5- 7- 1	107	107	53	4.46
Chi.	7- 5- 0	105	77	23	1.97
Clev.	10- 3- 5	112	132	45	3.62
Det.	7- 6- 5	115.2	140	64	4.98
K.C.	6- 6- 4	105	104	54	4.63
Milw.	6- 6- 1	104	94	35	3.03
Minn.	10- 2- 2	106	105	42	3.57
N.Y.	5- 8- 2	115	157	69	5.40
Oak.	7- 5- 6	107	107	48	4.04
Sea.	8- 4- 4	107.2	108	47	3.93
Tex.	8- 4- 3	107.1	89	32	2.68
Tor.	7- 6- 3	119	119	54	4.08
Bef. ASG	56-31-26	778	767	325	3.76
Aft. ASG	39-35-15	651.2	702	300	4.14
Starter	77-56- 0	1078.1	1063	448	3.74
Reliever	18-10-41	351.1	406	177	4.53
April	11- 8- 3	168.2	136	55	2.93
May	21- 7-10	248.1	229	97	3.52
June	17-10- 8	241	258	104	3.88
July	10-16- 5	229.2	269	124	4.86
August	17-13- 9	263	275	125	4.28
Sept.	18- 8- 6	234	241	92	3.54
Oct.	1- 4- 0	45	61	28	5.60

A.L. CAREER PITCHING

BOYD	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	47-44-0	791.1	339	3.86
At Fenway	28-26-0	451	188	3.75
Away	19-18-0	340.1	151	3.99
vs. Balt.	5- 4-0	79	33	3.76
Cal.	2- 3-0	41	20	4.39
Chi.	4- 4-0	66.2	33	4.45
Clev.	6- 3-0	74.2	26	3.13
Det.	3- 8-0	91.2	44	4.32
K.C.	1- 5-0	60.1	31	4.62
Milw.	4- 4-0	68.2	27	3.54
Minn.	4- 1-0	56	15	2.41
N.Y.	3- 3-0	66.1	32	4.34
Oak.	4- 2-0	48.1	23	4.28
Sea.	3- 2-0	35.1	15	3.82
Tex.	5- 3-0	66	18	2.45
Tor.	3- 2-0	37.1	22	5.30
Bef. ASG	26-20-0	378.2	162	3.85
Aft. ASG	21-24-0	412.2	177	3.86
Starter	47-43-0	774	326	3.79
Reliever	0- 1-0	17.1	13	6.75
April	3- 5-0	85.2	41	4.31
May	8- 5-0	103.1	35	3.05
June	11- 8-0	149.2	62	3.73
July	6- 6-0	91	51	5.04
August	8- 9-0	175	72	3.70
Sept.-Oct.	11-11-0	186.2	78	3.76

CRAWFORD	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	14-12-17	309.1	133	3.87
At Fenway	7- 5-10	173.1	76	3.95
Away	7- 7- 7	136	57	3.77
vs. Balt.	0- 3- 1	15.1	6	3.52
Cal.	0- 1- 0	13.2	9	5.93
Chi.	2- 1- 1	20.1	18	7.97
Clev.	2- 0- 5	38.1	18	4.23
Det.	0- 0- 2	14.2	4	2.45
K.C.	0- 0- 1	15	3	1.80
Milw.	0- 1- 0	17.1	4	2.08
Minn.	2- 2- 2	25.1	10	3.55
N.Y.	3- 2- 0	39	22	5.08
Oak.	2- 1- 2	21.2	8	3.32
Sea.	0- 0- 1	20.1	5	2.21
Tex.	0- 1- 1	21.2	10	4.15
Tor.	3- 0- 1	46.2	16	3.09
Bef. ASG	7- 7- 6	163.1	69	3.80
Aft. ASG	7- 5-11	146	64	3.95
Starter	3- 5- 0	84.1	45	4.80
Reliever	11- 7-17	225	88	3.52
April	2- 4- 0	39.1	18	4.12
May	2- 2- 2	62.2	32	4.60
June	2- 1- 1	45.2	13	2.56
July	1- 0- 3	26.1	13	4.44
August	3- 2- 4	47.2	19	3.59
Sept.-Oct.	4- 3- 7	87.2	38	3.90

LOLLAR	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	11-10-3	225.1	122	4.87
At Fenway	4- 2-0	55.1	35	5.69
Away	7- 8-3	170	87	4.61
vs. Balt.	0- 0-0	7	14	18.00
Cal.	1- 2-0	21.1	11	4.64
Chi.	2- 0-0	21	3	1.29
Clev.	1- 2-0	33.2	10	2.67
Det.	2- 1-0	17.2	10	5.09
K.C.	0- 0-0	15	11	6.60
Milw.	0- 2-0	11	14	11.45
Minn.	0- 1-0	16.2	9	4.86
N.Y.	0- 1-0	20.2	12	5.23
Oak.	1- 0-0	8.1	5	5.40
Sea.	2- 1-0	14.1	11	6.91
Tex.	1- 0-2	23.1	8	3.09
Tor.	0- 0-1	8	3	3.38
Bef. ASG	5- 5-0	123	64	4.68
Aft. ASG	6- 5-3	102.1	58	5.10
Starter	9-10-0	143	68	4.28
Reliever	2- 0-3	82.1	54	5.90
April	2- 1-0	31.2	16	4.55
May	0- 1-0	26.1	12	4.10
June	1- 2-0	41.1	21	4.57
July	3- 2-1	51	32	5.65
August	1- 3-1	35	21	5.40
Sept.-Oct.	4- 1-1	40	20	4.50
(vs. Boston)	1- 0-0	7.1	1	1.23
(vs. N.L. 36-42)				

CLEMENS	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	40-13-0	485.2	170	3.15
At Fenway	20- 7-0	248	92	3.34
Away	20- 6-0	237.2	78	2.95
vs. Balt.	3- 1-0	31	11	3.19
Cal.	4- 1-0	37.1	15	3.62
Chi.	3- 3-0	46.1	9	1.75
Clev.	3- 0-0	34.1	9	2.36
Det.	3- 0-0	28.1	13	4.13
K.C.	4- 1-0	47.2	12	2.27
Milw.	3- 1-0	39.1	13	2.97
Minn.	7- 0-0	58.1	21	3.24
N.Y.	2- 1-0	23.2	12	4.56
Oak.	1- 2-0	37.1	20	4.82
Sea.	2- 2-0	27.1	16	5.27
Tex.	2- 0-0	24.1	7	2.59
Tor.	3- 1-0	50.1	12	2.15
Bef. ASG	24- 9-0	299.1	116	3.49
Aft. ASG	16- 4-0	186.1	54	2.61
Starter	40-13-0	483.2	170	3.16
Reliever	0- 0-0	2	0	0.00
April	6- 2-0	62.1	16	2.31
May	9- 2-0	104	47	4.07
June	8- 2-0	96.1	31	2.90
July	5- 5-0	81	37	4.11
August	8- 2-0	101.1	30	2.66
Sept.-Oct.	4- 0-0	40.2	9	1.99

HURST	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	55-54- 0	1003.2	481	4.31
At Fenway	31-27- 0	512.1	245	4.30
Away	24-27- 0	491.1	236	4.32
vs. Balt.	3- 3- 0	44.1	15	3.05
Cal.	3- 3- 0	86.1	32	3.34
Chi.	7- 4- 0	105.2	40	3.41
Clev.	4- 2- 0	69.2	30	3.88
Det.	2- 8- 0	59.2	59	8.90
K.C.	4- 4- 0	83.1	40	4.32
Milw.	3- 4- 0	76.1	39	4.60
Minn.	4- 5- 0	64	31	4.36
N.Y.	7- 7- 0	110.1	66	5.38
Oak.	9- 3- 0	105.2	31	2.64
Sea.	2- 4- 0	56.2	35	5.56
Tex.	5- 3- 0	75.2	31	3.69
Tor.	2- 4- 0	66	32	4.36
Bef. ASG	29-26- 0	505	236	4.21
Aft. ASG	26-28- 0	498.2	245	4.42
Starter	55-51- 0	959	445	4.18
Reliever	0- 3- 0	44.2	36	7.25
April	8- 6- 0	152	73	4.32
May	11-10- 0	173	76	3.95
June	6-10- 0	128	70	4.92
July	9- 6- 0	154.2	70	4.07
August	9-11- 0	203	101	4.48
Sept.-Oct.	12-11- 0	193	91	4.24

NIPPER	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	31-31-0	519.2	251	4.35
At Fenway	14-14-0	280.2	117	3.75
Away	17-17-0	239	134	5.05
vs. Balt.	4- 3-0	49	29	5.33
Cal.	2- 1-0	36	19	4.75
Chi.	1- 3-0	28.2	16	5.02
Clev.	3- 1-0	28.2	13	4.08
Det.	3- 2-0	36	15	3.75
K.C.	4- 3-0	66	18	2.45
Milw.	2- 0-0	23	5	1.96
Minn.	1- 3-0	31.1	22	6.32
N.Y.	3- 3-0	44	25	5.11
Oak.	0- 2-0	23.1	16	6.17
Sea.	5- 4-0	62.1	24	3.47
Tex.	1- 3-0	38.2	20	4.66
Tor.	2- 3-0	52.2	29	4.96
Bef. ASG	11-14-0	245.2	120	4.40
Aft. ASG	20-17-0	274	131	4.30
Starter	31-31-0	501	245	4.40
Reliever	0- 0-0	18.2	6	2.89
April	2- 4-0	65.1	27	3.72
May	2- 6-0	69.1	40	5.19
June	5- 2-0	75.1	38	4.54
July	6- 5-0	93.2	40	3.84
August	7- 7-0	98	50	4.59
Sept.-Oct.	9- 7-0	118	56	4.27

A.L. CAREER PITCHING

STANLEY	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	100-76-123	1373.1	526	3.45
At Fenway	54-41- 58	708.1	302	3.84
Away	46-35- 65	665	224	3.03
vs. Balt.	8- 7- 12	102.1	45	3.96
Cal.	13- 3- 8	123.2	42	3.06
Chi.	4- 9- 9	88.1	39	3.97
Clev.	7- 9- 11	131.2	48	3.28
Det.	8- 5- 9	81.2	37	4.08
K.C.	9- 7- 4	114.1	43	3.38
Milw.	3- 7- 10	93.2	42	4.04
Minn.	5- 6- 12	107.1	46	3.86
N.Y.	6- 3- 12	102.1	33	2.90
Oak.	11- 4- 13	105.1	47	4.02
Sea.	7- 4- 9	95	26	2.46
Tex.	6- 6- 7	87	44	4.55
Tor.	13- 6- 7	140.2	34	2.18
Bef. ASG	58-39- 66	801	308	3.46
Aft. ASG	42-37- 57	572.1	218	3.43
Starter	26-24- 0	420.1	196	4.20
Reliever	74-52-123	953	330	3.12
April	11-12- 16	221	74	3.01
May	19-13- 23	301	110	3.29
June	20- 9- 21	204.2	95	4.18
July	14-13- 19	202.2	84	3.73
August	19-17- 25	225	96	3.84
Sept.-Oct.	17-12- 19	219	67	2.75

SELLERS	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	5- 7-0	104.1	54	4.66
At Fenway	2- 4-0	51	29	5.12
Away	3- 3-0	53.1	25	4.22
vs. Balt.	1- 1-0	28	12	3.86
Cal.	0- 1-0	3.2	2	4.91
Chi.	0- 1-0	2.2	4	13.50
Clev.	—	—	—	—
Det.	0- 0-0	2.1	3	11.57
K.C.	—	—	—	—
Milw.	1- 2-0	24.2	9	3.28
Minn.	—	—	—	—
N.Y.	0- 1-0	4	6	13.50
Oak.	1- 0-0	11.1	3	2.38
Sea.	1- 1-0	12.1	11	8.03
Tex.	—	—	—	—
Tor.	1- 0-0	15.1	4	2.35
Bef. ASG	3- 4-0	54.1	20	3.31
Aft. ASG	2- 3-0	50	34	6.12
Starter	5- 7-0	100.1	52	4.66
Reliever	0- 0-0	4	2	4.50
April	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—
June	1- 3-0	36	14	3.50
July	2- 3-0	30	20	6.00
August	—	—	—	—
Sept.-Oct.	2- 1-0	38.1	20	4.70

WOODWARD	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	3-3-0	62.1	26	3.75
At Fenway	2-1-0	28.2	12	3.77
Away	1-2-0	33.2	14	3.74
vs. Bost.	1-0-0	5.1	4	6.75
Cal.	—	—	—	—
Chi.	—	—	—	—
Clev.	1-0-0	8.1	3	3.24
Det.	1-0-0	8	4	4.50
K.C.	—	—	—	—
Milw.	0-0-0	16.2	1	0.54
Minn.	0-1-0	2	3	13.50
N.Y.	0-1-0	10.1	7	6.10
Oak.	—	—	—	—
Sea.	—	—	—	—
Tex.	0-0-0	7.1	0	0.00
Tor.	0-1-0	4.1	4	8.31
Bef. ASG	1-3-0	31.2	20	5.68
Aft. ASG	2-0-0	30.2	6	1.76
Starter	2-3-0	47	21	4.02
Reliever	1-0-0	15.1	5	2.93
April	—	—	—	—
May	0-1-0	9.1	3	2.89
June	1-2-0	22.1	17	6.85
July	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—
Sept.-Oct.	2-0-0	30.2	6	1.76

RED SOX SEASON STRIKEOUT LEADERS

258	Joe Wood	1912
246*	Jim Lonborg	1967
238	ROGER CLEMENS	1986
231	Joe Wood	1911
210	Cy Young	1905
206	Luis Tiant	1973
200	Cy Young	1904
197	Ray Culp	1970
190	Ray Culp	1968
189	Bruce Hurst	1985
181	Dick Radatz	1964

* led league

CURRENT RED SOX PITCHERS WITH TEN STRIKEOUT GAMES

ROGER CLEMENS

Year	Date	Opp.	K's	Innings	Result
1986	Sept. 16	vs. Milw.	10	9 IP	won 2-1
	Aug. 30	vs. Clev.	11	7 IP	won 7-3
	Aug. 25	at Tex.	10	8 IP	ND Sox lost 4-2
	June 27	at Balt.	11	8+ IP	won 5-3
	May 9	at Oak.	11	8.1 IP	ND Sox won 9-6
	May 4	vs. Oak.	10	8 IP	won 4-1
	April 29	vs. Sea.	20	9 IP	won 3-1
	April 22	vs. Det.	10	6.2 IP	won 6-4
1985	May 17	at Clev.	10	9 IP	won 5-0
1984	Aug. 26	vs. Clev.	10	9 IP	won 4-2
	Aug. 21	vs. K.C.	15	9 IP	won 11-1
	July 26	vs. Chi.	11	9 IP	won 7-0

BRUCE HURST

Year	Date	Opp.	K's	Innings	Result
1986	Sept. 18	vs. Milw.	11	9 IP	won 7-1
	May 16	vs. Tex.	14	9 IP	lost 4-1
	May 10	at Oak.	11	10 IP	won 4-2
	April 18	vs. Chi.	11	9 IP	won 2-1
	April 12	at Chi.	11	8 IP	lost 3-1
1985	Sept. 20	vs. Det.	10	7.2 IP	lost 6-2
	Sept. 3	at Tex.	10	7.1 IP	won 6-4
	Aug. 29	at Clev.	11	9 IP	won 17-2
	July 23	vs. Oak.	11	9 IP	won 3-2
	July 3	at Milw.	10	9 IP	won 9-0

OIL CAN BOYD

Year	Date	Opp.	K's	Innings	Result
1986	Aug. 26	at Tex.	10	9 IP	won 8-1
1985	May 3	at Oak.	12	9 IP	won 10-0
	April 28	vs. K.C.	12	8.1 IP	lost 5-2
1984	July 29	at Det.	10	8 IP	lost 3-0

RED SOX VS. OPPONENTS

EAST DIVISION

Baltimore

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	6-3	5-4	11-7
1973	6-3	5-4	11-7
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10
1975	3-6	6-3	9-9
1976	7-2	4-5	11-7
1977	3-4	5-2	8-6
1978	5-2	3-5	8-7
1979	3-4	2-4	5-8
1980	1-5	4-3	5-8
1981	1-1	1-1	2-2
1982	5-1	4-3	9-4
1983	2-5	3-3	5-8
1984	2-4	5-2	7-6
1985	3-4	5-1	8-5
1986	3-3	6-1	9-4

Cleveland

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	5-4	3-3	8-7
1973	5-4	4-5	9-9
1974	6-3	3-6	9-9
1975	3-6	4-5	7-11
1976	4-5	5-4	9-9
1977	3-5	5-2	8-7
1978	4-3	3-5	7-8
1979	4-3	2-4	6-7
1980	3-3	4-3	7-6
1981	3-4	4-2	7-6
1982	3-3	3-4	6-7
1983	3-4	4-2	7-6
1984	5-1	5-2	10-3
1985	6-1	2-4	8-5
1986	5-1	5-2	10-3

Detroit

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	3-3	2-6	5-9
1973	2-7	1-8	3-15
1974	5-4	6-3	11-7
1975	8-1	5-4	13-5
1976	5-4	9-0	14-4
1977	6-2	3-4	9-6
1978	7-0	5-3	12-3
1979	5-2	3-3	8-5
1980	5-1	3-4	8-5
1981	4-0	2-1	6-1
1982	5-1	3-4	8-5
1983	2-5	2-4	4-9
1984	3-3	4-3	7-6
1985	3-4	3-3	6-7
1986	3-3	4-3	7-6

Milwaukee

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	7-2	4-5	11-7
1973	7-2	5-4	12-6
1974	5-4	5-4	10-8
1975	5-4	5-4	10-8
1976	7-2	5-4	12-6
1977	4-3	5-3	9-6
1978	6-2	4-3	10-5
1979	3-2	5-2	8-4
1980	4-3	2-4	6-7
1981	3-3	3-4	6-7
1982	2-5	2-4	4-9
1983	2-4	2-5	4-9
1984	4-3	5-1	9-4
1985	2-4	3-4	5-8
1986	5-2	1-4	6-6

New York

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	7-2	2-7	9-9
1973	8-1	6-3	14-4
1974	7-2	4-5	11-7
1975	5-4	6-1	11-5
1976	5-4	2-7	7-11
1977	6-1	2-6	8-7
1978	3-6	4-3	7-9
1979	2-4	3-4	5-8
1980	0-7	3-3	3-10
1981	2-1	1-2	3-3
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	4-2	3-4	7-6
1984	3-4	4-2	7-6
1985	3-3	2-5	5-8
1986	1-6	4-2	5-8

Toronto

	Bost.	Road	Total
1977	6-1	6-2	12-3
1978	6-2	5-2	11-4
1979	5-1	4-3	9-4
1980	2-5	5-1	7-6
1981	0-0	4-0	4-0
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	3-3	4-3	7-6
1984	3-4	2-4	5-8
1985	6-0	3-4	9-4
1986	4-3	3-3	7-6

WEST DIVISION

California

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	4-2	3-3	7-5
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	3-2	4-1	7-3
1978	5-0	4-2	9-2
1979	3-3	2-4	5-7
1980	3-3	6-0	9-3
1981	2-1	0-3	2-4
1982	3-3	4-2	7-5
1983	2-4	4-2	6-6
1984	4-2	5-1	9-3
1985	4-2	1-5	5-7
1986	3-3	2-4	5-7

Chicago

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6
1973	2-4	4-2	6-6
1974	5-1	3-3	8-4
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	3-3	3-3	6-6
1977	2-3	1-4	3-7
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	2-3	5-6
1980	3-3	3-1	6-4
1981	3-3	2-1	5-4
1982	1-5	3-3	4-8
1983	3-3	3-3	6-6
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1985	2-4	2-4	4-8
1986	4-2	3-3	7-5

Kansas City

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6
1973	6-0	2-4	8-4
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8
1975	3-3	4-2	7-5
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	4-1	1-4	5-5
1978	3-2	1-4	4-6
1979	6-0	2-4	8-4
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	1-2	2-1	3-3
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	2-4	1-5	3-9
1985	2-4	3-3	5-7
1986	3-3	3-3	6-6

Minnesota

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	3-3	1-5	4-8
1973	3-3	3-3	6-6
1974	4-2	2-4	6-6
1975	5-1	5-1	10-2
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	2-3	2-3	4-6
1978	6-0	3-2	9-2
1979	6-0	3-3	9-3
1980	3-3	3-3	6-6
1981	0-4	2-1	2-5
1982	3-3	3-3	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	3-3	3-3	6-6
1985	3-2	4-3	7-5
1986	6-0	4-2	10-2

Oakland

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	4-2	5-1	9-3
1973	1-5	3-3	4-8
1974	4-2	4-2	8-4
1975	4-2	2-4	6-6
1976	3-3	1-5	4-8
1977	4-1	4-2	8-3
1978	3-2	2-3	5-5
1979	5-1	4-2	9-3
1980	5-1	4-2	9-3
1981	5-1	2-4	7-5
1982	6-0	2-4	8-4
1983	4-2	4-2	8-4
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1985	4-2	4-2	8-4
1986	4-2	3-3	7-5

Texas

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	4-2	5-1	9-3
1974	4-2	1-5	5-7
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	3-2	3-2	6-4
1978	3-2	0-5	3-7
1979	3-3	3-3	6-6
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	2-1	1-5	3-6
1982	5-1	5-1	10-2
1983	4-2	3-3	7-5
1984	2-4	3-3	5-7
1985	3-3	2-4	5-7
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4

Seattle

	Bost.	Road	Total
1977	5-1	5-0	10-1
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	5-1	8-4
1980	3-3	4-2	7-5
1981	4-2	5-1	9-3
1982	4-2	3-3	7-5
1983	3-3	4-2	7-5
1984	2-4	2-4	4-8
1985	2-4	4-2	6-6
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4

RED SOX 20-WIN MONTHS

25-9	July	1948	21-6	May	1946	20-7	Aug.	1980
24-6	Aug.	1950	21-7	May	1986	20-8	June	1979
24-8	Aug.	1949	21-8	June	1912	20-9	July	1918
23-7	May	1978	21-8	July	1955	20-9	June	1955
23-9	Aug.	1942	21-9	July	1912	20-9	Sept.	1972
23-10	July	1910	21-9	Sept.	1914	20-10	July	1916
23-10	July	1939	21-11	Aug.	1946	20-10	July	1946
22-8	Sept.	1977	21-13	June	1961	20-12	July	1972
22-10	July	1915	20-5	June	1901	20-15	Aug.	1967
22-11	July	1975	20-7	Aug.	1912	20-16	Aug.	1968
21-6	Aug.	1915	20-7	Sept.	1915			

RED SOX BEST MONTHLY RECORDS

	Most Wins		Best Pct.		
Apr.	13-7	1979 + 1982	.846	1918	11-2
May	23-7	1978	.778	1946	21-6
June	21-8	1912	.800	1901	20-5
	21-13	1961			
July	25-9	1948	.735	1948	25-9
Aug.	24-6	1950	.800	1950	24-6
	24-8	1949			
Sept.	22-8	1977	.741	1915	20-7
Oct.	8-2	1904	1.000	1905	7-0

RED SOX 20-RUN GAMES

Score R.S.-Opp.	Date	Opponent	Winning Pitcher
29-4	6/8/50	St. Louis	Chuck Stobbs
24-4	9/27/40	Washington	Fritz Ostermueller
24-5	8/21/86	at Cleveland	Oil Can Boyd
23-3	6/18/53	Detroit	Ellis Kinder
23-12	5/2/01	at Philadelphia	Ted Lewis
22-14	6/29/50	at Philadelphia	Al Papai
21-11	8/30/70	at Chicago	Ken Brett
21-2	6/24/49	St. Louis	Ellis Kinder
21-8	5/29/12	Washington	Joe Wood
20-6	9/6/75	at Milwaukee	Roger Moret
20-10	5/31/54	Philadelphia	Tom Herrin
20-4	6/7/50	St. Louis	Joe Dobson

RED SOX LONGEST GAMES

Innings.	Date	Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.	R.S. Pitcher of Record
24	9/1/06	Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	1-4	Joe Harris
20	9/3-4/81	Seattle Mariners (Fenway)	7-8	Bob Stanley
20	7/27/69	at Seattle Pilots	5-3	Jim Lonborg
20	8/29/67	at New York	3-4	Darrell Brandon
20	7/4/05	Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	2-4	Cy Young
19	7/13/51	at Chicago	4-5	Harry Taylor
18	4/16/67	at New York	6-7	Lee Stange
18	9/5/27	New York (Fenway)	12-11	Hal Wiltse

1967-86 TOP FENWAY ATTENDANCE

Att.	Date	Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.
36,388	4/22/78	Cleveland	4-13
36,296	4/23/78	Cleveland (D.H.)	6-3; 7-10
35,939	5/31/76	New York	3-8
35,869	5/17/68	New York	6-4
35,866	8/4/75	Baltimore	8-12
35,866	8/23/74	Oakland	3-0
35,853	8/5/75	Baltimore	0-3
35,852	8/16/68	Detroit	0-4
35,783	7/7/68	Minn. (D.H.)	4-3; 6-3
35,748	8/16/77	K.C.	5-3
35,716	8/1/86	K.C.	5-3
35,714	5/28/71	Oakland	4-3
35,710	5/2/69	Detroit	3-2
35,707	6/21/86	Baltimore	7-2
35,691	8/11/77	California	3-7
35,689	9/11/79	New York	3-8
35,664	6/15/85	Toronto	7-5
35,643	6/30/85	Baltimore	0-3

RED SOX HR LEADERS — HOME & AWAY (1967-86)

	Home		Away	
1967	C Yastrzemski	27	C. Yastrzemski	17
1968	K. Harrelson	19	K. Harrelson	16
1969	R. Petrocelli	22	C. Yastrzemski	19
1970	C. Yastrzemski	22	T. Conigliaro, C. Yast.	18
1971	R. Petrocelli	18	G. Scott	15
1972	R. Petrocelli	13	R. Smith	11
1973	C. Fisk	16	C. Yastrzemski	11
1974	R. Petrocelli	10	C. Yastrzemski	10
1975	J. Rice	12	F. Lynn	12
1976	J. Rice	12	J. Rice	13
1977	J. Rice	27	B. Hobson	18
1978	J. Rice	28	J. Rice	18
1979	F. Lynn	28	B. Hobson	13
1980	C. Fisk	12	T. Perez	16
1981	D. Evans	15	D. Evans, J. Rice	7
1982	D. Evans	19	J. Rice	15
1983	T. Armas	17	J. Rice	23
1984	T. Armas	21	T. Armas	22
1985	D. Evans	14	J. Rice	16
1986	J. Rice	10	D. Baylor	22

RED SOX GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS

The RED SOX hit 7 grand slams in 1986 and 5 in both 1985 and 1984 . . . They hit 223 grand slams in 86 years, including 126 in Fenway Park and 4 at the old Huntington Avenue Grounds . . . The last time they hit more than 7 in a season was in 1964 (8) . . . Their one-year record is 9 in 1950 and 1941 . . . BABE RUTH holds the SOX record with 4 in 1919 (all on the road) and TED WILLIAMS has the club career record with 17 . . . JIM TABOR (July 4, 1939) and RUDY YORK (July 22, 1946) hit two in one game, VIC WERTZ hit 3 in Fenway Park in 1960 (on Aug. 25 he hit a PH slam, off Clev.'s Don Newcombe) and JIMMIE FOXX hit slams in consecutive games, May 20-21, 1940 . . . RICH GEDMAN hit the last SOX PH slam in Det. Aug. 10, 1986 off Willie Hernandez (the first one since WERTZ) . . . GARY GEIGER (Aug. 8, 1961) and DON LENHARDT (Apr. 19, 1952) hit inside-the-park slams, both in Fenway . . . The last pinch grand slam vs. the SOX was hit by LARRY HERNDON of Det. Aug. 16, 1986 off JOE SAMBITO in Fenway (the 1st since GEORGE ALUSIK hit a pinch slam for the K.C. A's July 17, 1963 off HAL KOLSTAD in K.C.)

Career Slams	No.	Season Slams	No.	Year	Club, Season
T. Williams	17	B. Ruth	4	1919	9 — 1941, 1950
R. Petrocelli	9	J. Foxx	3	1938	8 — 1952, 1964
B. Doerr	8	J. Foxx	3	1940	7 — 1938, 1940
J. Foxx	7	T. Williams	3	1955	1955, 1986
J. Jensen	7	V. Wertz	3	1960	
C. Yastrzemski	7	D. Stuart	3	1964	
J. Rice	6	C. Yastrzemski	3	1969	
J. Tabor	6				
D. DiMaggio	5				
V. Stephens	5				
V. Wertz	5				
T. Conigliaro	5				
J. Foy	5				

PLAYERS WITH 200 HITS AND 100 BB IN SAME YEAR

Wade Boggs is the 18th player to have 200 hits and 100 walks in the same year and the first since Stan Musial last achieved both feats in 1953.

Year	Player	Team	H	BB
1986	WADE BOGGS	BOSTON (AL)	207	105
1953	Stan Musial	St. Louis (NL)	200	105
1949	Stan Musial	St. Louis (NL)	207	107
1937	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	200	127
	Hank Greenberg	Detroit (AL)	200	102
1936	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	205	130
1934	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	210	109
1932	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	208	108
	Jimmie Foxx	Philadelphia (AL)	213	116
1931	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	211	117
1930	Woody English	Chicago (NL)	214	100
	Hack Wilson	Chicago (NL)	208	105
	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	220	101
1927	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	218	109
1924	Babe Ruth	New York (AL)	200	142
1923	Babe Ruth	New York (AL)	205	170
1921	Babe Ruth	New York (AL)	204	144
1915	Ty Cobb	Detroit (AL)	208	118

OPPONENTS VS. RED SOX, 1986

	AVG. (20 AB)		HR		RBI	
Balt.	.419	Beniquez (13-31)	2	Murray, Rayford Ripken	9	Shelby
Cal.	.375	Downing (15-40)	3	Jackson, Joyner	12	Joyner
Chi.	.320	Tolleson (8-25)	2	Baines, Fisk Kittle	3	7 players
Clev.	.373	Carter (19-51)	6	Carter	10	Carter
Det.	.500	Grubb (11-22)	6	Evans	13	Evans
K.C.	.400	Brett (16-40)	5	Balboni	11	Brett
Milw.	.458	Oglivie (11-24)	2	Deer	8	Oglivie
Minn.	.400	Puckett (20-50)	4	Hrbek	9	Hrbek
N.Y.	.488	Easler (21-43)	2	Henderson, Mattingly Pasqua	10	Winfield
Oak.	.404	Lansford (19-47)	5	Canseco, Kingman Lansford	12	Lansford
Sea.	.462	Davis, A. (12-26)	4	Tartabull	12	Tartabull
Tex.	.400	Sierra (8-20)	4	Parrish, Lr.	6	Parrish, Lr.
Tor.	.434	Fernandez (23-53)	4	Barfield	9	Moseby

THE BEST

.500 Grubb (11-22), Det.
.488 Easler (21-43), N.Y.
.462 Davis, A. (12-26), Sea.
.458 Oglivie (11-24), Milw.
.458 Pasqua (11-24), N.Y.
.434 Fernandez (23-53), Tor.
.419 Beniquez (13-31), Balt.
.417 Murray (20-48), Balt.
.404 Lansford (19-47), Oak.
.400 Puckett (20-50), Minn.
.400 Brett (16-40), K.C.
.400 Sierra (8-20), Tex.
.396 Coles (21-53), Det.
.396 Tolleson (19-48), Chi.-N.Y.
.391 Bradley, S. (9-23), Sea.
.381 Molitor (8-21), Milw.
.375 Downing (15-40), Cal.
.373 Mattingly (22-59), N.Y.
.373 Carter (19-51), Clev.
.357 Grich (10-28), Cal.
.350 Young (14-40), Balt.
.348 Jacoby (16-46), Clev.
.348 Bonilla (8-23), Balt.
.340 Wilson (16-47), K.C.
.333 Whitaker (18-54), Det.
.333 Tabler (15-45), Clev.
.333 Bando (7-21), Clev.
.323 Mulliniks (10-31), Tor.
.318 Brunansky (14-44), Minn.
.318 Tartabull (14-44), Sea.
.318 Griffey (7-22), N.Y.

HR

6 Carter, Clev.
6 Evans, Det.
5 Balboni, K.C.
5 Canseco, Oak.
5 Kingman, Oak.
5 Lansford, Oak.
4 Barfield, Tor.
4 Hrbek, Minn.
4 Parrish, Lr., Tex.
4 Tartabull, Sea.

RBI

13 Evans, Det.
12 Joyner, Cal.
12 Lansford, Oak.
12 Tartabull, Sea.
11 Brett, K.C.
10 Balboni, K.C.
10 Canseco, Oak.
10 Carter, Clev.
10 Winfield, N.Y.

THE WORST

.094 Johnson (3-32), Tor.
.098 Cooper (4-41), Milw.
.111 Sundberg (4-36), K.C.
.111 Porter (3-27), Tex.
.120 Salazar (3-25), K.C.
.125 Bush (4-32), Minn.
.132 Lombardozzi (5-38), Minn.
.133 Sveum (4-30), Milw.
.136 Parrish, Ln. (3-22), Det.
.140 Baines (6-43), Chi.
.143 Allanson (3-21), Clev.
.150 Kittle (6-40), Chi.-N.Y.
.154 Incaviglia (6-39), Tex.
.160 Motley (4-25), K.C.
.161 Buechele (5-31), Tex.
.161 Phelps (5-31), Sea.
.171 Jackson (6-35), Cal.
.173 Presley (9-52), Sea.
.174 Iorg (4-23), Tor.
.190 Fisk (8-42), Chi.
.190 Braggs (4-21), Milw.
.194 Riles (7-36), Milw.
.194 Smalley (7-36), Minn.
.200 Gantner (7-35), Milw.
.200 Moses (6-30), Sea.
.204 Bell (11-54), Tor.
.206 O'Brien (7-34), Tex.
.208 Pagliarulo (10-48), N.Y.
.212 Fletcher (7-33), Tex.
.214 Moseby (9-42), Tor.
.214 Snyder (6-28), Clev.

1986 DESIGNATED HITTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	HP
Greenwell	.400	3	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Evans	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Baylor	.245	143	527	84	129	21	1	30	92	0	5	54	95	34
Buckner	.200	15	60	8	12	6	0	2	6	0	0	5	4	0
Rice	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
Armas	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEAM:	.240	161	599	94	144	27	1	32	98	0	5	62	103	34
1985:	.263	163	640	87	168	36	3	22	94	3	9	56	141	3
1984:	.306	162	637	93	195	36	5	29	97	1	1	53	137	3
1983:	.256	162	624	75	160	33	1	23	96	0	3	66	76	2
1982:	.293	162	625	76	183	36	3	19	102	0	6	74	86	3
1981:	.232	108	431	56	100	13	2	13	62	1	4	46	62	3

1986 PINCH HITTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	RBI	HR	3B	2B	BB	SO	SH	SF	HP	% ON BASE	PH AVG. MEN ON	
Stapleton	1.000	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000	(1-1)
Lollar	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000	(1-1)
Dodson	.500	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.000	(0-1)
Gedman	.444	10	9	1	4	6	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	.500	.500	(4-8)
Armas	.250	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.000	(0-2)
Lyons	.200	5	5	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.200	---	(0-0)
Greenwell	.167	15	12	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	.286	.000	(0-7)
Stenhouse	.125	16	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	7	2	1	0	0	.533	.000	(0-2)
Henderson	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.250	.000	(0-2)
Evans	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.500	.000	(0-1)
Tarver	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.500	—	(0-0)
Romine	.000	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	(0-1)
Sax	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	—	(0-0)
Baylor	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1.000	—	(0-0)
Boggs	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000	—	(0-0)
Quinones	—	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1.000	—	(0-0)
TEAM:	.260	68	50	4	13	12	3	0	1	14	14	1	0	2	.439	.231	(6-26)
1985:	.229	97	83	6	19	6	1	0	3	10	13	1	1	0	.309	.186	(8-43)
1984:	.264	88	106	14	28	24	3	1	7	18	20	0	2	0	.381	.296	(16-54)
1983:	.330	86	103	11	34	19	0	1	10	15	12	1	1	1	.420	.373	(19-51)
1982:	.182	62	88	6	16	10	2	0	3	3	16	0	0	0	.209	.209	(9-43)
1981:	.190	47	58	5	11	10	1	0	3	9	11	1	1	0	.319	.250	(9-36)

RIVAL PITCHER'S RECORDS VS. RED SOX

	1986	1985	1984	Lifetime
Aase	1-1	0-0	0-1	3-5
Acker	0-1	1-2	0-0	2-3
Agosto	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-2
Alexander	0-2	0-1	2-0	11-16
Andujar	2-0	—	—	2-0
Arnold	0-1	—	—	0-1
Atherton	1-1	0-0	0-0	2-1
Bair	—	0-0	1-0	2-0
Bannister	0-4	0-1	0-2	4-13
Beattie	0-1	1-1	2-2	7-10
Berenguer	—	1-1	0-1	4-2
Black	0-1	0-1	2-0	2-2
Blue	—	—	—	8-10
Blyleven	—	1-1	0-1	9-12
Boddicker	1-1	1-2	2-1	4-5
Bordi	1-1	1-0	—	2-1
Bryden	0-1	—	—	0-1
Burns	—	2-0	0-0	5-1
Butcher	0-0	1-1	0-3	2-4
Campbell	0-1	—	—	1-3
Candelaria	1-1	—	—	1-1
Candiotti	1-1	—	0-0	2-1
Camacho	1-0	—	0-2	1-2
Caudill	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-4
Cerutti	1-0	0-1	—	1-1
Clancy	0-1	0-2	2-2	5-13
Clark, B.	—	0-0	0-0	1-2
Clear	0-1	—	—	1-3
Cocanower	0-0	1-1	0-1	1-2
Codiroli	0-1	1-2	0-0	2-4
Cook	0-1	—	—	0-1
Corbett	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-2
Correa	1-2	—	—	1-2
Cowley	1-1	1-0	2-0	4-1
Creel	—	0-1	—	1-1
DeLeon	2-0	—	—	2-0
Dixon	0-3	1-0	0-1	1-4
Dotson	1-0	—	2-2	8-5
Easterly	0-0	2-0	0-0	3-1
Eichhorn	1-1	—	—	1-1
Farr	0-0	0-0	0-3	0-3
Flanagan	0-0	—	1-0	9-9
Forster	1-0	—	—	1-0
Forsch, K.	0-0	—	1-0	5-2
Frazier	0-1	—	—	0-1
Gibson	—	0-0	0-1	1-1
Gleaton	—	0-0	0-1	0-1
Gubicza	2-1	1-2	2-1	5-4
Guidry	1-1	2-1	1-0	14-6
Guzman	1-1	—	—	1-1
Haas	0-1	0-1	2-1	5-9
Habyan	0-1	1-0	—	1-1
Harris	0-1	0-0	—	0-1
Havens	0-0	0-0	—	3-1
Heaton	0-4	1-2	0-0	1-9
Hernandez	1-0	0-2	0-0	1-2
Higuera	1-1	0-1	—	1-2
Hough	0-1	2-1	2-1	6-6
Howell	0-0	0-2	1-2	2-6
Jackson, D.	1-1	1-0	0-0	2-1
James	0-0	1-0	—	1-0
John	—	—	1-1	12-15
Johnson, J.	1-0	—	—	1-0
Johnson, J.H.	0-0	—	—	1-1
Jones, M.	—	0-1	0-0	0-1
Jones, O.	0-0	—	1-0	2-1
Key	1-1	1-0	0-0	2-1
King	0-1	—	—	0-1
Knudson	0-1	—	—	0-1
Krueger	—	2-1	0-1	3-4

	1986	1985	1984	Lifetime
Ladd	1-0	0-0	0-1	1-2
Lamp	0-0	1-0	1-1	4-3
Langford	0-2	0-1	—	2-11
Langston	0-1	1-0	2-0	3-1
Lavelle	—	0-2	—	0-2
Leibrandt	2-2	2-0	0-1	4-3
Loynd	0-1	—	—	0-1
Martinez, T.	—	0-0	0-0	3-3
Mason	0-1	2-0	0-1	2-3
McCaskill	1-0	1-2	—	2-2
McCatty	—	0-0	1-1	4-6
McGregor	—	0-1	1-0	4-9
Mohorcic	1-1	—	—	1-1
Moore, M.	2-1	2-1	0-1	5-4
Morgan	0-2	—	—	0-5
Morris	3-1	2-0	0-3	10-11
Nelson	0-0	2-1	—	3-1
Niekro, J.	0-1	—	—	1-3
Niekro, P.	1-2	1-1	1-0	3-3
Nielson	1-1	—	—	1-1
Nieves	1-1	—	—	1-1
Nunez	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-2
O'Neal	0-1	1-0	—	1-1
Ontiveros	0-1	0-1	—	0-2
Petry	0-1	0-1	1-0	5-8
Portugal	1-2	1-0	—	2-2
Quisenberry	0-0	2-0	0-0	3-3
Rasmussen, D.	3-0	0-1	0-1	3-2
Reed	1-0	0-1	0-1	1-2
Righetti	0-0	2-1	0-1	7-4
Rijo	0-0	—	0-1	0-1
Romanick	1-0	2-0	0-0	3-0
Rucker	—	—	—	0-1
Ruhle	0-0	0-0	—	3-6
Russell	0-0	1-0	—	1-0
Saberhagen	1-1	1-0	1-0	3-1
Schmidt	0-0	0-0	1-1	1-1
Schrom	0-1	0-2	0-0	2-3
Schulze	0-2	0-1	0-0	0-3
Seaver	1-1	1-0	2-0	4-1
Shirley	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-2
Slaton	0-0	0-1	0-2	11-13
Smithson	0-1	1-0	1-0	3-2
Snell	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1
Stewart, D.	2-0	—	—	2-0
Stewart, S.	—	0-1	0-1	3-2
Stieb	2-0	1-1	0-1	7-7
Stoddard, T.	0-0	—	—	2-1
Sutton	2-0	1-0	1-2	5-3
Swift	0-1	0-2	—	0-3
Swindell	0-1	—	—	0-1
Tanana	1-1	1-1	2-1	10-7
Tellmann	—	0-0	0-0	1-0
Terrell	1-1	2-2	—	3-3
Tewksbury	1-0	—	—	1-0
Viola	0-3	1-3	2-0	5-7
Vuckovich	0-1	—	—	5-4
Waddell	—	0-0	3-0	3-0
Ward	0-1	—	—	0-1
Wardle	—	1-1	0-0	1-1
Wegman	1-0	0-0	—	1-0
Whitson	0-0	0-1	—	2-1
Wilcox	0-1	—	2-0	8-13
Williams, Mi.	1-0	—	—	1-0
Wills	0-1	0-1	—	0-2
Witt, M.	1-2	1-0	0-0	3-4
Young, C.	1-1	0-0	—	1-1
Young, M.	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-1
Zahn	—	—	0-2	1-6

RED SOX ALL-TIME DOUBLES LEADERS

No.	Player	Year
67#	Earl Webb	1931
53*	Tris Speaker	1912
51*	Joe Cronin	1938
47	George Burns	1923
47*	Fred Lynn	1975
47	Wade Boggs	1986
46*	Tris Speaker	1914
45†	Carl Yastrzemski	1965
44	Del Pratt	1922
44	Ted Williams	1939
44*	Ted Williams	1948
44	Wade Boggs	1983
43	Roy Johnson	1934
43	Ted Williams	1940
43	Johnny Pesky	1946
43	Carl Yastrzemski	1962
42	Jimmy Collins	1901
42	Fred Lynn	1979
42	Wade Boggs	1985

#M.L. record *led league †tied for league lead

1986 ROSTER CHANGES

Jan. 31	Joe Sambito signed as a free agent.
Feb. 24	Bruce Kison announced his retirement due to an injured right shoulder.
Mar. 19	Ed Jurak placed on waivers for the purpose of his unconditional release.
Mar. 23	Sam Horn, Rey Quinones, Todd Benzinger, Ellis Burks, and Dana Williams reassigned to minor league camp. Non-roster invitees John Marzano, Danny Sheaffer, and LaSchelle Tarver returned to minor league camp.
Mar. 27	Mike Rochford and Mitch Johnson reassigned to minor league camp.
Mar. 28	Mike Trujillo and Kevin Romine reassigned to minor league camp. Mike Easler traded to New York Yankees for Don Baylor.
Apr. 2	John Christensen, Mike Greenwell, Mike Brown, Calvin Schiraldi, Jeff Sellers, and Rob Woodward sent to minor league camp. Mike Stenhouse returned to minor league camp. Dave Sax and Joe Sambito added to roster.
Apr. 4	Jerry Remy placed on waivers for the purpose of his unconditional release.
Apr. 14	Wes Gardner placed on 15-day Disabled List.
Apr. 16	Mike Brown recalled from Pawtucket.
May 16	Dave Sax sent to Pawtucket. Mike Stenhouse's contract purchased from Pawtucket.
May 17	Glenn Hoffman placed on 15-day Disabled List. Rey Quinones recalled from Pawtucket.
May 19	Al Nipper placed on 21-day Disabled List.
May 21	Rob Woodward recalled from Pawtucket.
June 3	Bruce Hurst placed on 15-day Disabled List. Wes Gardner moved to 21-day Disabled List. Jeff Sellers recalled from Pawtucket.
June 9	Sammy Stewart placed on 21-day Disabled List.
June 10	Mike Trujillo recalled from Pawtucket.
June 25	Mike Trujillo sent to Pawtucket. Al Nipper off Disabled List.
June 29	Steve Lyons traded to Chicago White Sox for Tom Seaver. Kevin Romine recalled from Pawtucket.
June 30	Rob Woodward optioned to Pawtucket.
July 11	Dennis Boyd suspended.
July 12	LaSchelle Tarver's contract purchased from Pawtucket. Tony Armas placed on 15-day Disabled List. Glenn Hoffman moved to 21-day Disabled List.
July 13	Sammy Stewart off Disabled List. Glenn Hoffman started 20-day rehabilitation at New Britain. Mike Brown optioned to Pawtucket.
July 16	Dennis Boyd's suspension continued.
July 17	Dennis Boyd admitted to UMass Medical Center.
July 18	Calvin Schiraldi recalled from Pawtucket. Steve Crawford placed on 15-day Disabled List. Bruce Hurst reactivated.
July 24	Mike Greenwell recalled from Pawtucket. Mike Stenhouse outrighted to Pawtucket. Dennis Boyd discharged from hospital.
July 27	Tony Armas off Disabled List. LaSchelle Tarver sent to Pawtucket.
Aug. 1	Glenn Hoffman placed on 21-day Disabled List from 20-day rehabilitation. Dennis Boyd reactivated. Jeff Sellers sent to Pawtucket.
Aug. 15	Steve Crawford started 20-day rehabilitation at Pawtucket.
Aug. 17	Kevin Romine optioned to Pawtucket.
Aug. 19	Rey Quinones, Mike Brown, Mike Trujillo, and minor league player to be named by Oct. 1 (John Christensen) traded to Seattle Mariners for Spike Owen and Dave Henderson.
Sept. 1	Steve Crawford off 20-day rehabilitation from Pawtucket.
Sept. 2	Jeff Sellers, Rob Woodward, and LaSchelle Tarver recalled from Pawtucket. Pat Dodson's and Dave Sax' contracts purchased from Pawtucket.
Sept. 5	Glenn Hoffman off Disabled List.
Sept. 7	Kevin Romine recalled from Pawtucket.
Oct. 31	Tony Armas, Tom Seaver, Sammy Stewart and Dave Stapleton released.
Nov. 12	Rich Gedman, Glenn Hoffman and Joe Sambito filed for free agency.
Nov. 13	Steve Curry, John Leister, Josia Manzanillo, Hector Stewart, Danny Sheaffer, and Jody Reed promoted to major league roster.
Dec.5	Joe Sambito re-signed as a free agent.
Dec. 7	Glenn Hoffman re-signed as a free agent to a AAA contract.

1986 GAME-WINNING RBI (84)*

Baylor 13, Buckner 12, Rice 12, Boggs 10, Barrett 9, Evans 8, Armas 6, Gedman 6, Owen 2, Lyons 1, Quinones 1, Romero 1, Sax 1, Stenhouse 1, Sullivan 1.

*In 11 other wins there was no RBI for the winning run.

GAME-WINNING RBI LEADERS

1970 Yastrzemski 16	1979 Lynn 13
1971 Petrocelli 12	1980 Perez 9
1972 Fisk & Harper 10	1981 Yastrzemski 10
1973 Cepeda 14	1982 Rice 15
1974 Yastrzemski 11	1983 Rice 14
1975 Rice 13	1984 Rice 17
1976 Cooper & Rice 12	1985 Evans 13
1977 Rice & Yastrzemski 13	1986 Baylor 13
1978 Rice 16	

NOTE: A uniform G.W. RBI rule was adopted by both leagues in 1979 — "The RBI that gives a team a lead it never relinquishes." Until 1979 the Red Sox rule was simply, the run that was one more than the opposition's final score.

1986 HOME ATTENDANCE

Date No.	Date	Day	d-n	Opp.	Game No.	Attendance	Series	Season
1	4/14	Mon.	d	K.C.	1	34,764		34,764
2	4/16	Wed.	d	K.C.	2	11,270		46,034
3	4/17	Thur.	d	K.C.	3	10,583	56,617	56,617
4	4/18	Fri.	n	Chi.	4	17,978		74,595
5	4/19	Sat.	d	Chi.	5	20,649		95,244
6	4/20	Sun.	d	Chi.	6	23,614	62,241	118,858
7	4/21	Mon.	d	Det.	7	30,488		149,346
8	4/22	Tue.	n	Det.	8	16,763		166,109
9	4/23	Wed.	n	Det.	9	13,988	61,239	180,097
10	4/29	Tue.	n	Sea.	10	13,414		193,511
11	4/30	Wed.	n	Sea.	11	13,161		206,672
12	5/01	Thur.	n	Sea.	12	13,109	39,684	219,781
13	5/02	Fri.	n	Oak.	13	17,720		237,501
14	5/03	Sat.	d	Oak.	14	20,222		257,723
15	5/04	Sun.	d	Oak.	15	25,100	63,042	282,823
16	5/05	Mon.	n	Cal.	16	16,896		299,719
17	5/06	Tue.	d	Cal.	17	13,799	30,695	313,518
18	5/16	Fri.	n	Tex.	18	23,673		337,191
19	5/17	Sat.	d	Tex.	19	31,168		368,359
20	5/18	Sun.	d	Tex.	20	26,572	81,413	394,931
21	5/19	Mon.	n	Minn.	21	18,428		413,359
22	5/20	Tue.	n	Minn.	22	21,029		434,388
23	5/21	Wed.	n	Minn.	23	16,018	55,475	450,406
24	6/02	Mon.	n	Clev.	24	20,803		471,209
25	6/03	Tue.	n	Clev.	25	17,450		488,659
26	6/04	Wed.	n	Clev.	26	25,945	64,198	514,604
27	6/13	Fri.	n	Milw.	27	29,927		544,531
28	6/14	Sat.	d	Milw.	28	33,828		578,359
29	6/15	Sun.	d	Milw.	29	33,816	97,571	612,175
30	6/20	Fri.	n	Balt.	30	34,826		647,001
31	6/21	Sat.	d	Balt.	31	35,707		682,708
32	6/22	Sun.	d	Balt.	32	33,816	104,349	716,524
33	6/23	Mon.	n	N.Y.	33	35,355		751,879
34	6/24	Tue.	n	N.Y.	34	34,382		786,261
35	6/25	Wed.	n	N.Y.	35	35,015	104,752	821,276
36	6/30	Mon.	n	Tor.	36	30,770		852,046
37	7/01	Tue.	n	Tor.	37	32,729		884,775
38	7/02	Wed.	n	Tor.	38	27,493		912,268
39	7/03	Thur.	n	Tor.	39	21,123	112,115	933,391
40	7/04	Fri.	n	Sea.	40	19,237		952,628
41	7/05	Sat.	d	Sea.	41	26,222		978,850
42	7/06	Sun.	d	Sea.	42	27,635	73,094	1,006,485
43	7/07	Mon.	n	Oak.	43	27,370		1,033,855
44	7/08	Tue.	n	Oak.	44	25,680		1,059,535
45	7/09	Wed.	n	Oak.	45	26,018	79,068	1,085,553
46	7/10	Thur.	n	Cal.	46	31,297		1,116,850
47	7/11	Fri.	n	Cal.	47	35,497		1,152,347
48	7/12	Sat.	d	Cal.	48	33,037		1,185,384
49	7/13	Sun.	d	Cal.	49	29,363	129,194	1,214,747
50	8/01	Fri.	n	K.C.	50	35,716		1,250,463
51	8/02	Sat.	d	K.C.	51	34,941		1,285,404
52	8/03	Sun.	d	K.C.	52	33,682	104,339	1,319,086
53	8/04	Mon.	n	Chi.	53	34,840		1,353,926
54	8/05	Tue.	n	Chi.	54	35,236		1,389,162
55	8/06	Wed.	n	Chi.	55	33,517	103,593	1,422,679
56	8/15	Fri.	n	Det.	56	35,526		1,458,205
57	8/16	Sat.	d	Det.	57	34,807		1,493,012
58	8/17	Sun.	d	Det.	58	34,704	105,037	1,527,716
59	8/29	Fri.	n	Clev.	59	34,004		1,561,720
60	8/30	Sat.	d	Clev.	60	30,467		1,592,187
61	8/31	Sun.	d	Clev.	61	29,995	94,466	1,622,182
62	9/01	Mon.	n	Tex.	62	26,196		1,648,378
63	9/02	Tue.	n	Tex.	63	20,699		1,669,077
64	9/03	Wed.	n	Tex.	64	21,665	68.560	1,690,742
65	9/05	Fri.	n	Minn.	65	30,546		1,721,288
66	9/06	Sat.	d	Minn.	66	31,237		1,752,525
67	9/07	Sun.	d	Minn.	67	30,359	92,142	1,782,884
68	9/16	Tue.	n	Milw.	68-69	31,272		1,814,156
69	9/17	Wed.	n	Milw.	70	26,976		1,841,132
70	9/18	Thur.	n	Milw.	71	25,600	83,848	1,866,732
71	9/26	Fri.	n	Tor.	72	33,657		1,900,389
72	9/27	Sat.	d	Tor.	73	33,358		1,933,747
73	9/28	Sun.	d	Tor.	74	32,929	99,944	1,966,676
74	9/29	Mon.	n	Balt.	75	27,372		1,994,048
75	9/30	Tue.	n	Balt.	76	26,339		2,020,387
76	10/01	Wed.	n	Balt.	77	28,513	82,224	2,048,900
77	10/02	Thur.	n	N.Y.	78	31,707		2,080,607
78	10/04	Sat.	d	N.Y.	79-80	34,290		2,114,897
79	10/05	Sun.	d	N.Y.	81	32,744	98,741	2,147,641

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX drew 2,266,765 on the road in 1986 to set the all-time RED SOX record. The RED SOX ranked first in the A.L. It was the 20th straight year they topped the one million mark in road attendance. They averaged 28,693 for 79 road dates. The previous RED SOX road record was 2,183,113 in 1978. The only other year they drew over 2 million on the road was 1979 (2,132,807).

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN '86

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox — Opponents	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.
April						
7 at	Det.	L 5-6	Stewart-R (L, 0-1) - Morris (W, 1-0)	0-1	T6	-1
9 at	Det.	L 5-6 (10)	Stanley-R (L, 0-1) - Hernandez-R (W, 1-0)	0-2	7	-2
10 at	Det.	W 4-2	Nipper (W, 1-0) - Petry (L, 0-1)	1-2	T6	-2
11 at	Chi.	W 7-2	Clemens (W, 1-0) - Bannister (L, 0-1)	2-2	T6	-1
12 at	Chi.	L 1-3	HURST (L, 0-1) - Seaver (W, 1-1)	2-3	T5	-2
13 at	Chi.	W 12-2	Lollar (W, 1-0) - Cowley (L, 0-1)	3-3	T2	-2
14	K.C.	L 2-8	Boyd (L, 0-1) - Leibrandt (W, 1-0)	3-4	T4	-2½
16	K.C.	L 0-1	NIPPER (L, 1-1) - SABERHAGEN (W, 1-0)	3-5	7	-3½
17	K.C.	W 6-2	CLEMENS (W, 2-0) - Gubicza (L, 0-2)	4-5	T5	-2½
18	Chi.	W 2-1	HURST (W, 1-1) - SEAVER (L, 1-2)	5-5	T3	-1½
19	Chi.	W 3-2	BOYD (W, 1-1) - Agosto-R (L, 0-2)	6-5	T2	-½
20	Chi.	W 6-2	Brown (W, 1-0) - Bannister (L, 1-2)	7-5	T2	-½
21	Det.	L 4-5	Nipper (L, 1-2) - Terrell (W, 2-1)	7-6	T4	-1½
22	Det.	W 6-4	Clemens (W, 3-0) - Morris (L, 2-2)	8-6	T2	-1½
23	Det.	L 1-3	Hurst (L, 1-2) - Tanana (W, 2-1)	8-7	T4	-2½
25 at	K.C.	L 0-6	Boyd (L, 1-2) - LEIBRANDT (W, 3-0)	8-8	T3	-4
26 at	K.C.	W 6-1	NIPPER (W, 2-2) - Saberhagen (L, 1-2)	9-8	T2	-3
29	Sea.	W 3-1	CLEMENS (W, 4-0) - M. Moore (L, 1-2)	10-8	T2	-2½
30	Sea.	W 9-4	Stewart-R (W, 1-1) - Nunez-R (L, 0-1)	11-8	T2	-2½
May						
1	Sea.	W 12-2	BOYD (W, 2-2) - Swift (L, 0-1)	12-8	2	-1½
2	Oak.	L 1-4	Nipper (L, 2-3) - ANDUJAR (W, 3-1)	12-9	2	-1½
3	Oak.	W 4-3	Stewart-R (W, 2-1) - CODIROLI (L, 2-3)	13-9	3	-1½
4	Oak.	W 4-1	Clemens (W, 5-0) - Langford (L, 1-3)	14-9	3	-½
5	Cal.	W 3-0	HURST (W, 2-2) - M. Witt (L, 2-2)	15-9	3	-½
6	Cal.	L 2-6	Boyd (L, 2-3) - Forster-R (W, 3-0)	15-10	3	-1½
7 at	Sea.	W 11-5	Nipper (W, 3-3) - Wilcox (L, 0-5)	16-10	3	-1½
8 at	Sea.	W 4-2	Brown (W, 2-0) - Morgan (L, 2-3)	17-10	3	-1
9 at	Oak.	W 9-6 (10)	Stanley-R (W, 1-1) - Atherton-R (L, 1-2)	18-10	3	-½
10 at	Oak.	W 4-2 (10)	HURST (W, 3-2) - Ontiveros-R (L, 0-1)	19-10	2	-½
11 at	Oak.	W 6-5	Boyd (W, 3-3) - Haas (L, 6-1)	20-10	1	+1
12 at	Cal.	L 1-7	Nipper (L, 3-4) - Sutton (W, 2-3)	20-11	T1	+2
13 at	Cal.	L 4-5	Brown (L, 2-1) - Romanick (W, 3-1)	20-12	2	-1
14 at	Cal.	W 8-5	Clemens (W, 6-0) - Bryden-R (L, 2-1)	21-12	T1	+2
16	Tex.	L 1-4	HURST (L, 3-3) - GUZMAN (W, 3-5)	21-13	1	+½
17	Tex.	W 8-2	BOYD (W, 4-3) - Hough (L, 2-1)	22-13	1	+½
18	Tex.	W 5-4 (10)	Stanley-R (W, 2-1) - Harris-R (L, 2-6)	23-13	1	+½
19	Minn.	W 8-7	Sambito-R (W, 1-0) - R. Davis-R (L, 1-4)	24-13	1	+1
20	Minn.	W 17-7	Clemens (W, 7-0) - Viola (L, 4-4)	25-13	1	+2
21	Minn.	W 3-2	Stewart-R (W, 3-1) - Portugal-R (L, 0-5)	26-13	1	+2
23 at	Tex.	W 2-1	Boyd (W, 5-3) - Correa (L, 2-3)	27-13	1	+1½
24 at	Tex.	L 2-3	Stanley-R (L, 2-2) - Williams-R (W, 3-0)	27-14	1	+½
25 at	Tex.	W 7-1	CLEMENS (W, 8-0) - Mason (L, 4-1)	28-14	1	+½
26 at	Clev.	W 5-3	Hurst (W, 4-3) - Candiotti (L, 3-5)	29-14	1	+1½
27 at	Clev.	W 2-0 (6)	Brown (W, 3-1) - HEATON (L, 2-4)	30-14	1	+2
28 at	Clev.	W 13-7	Boyd (W, 6-3) - Schulze (L, 3-2)	31-14	1	+2
30 at	Minn.	L 5-13	Woodward (L, 0-1) - Atherton-R (W, 2-2)	31-15	1	+1½
31 at	Minn.	W 7-2	Hurst (W, 5-3) - Smithson (L, 5-4)	32-15	1	+2½
June						
1 at	Minn.	W 6-3	Clemens (W, 9-0) - Portugal (L, 1-6)	33-15	1	+2½
2	Clev.	W 3-1	Boyd (W, 7-3) - Heaton (L, 2-5)	34-15	1	+3½
3	Clev.	W 5-1	Brown (W, 4-1) - Schulze (L, 3-3)	35-15	1	+4½
4	Clev.	W 6-4	Woodward (W, 1-1) - P. NIEKRO (L, 3-5)	36-15	1	+4½
5 at	Milw.	L 5-7	Sellers (L, 0-1) - Wegman (W, 1-5)	36-16	1	+4
6 at	Milw.	W 3-0	CLEMENS (W, 10-0) - DARWIN (L, 3-2)	37-16	1	+5
7 at	Milw.	L 0-3	BOYD (L, 7-4) - HIGUERA (W, 8-4)	37-17	1	+4
8 at	Milw.	L 3-7	Brown (L, 4-2) - Leary (W, 4-5)	37-18	1	+3
9 at	Tor.	L 1-5	Woodward (L, 1-2) - Stieb (W, 2-7)	37-19	1	+3
10 at	Tor.	W 4-3 (10)	Stanley-R (W, 3-2) - Eichhorn-R (L, 6-3)	38-19	1	+4
11 at	Tor.	W 3-2	Clemens (W, 11-0) - ALEXANDER (L, 4-3)	39-19	1	+4
13	Milw.	W 5-3	Boyd (W, 8-4) - Higuera (L, 8-5)	40-19	1	+4½
14	Milw.	L 0-2	Brown (L, 4-3) - Leary (W, 5-5)	40-20	1	+3½
15	Milw.	L 3-7	Sellers (L, 0-2) -Nieves (W, 6-2)	40-21	1	+3½
16 at	N.Y.	W 10-1	CLEMENS (W, 12-0) - Guidry (L, 4-7)	41-21	1	+4½
17 at	N.Y.	W 7-6	Stanley-R (W, 4-2) - J. Niekro (L, 7-4)	42-21	1	+5½
18 at	N.Y.	W 5-2	BOYD (W, 9-4) - Shirley-R (L, 0-3)	43-21	1	+6½
20	Balt.	L 3-14	Brown (L, 4-4) - BODDICKER (W, 10-1)	43-22	1	+6
21	Balt.	W 7-2	Clemens (W, 13-0) - Dixon (L, 6-5)	44-22	1	+6
22	Balt.	L 0-4	Sellers (L, 0-3) - S. Davis (W, 6-7)	44-23	1	+6
23	N.Y.	L 3-11	Boyd (L, 9-5) - Fisher-R (W, 4-3)	44-24	1	+5
24	N.Y.	L 1-8	Woodward (L, 1-3) - Rasmussen (W, 7-2)	44-25	1	+4
25	N.Y.	W 5-4	Nipper (W, 4-4) - Drabek (L, 0-1)	45-25	1	+5
27 at	Balt.	W 5-3	Clemens (W, 14-0) - Dixon (L, 6-6)	46-25	1	+6
28 at	Balt.	W 7-3	Boyd (W, 10-5) - S. Davis (L, 6-8)	47-25	1	+7
29 at	Balt.	W 8-3	SELLERS (W, 1-3) - Boddicker (L, 10-3)	48-25	1	+8
30	Tor.	W 10-9 (10)	Stanley-R (W, 5-2) - Acker-R (L, 2-4)	49-25	1	+8
July						
1	Tor.	W 9-7	Seaver (W, 3-6) - Alexander (L, 5-4)	50-25	1	+8
2	Tor.	L 2-4	Clemens (L, 14-1) - Key (W, 7-5)	50-26	1	+7
3	Tor.	L 5-8	Boyd (L, 10-6) - Cerutti (W, 4-4)	50-27	1	+7
4	Sea.	W 6-5	Sellers (W, 2-3) - Beattie (L, 0-4)	51-27	1	+8
5	Sea.	L 5-9	Nipper (L, 4-5) - M. Moore (W, 5-7)	51-28	1	+7
6	Sea.	W 7-3	Seaver (W, 4-6) - LANGSTON (L, 9-6)	52-28	1	+8
7	Oak.	L 4-6	Clemens (L, 14-2) - D. Stewart (W, 1-0)	52-29	1	+7
8	Oak.	W 8-7	Boyd (W, 11-6) - Langford-R (L, 1-10)	53-29	1	+8
9	Oak.	W 7-6	Sellers (W, 3-3) - C. Young (L, 5-6)	54-29	1	+8
10	Cal.	W 8-7 (12)	Lollar-R (W, 2-0) - Cook-R (L, 0-2)	55-29	1	+8
11	Cal.	L 0-5	Seaver (L, 4-7) - MCCASKILL (W, 10-5)	55-30	1	+7
12	Cal.	W 3-2	CLEMENS (W, 15-2) - M. WITT (L, 9-7)	56-30	1	+7
13	Cal.	L 3-12	Sellers (L, 3-4) - Candelaria (W, 2-0)	56-31	1	+7
17 at	Sea.	L 1-5 (11)	Stanley-R (L, 5-3) - Ladd-R (W, 5-2)	56-32	1	+6
18 at	Sea.	L 4-10	Nipper (L, 4-5) - M. Moore (W, 6-9)	56-33	1	+5
19 at	Sea.	W 9-4	Clemens (W, 16-2) - Morgan (L, 7-9)	57-33	1	+6
20 at	Sea.	L 5-9	Sellers (L, 3-5) - Reed (W, 2-0)	57-34	1	+6

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN '86

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox — Opponents	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.
21 at	Oak.	L 2-5	Hurst (L, 5-4) - C. Young (W, 7-6)	57-35	1	+5
22 at	Oak.	L 2-4	Seaver (L, 4-8) - Andujar (W, 6-2)	57-36	1	+4
23 at	Oak.	L 2-9	Nipper (L, 4-7) - D. Stewart (W, 3-0)	57-37	1	+3
25 at	Cal.	W 8-1	CLEMENS (W, 17-2) - Candelaria (L, 3-1)	58-37	1	+4
26 at	Cal.	L 1-4	Hurst (L, 5-5) - M. Witt (W, 10-7)	58-38	1	+4
27 at	Cal.	L 0-3	Seaver (L, 4-9) - Sutton (W, 9-7)	58-39	1	+3
28 at	Chi.	W 3-1	NIPPER (W, 5-7) - BANNISTER (L, 5-8)	59-39	1	+4
29 at	Chi.	L 1-4	Sellers (L, 3-6) - Cowley (W, 6-6)	59-40	1	+4
30 at	Chi.	L 2-7	Clemens (L, 17-3) - DeLeon (W, 1-0)	59-41	1	+4
August						
1	K.C.	W 5-3	Hurst (W, 6-5) - Jackson (L, 6-7)	60-41	1	+4½
2	K.C.	L 2-13	Seaver (L, 4-10) - Gubicza (W, 5-5)	60-42	1	+3½
3	K.C.	W 5-3	Nipper (W, 6-7) - Leibrandt (L, 9-8)	61-42	1	+4½
4	Chi.	L 0-1	CLEMENS (L, 17-4) - DeLeon (W, 2-0)	61-43	1	+3½
5	Chi.	L 1-3	Boyd (L, 11-7) - Dotson (W, 8-12)	61-44	1	+2½
6	Chi.	W 9-0	HURST (W, 7-5) - Bannister (L, 6-9)	62-44	1	+3½
8 at	Det.	W 6-1	SEAVER (W, 5-10) - O'Neal (L, 1-7)	63-44	1	+5
9 at	Det.	W 8-7	Nipper (W, 7-7) - Tanana (L, 9-5)	64-44	1	+5
10 at	Det.	W 9-6	Sambito-R (W, 2-0) - Campbell-R (L, 2-4)	65-44	1	+6
11 at	Det.	L 0-5	BOYD (L, 11-8) - MORRIS (W, 14-7)	65-45	1	+5
12 at	K.C.	L 1-5	HURST (L, 7-6) - Jackson (W, 7-8)	65-46	1	—
at	K.C.	L 5-6	Stanley (L, 5-4) - Gubicza (W, 6-5)	65-47	1	+3½
13 at	K.C.	W 5-2	Seaver (W, 6-10) - Leibrandt (L, 9-10)	66-47	1	+3½
14 at	K.C.	W 11-6	Nipper (W, 8-7) — Black-R (L, 4-7)	67-47	1	+4
15	Det.	W 8-5	Clemens (W, 18-4) - Terrell (L, 10-9)	68-47	1	+4
16	Det.	L 6-12	Boyd (L, 11-9) - Morris (W, 15-7)	68-48	1	+4
17	Det.	W 7-5	Schiraldi-R (W, 1-0) - King (L, 8-3)	69-48	1	+5
18 at	Minn.	W 3-1	Seaver (W, 7-10) - VIOLA (L, 13-9)	70-48	1	+5½
19 at	Minn.	L 1-5	Nipper (L, 8-8) - Portugal (W, 4-8)	70-49	1	+5½
20 at	Minn.	W 9-1	CLEMENS (W, 19-4) - Heaton (L, 4-12)	71-49	1	+5½
21 at	Clev.	W 24-5	Boyd (W, 12-9) - Swindell (L, 0-1)	72-49	1	+6
22 at	Clev.	W 6-3	Hurst (W, 8-6) - Schrom (L, 11-5)	73-49	1	+6
23 at	Clev.	L 4-5	Stanley-R (L, 5-5) - Camacho-R (W, 2-2)	73-50	1	+6
24 at	Clev.	L 2-5	Nipper (L, 8-9) - P. Niekro (W, 10-9)	73-51	1	+6
25 at	Tex.	L 2-4	Schiraldi-R (L, 1-1) - Mohorcic-R (W, 2-0)	73-52	1	+6
26 at	Tex.	W 8-1	BOYD (W, 13-9) - Loynd (L, 2-1)	74-52	1	+6½
27 at	Tex.	L 1-4	Hurst (L, 8-7) - Correa (W, 8-11)	74-53	1	+5
29	Clev.	L 3-6	Seaver (L, 7-11) - CANDIOTTI (W, 13-9)	74-54	1	+3½
30	Clev.	W 7-3	Clemens (W, 20-4) - P. Niekro (L, 10-10)	75-54	1	+3½
31	Clev.	W 4-3	Schiraldi-R (W, 2-1) - Wills-R (L, 1-3)	76-54	1	+3½
September						
1	Tex.	W 6-4	Hurst (W, 9-7) - Correa (L, 8-12)	77-54	1	+3½
2	Tex.	W 8-6	Stewart-R (W, 4-1) - Guzman (L, 9-13)	78-54	1	+4½
3	Tex.	W 4-3	Stanley-R (W, 6-5) - Mohorcic-R (L, 2-2)	79-54	1	+4½
5	Minn.	W 12-2	Clemens (W, 21-4) - Viola (L, 13-11)	80-54	1	+5½
6	Minn.	W 3-2	BOYD (W, 14-9) - Frazier-R (L, 0-1)	81-54	1	+5½
7	Minn.	W 9-0	HURST (W, 10-7) - Heaton (L, 6-13)	82-54	1	+6½
8 at	Balt.	W 9-3 (11)	Schiraldi-R (W, 3-1) - Aase-R (L, 5-7)	83-54	1	+7
9 at	Balt.	W 7-5	Nipper (W, 9-9) - Bordi-R (L, 5-3)	84-54	1	+8
10 at	Balt.	W 9-4	Clemens (W, 22-4) - Dixon (L, 10-12)	85-54	1	+8½
11 at	Balt.	L 6-8	Crawford-R (L, 0-1) - Aase (W, 6-7)	85-55	1	+9
12 at	N.Y.	W 7-2	HURST (W, 11-7) - Nielsen (L, 2-4)	86-55	1	+10
13 at	N.Y.	L 6-11	Seaver (L, 7-12) - Rasmussen (W, 15-5)	86-56	1	+9
14 at	N.Y.	L 5-11	Nipper (L, 9-10) - Guidry (W, 8-10)	86-57	1	+9
16	Milw.	W 2-1	CLEMENS (W, 23-4) - Nieves (L, 10-11)	87-57	1	
	Milw.	W 9-3	Schiraldi-R (W, 4-1) - Clear-R (L, 5-5)	88-57	1	+9
17	Milw.	W 4-1	BOYD (W, 15-9) - Knudson (L, 0-1)	89-57	1	+10
18	Milw.	W 7-1	HURST (W, 12-7) - Vuckovich (L, 1-3)	90-57	1	+10½
19 at	Tor.	L 4-6	Seaver (L, 7-13) - Stieb (W, 6-11)	90-58	1	+9½
20 at	Tor.	L 2-5	Nipper (L, 9-11) - Johnson (W, 6-2)	90-59	1	+8½
21 at	Tor.	W 3-2	Clemens (W, 24-4) - Key (L, 13-11)	91-59	1	+9½
23 at	Milw.	L 5-8	Boyd (L, 15-10) - Leary (W, 10-12)	91-60	1	+9
26	Tor.	L 0-1 (12)	Schiraldi-R (L, 4-2) - Eichhorn-R (W, 14-5)	91-61	1	+7
27	Tor.	W 2-0	HURST (W, 13-7) - CLANCY (L, 14-13)	92-61	1	+8
28	Tor.	W 12-3 -c	BOYD (W, 16-10) - Ward (L, 0-1)	93-61	1	+9
29	Balt.	W 7-5	Nipper (W, 10-11) - Habyan (L, 1-3)	94-61	1	+9½
30	Balt.	L 3-6 (10)	Stanley-R (L, 6-6) - Bordi-R (W, 6-4)	94-62	1	+8½
October						
1	Balt.	W 11-7	Woodward-R (W, 2-3) - Arnold (L, 0-1)	95-62	1	+9½
2	N.Y.	L 1-6	Hurst (L, 13-8) - Drabek (W, 7-8)	95-63	1	+8½
4	N.Y.	L 3-5	Crawford-R (L, 0-2) - Tewksbury (W, 9-5)	95-64	1	
	N.Y.	L 1-3	Nipper (L, 10-12) - Rasmussen (W, 18-6)	95-65	1	+6½
5	N.Y.	L 0-7	Sellers (L, 3-7) - NIELSEN (W, 4-4)	95-66	1	+5½

R-Relief; CAPITAL letters indicate complete game. c-Clinched A.L. East

1986 AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

EASTERN DIVISION	HOME W	HOME L	AWAY W	AWAY L	SEASON W	SEASON L	PCT.	GB
BOSTON	**51**	**30**	**44**	**36**	**95**	**66**	**.590**	—
New York	41	39	49	33	90	72	.556	5½
Detroit	49	32	38	43	87	75	.537	8½
Toronto	42	39	44	37	86	76	.531	9½
Cleveland	45	35	39	43	84	78	.519	11½
Milwaukee	41	39	36	45	77	84	.478	18
Baltimore	37	42	36	47	73	89	.451	22½
WESTERN DIVISION								
California	50	32	42	38	92	70	.568	—
Texas	51	30	36	45	87	75	.537	5
Kansas City	45	36	31	50	76	86	.469	16
Oakland	47	36	29	50	76	86	.469	16
Chicago	41	40	31	50	72	90	.444	20
Minnesota	43	38	28	53	71	91	.438	21
Seattle	41	41	26	54	67	95	.414	25

1987 SPRING TRAINING ROSTER

Traveling Secretary — Jack Rogers
Team Physician — Dr. Arthur M. Pappas
Trainer — Charlie Moss
Physical Therapist — Rich Zawacki
Equipment Managers — Vince Orlando (home)
Don Fitzpatrick (visitors)

NUMERICAL ROSTER

1 McNamara, mgr.
3 Owen, if
6 Buckner, 1b
11 Romero, if
12 Sax, c
14 Rice, lf
15 Sullivan, c
16 Romine, of
17 Barrett, 2b
*18 Hoffman, if
19 Sellers, p
21 Clemens, p
22 Leister, p
23 Boyd, p
24 Evans, rf
25 Baylor, dh-of
26 Boggs, 3b
27 Dodson, 1b
28 Crawford, p
29 Sheaffer, c
30 Horn, 1b
31 Schiraldi, p
32 Stewart, p
33 Hriniak, coach
34 Fischer, coach
35 Morgan, coach
36 Slider, coach
*37 Marzano, c
38 Benzinger, of
39 Greenwell, of
40 Johnson, p
42 Henderson, of
43 Sambito, p
44 Gardner, p
45 Woodward, p
46 Stanley, p
47 Hurst, p
48 Lollar, p
49 Nipper, p
*50 Bolton, p
51 Manzanillo, p
52 Reed, if
53 Curry, p
54 Rochford, p
55 Tarver, of
56 Burks, of

*non-roster

PITCHERS (18)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace
23	Boyd, Oil Can	R	R	6-1	150	10- 6-59	Meridian, MS
21	Clemens, Roger	R	R	6-4	215	8- 4-62	Dayton, OH
28	Crawford, Steve	R	R	6-5	236	4-29-58	Pryor, OK
53	Curry, Steve	R	R	6-6	217	9-13-65	Winter Park, FL
44	Gardner, Wes	R	R	6-4	195	4-29-61	Benton, AR
47	Hurst, Bruce	L	L	6-3	207	3-24-58	St. George, UT
40	Johnson, Mitch	R	R	6-5	218	8- 2-62	Columbia, PA
22	Leister, John	R	R	6-2	200	1- 3-61	San Antonio, T
48	Lollar, Tim	L	L	6-3	204	3-17-56	Poplar Bluff, M
51	Manzanillo, Josia	R	R	6-1	190	10-16-67	S.P. de Macoris
49	Nipper, Al	R	R	6-0	194	4- 2-59	San Diego, CA
54	Rochford, Mike	L	L	6-4	205	3-14-63	Methuen, MA
43	Sambito, Joe	L	L	6-1	190	6-28-52	Brooklyn, NY
31	Schiraldi, Calvin	R	R	6-4	200	6-16-62	Houston, TX
19	Sellers, Jeff	R	R	6-0	181	5-11-64	Compton, CA
46	Stanley, Bob	R	R	6-4	220	11-10-54	Portland, ME
32	Stewart, Hector	L	L	6-2	210	9-30-63	Ponce, P.R.
45	Woodward, Rob	R	R	6-3	202	9-28-62	Hanover, NH

CATCHERS (3)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace
12	Sax, Dave	R	R	6-0	185	9-22-58	Sacramento, C
29	Sheaffer, Danny	R	R	6-0	190	8-21-61	Jacksonville, F
15	Sullivan, Marc	R	R	6-4	213	7-25-58	Quincy, MA

INFIELDERS (8)

17	Barrett, Marty	R	R	5-10	176	6-23-58	Arcadia, CA
26	Boggs, Wade	L	R	6-2	197	6-15-58	Omaha, NE
6	Buckner, Bill	L	L	6-1	182	12-14-49	Vallejo, CA
27	Dodson, Pat	L	L	6-4	210	10-11-59	Santa Monica,
30	Horn, Sam	L	L	6-5	215	11- 2-63	Dallas, TX
3	Owen, Spike	S	R	5-10	170	4-19-61	Cleburne, TX
52	Reed, Jody	R	R	5-9	170	7-26-62	Tampa, FL
11	Romero, Ed	R	R	5-11	150	12- 9-57	Santurce, P.R.

OUTFIELDERS (9)

25	Baylor, Don	R	R	6-1	210	6-28-48	Austin, TX
38	Benzinger, Todd	S	R	6-1	185	2-11-63	Dayton, KY
56	Burks, Ellis	R	R	6-2	175	9-11-64	Vicksburg, MS
24	Evans, Dwight	R	R	6-3	204	11- 3-51	Santa Monica,
39	Greenwell, Mike	L	R	6-0	190	7-18-63	Louisville, KY
42	Henderson, Dave	R	R	6-2	220	7-21-58	Dos Palos, CA
14	Rice, Jim	R	R	6-2	217	3- 8-53	Anderson, SC
16	Romine, Kevin	R	R	5-11	191	5-23-61	Exeter, NH
55	Tarver, LaSchelle	L	L	5-11	165	1-30-59	Modesto, CA

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING:

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace
18	Hoffman, Glenn-if	R	R	6-2	188	7- 7-58	Orange, CA
37	Marzano, John-c	R	R	5-11	185	2-14-63	Philadelphia,
No.	**Name**	**B**	**T**	**Ht.**	**Wt.**	**Born**	**Birthplace**
50	Bolton, Tom-p	L	L	6-3	175	5- 6-63	Nashville, TN

MANAGER — John McNamara (1)
COACHES — Bill Fischer (34)
Walt Hriniak (33)
Joe Morgan (35)
Rac Slider (36)

Residence	1986 Club	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP
Meridian, MS	Boston	16-10	0	3.78	30	214.1
Katy, TX	Boston	24-4	0	2.48	33	254.0
Natick, MA	Pawtucket	1-1	2	6.00	5	6.0
	Boston	0-2	4	3.92	40	57.1
Bradenton, FL	New Britain	11-9	0	2.79	24	177.1
Benton, AR	Boston	0-0	0	9.00	1	1.0
St. George, UT	Boston	13-8	0	2.99	25	174.1
Pawtucket, RI	Pawtucket	4-5	0	5.21	18	84.2
Corpus Christi, TX	Pawtucket	8-7	0	4.08	23	134.2
Denver, CO	Boston	2-0	0	6.91	32	43.0
S.P. de Macoris, D.R.	Winter Haven	13-5	0	2.27	23	142.2
Chesterfield, MO	Boston	10-12	0	5.38	26	159.0
So. Burlington, VT	Pawtucket	11-10	0	3.53	28	170.2
Seminole, FL	Boston	2-0	12	4.84	53	44.2
Austin, TX	Pawtucket	4-3	12	2.86	31	44.0
	Boston	4-2	9	1.41	25	51.0
Long Beach, CA	Pawtucket	7-4	0	3.74	15	106.0
	Boston	3-7	0	4.98	14	82.0
Wenham, MA	Boston	6-6	16	4.37	66	82.1
Guaynabo, P.R.	New Britain	7-6	18	1.97	45	68.2
W. Lebanon, NH	Pawtucket	9-6	0	3.17	18	127.2
	Boston	2-3	0	5.30	9	35.2

Residence	1986 Club	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
Sacramento, CA	Pawtucket	.289	99	322	93	9	46
	Boston	.455	4	11	5	1	1
Mount Airy, NC	Pawtucket	.340	79	265	90	2	30
Winter Haven, FL	Boston	.193	41	119	23	1	14
Southboro, MA	Boston	.286	158	625	179	4	60
Tampa, FL	Boston	.357	149	580	207	8	71
Andover, MA	Boston	.267	153	629	168	18	102
Natick, MA	Pawtucket	.269	120	416	112	27	102
	Boston	.417	9	12	5	1	3
San Diego, CA	Pawtucket	.195	20	77	15	3	14
	New Britain	.246	100	345	85	8	46
Austin, TX	Seattle	.246	112	402	99	0	35
	Boston	.183	42	126	23	1	10
Brandon, FL	New Britain	.229	60	218	50	0	11
	Pawtucket	.282	69	227	64	1	30
W. Palm Beach, FL	Boston	.210	100	233	49	2	23
Natick, MA	Boston	.238	160	585	139	31	94
Cincinnati, OH	Pawtucket	.252	90	314	79	11	32
Fort Worth, TX	New Britain	.273	124	462	126	14	55
Lynnfield, MA	Boston	.259	152	529	137	26	97
No. Fort Myers, FL	Pawtucket	.300	89	320	96	18	59
	Boston	.314	31	35	11	0	4
Bellevue, WA	Seattle	.276	103	337	93	14	44
	Boston	.196	36	51	10	1	3
Peabody, MA	Boston	.324	157	618	200	20	110
Fountain Valley, CA	Pawtucket	.292	71	257	75	4	32
	Boston	.257	35	35	9	0	2
Clovis, CA	Pawtucket	.320	97	375	120	2	26
	Boston	.120	13	25	3	0	1

Residence	1986 Club	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim, CA	New Britain	.250	4	8	2	0	1
	Boston	.217	12	23	5	0	1
Philadelphia, PA	New Britain	.283	118	445	126	10	62

Residence	1986 Club	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP
Brentwood, TN	Pawtucket	3-4	2	2.72	29	86.0

1986 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1
at BOSTON
Tuesday, October 7

											R	H	E
California	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	—	8	11	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	1	5	1

WITT (W) and Boone
CLEMENS (L), Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR - None
T - 2:52; A — 32,993

Mike Witt completely shut down the Sox offense, allowing just 5 hits, as the Angels took a 1-0 lead in the series with an 8-1 victory. Brian Downing led the California attack with a pair of 2-run singles, including one in the 2nd when the Angels jumped to a 4-0 lead against Roger Clemens. Marty Barrett singled in Boston's lone run in the 6th and had 2 of the 5 hits.

GAME 2
at BOSTON
Wednesday, October 8

											R	H	E
California	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	2	11	3
Boston	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	x	—	9	13	2

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone
HURST (W) and Gedman
HR — Joyner (1), Rice (1)
T — 2:47; A — 32,786

The Sox broke open a 3-2 game in the 7th, taking advantage of 3 Angel errors to score 3 unearned runs. The late afternoon sun caused problems for both sides, but Bruce Hurst was able to scatter 11 hits while walking none, as the Sox evened the series at 1-1. Marty Barrett again led the way with 3 hits and 2 RBI, while Jim Rice and Dwight Evans each drove in a pair of runs.

GAME 3
at CALIFORNIA
Friday, October 10

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	9	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	x	—	5	8	0

BOYD (L), Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
CANDELARIA (W), Moore (8 - SV) and Boone
HR — Schofield (1), Pettis (1)
T — 2:48; A — 64,206

Oil Can Boyd and John Candelaria dueled through 6 innings in a 1-1 game, but Boyd surrendered 7th inning home runs to Dick Schofield and Gary Pettis with 2 outs and the Angels held on for a 5-3 win to go up 2-1 in the series. Rich Gedman was Boston's top hitter with 3 hits and 2 RBI. Gene Mauch was ejected in the 4th when Rich Garcia reversed a call at the plate which cost the Angels a run and killed a rally.

GAME 4
at CALIFORNIA
Saturday, October 11

													R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	6	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	11	2

Clemens, SCHIRALDI (9 - L) and Gedman
Sutton, Lucas (7), Ruhle (7), Finley (8), CORBETT (8 - W) and Boone, Narron (10)
HR — DeCinces (1)
T — 3:50; A — 64,223

Roger Clemens and the Sox carried a 3-0 lead into the 9th, but the Angels tied it when Clemens, pitching on 3 days rest, tired, and Calvin Schiraldi could not hold the lead. Schiraldi hit Brian Downing with a 2-out 1-2 pitch to force in the tying run. Bobby Grich singled in Jerry Narron in the 11th to give the Angels the win and a 3-1 series advantage.

GAME 5
at CALIFORNIA
Sunday, October 12

													R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	—	7	12	0
California	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	—	6	13	0

Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), CRAWFORD (9 - W), Schiraldi (11 - SV) and Gedman
Witt, Lucas (9), MOORE (9 - L), Finley (11) and Boone
HR — Gedman (1), Boone (1), Grich (1), Baylor (1), Henderson (1)
T — 3:54; A — 64,223

The Sox scored first on Rich Gedman's 2-run home run in the 2nd. Bob Boone's solo homer in the 3rd cut the lead in half, and the Angels went ahead in the 6th when Bobby Grich hit a drive to deep centerfield where Dave Henderson, attempting a fine catch, knocked the ball over the fence for a 2-run home run and a 3-2 deficit. The Angels added 2 more runs in the 7th, and Mike Witt took the 5-2 lead into the 9th. Bill Buckner led off the inning with a single, and with one out Don Baylor homered to pull the Sox within one. After Dwight Evans popped out, Gary Lucas relieved Witt and hit Gedman with his first pitch. Donnie Moore was then called on to face Henderson and came within one strike of clinching when "Hendu" drove a 2-2 pitch over the leftfield fence to put the Sox back ahead. The Angels tied the game in the bottom of the inning, but Steve Crawford worked out of a bases-loaded one-out situation to put the game into extra innings. Henderson came through again with a sacrifice fly in the 11th to give the Sox the 7-6 win and a new life in the series.

1986 ALCS CONTINUED *(next page)*

GAME 6
at BOSTON
Tuesday, October 14

											R	H	E
California	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	—	4	11	1
Boston	2	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	x	—	10	16	1

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7) and Boone, Narron (8)
BOYD (W), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR — Downing (1)
T — 3:23; A — 32,998

Each team scored twice in the 1st, as both Oil Can Boyd and Kirk McCaskill struggled early. But while Boyd settled down, McCaskill was knocked out in the 3rd when the Sox scored 5 more runs, and coasted to a 10-4 win which evened the series at 3-3. Spike Owen led the Sox with 4 hits and 2 RBI.

GAME 7
at BOSTON
Wednesday, October 15

											R	H	E
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	6	2
Boston	0	3	0	4	0	0	1	0	x	—	8	8	1

CANDELARIA (L), Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone
CLEMENS (W), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
HR — Rice (2), Evans (1)
T — 2:39; A — 33,001

A flu-weakened Roger Clemens pitched 7 scoreless innings before tiring in the 8th, when Calvin Schiraldi came in to finish off the Angels. The Sox scored 3 in the 2nd and broke the game open with 4 runs in the 4th highlighted by Jim Rice's 3-run home run. The 8-1 victory gave the Sox their first pennant in 11 years. Ironically, Marty Barrett was hitless for the first time in the series but was named ALCS MVP, hitting .367 (11-30).

ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.125	5	16	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Barrett	.367	7	30	4	11	2	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.346	7	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
Boggs	.233	7	30	3	7	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	2
Buckner	.214	7	28	3	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Evans	.214	7	28	2	6	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	7	28	4	10	1	0	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Greenwell	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	.111	5	9	3	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
Owen L	.467	—	15	2	7	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	—
Owen R	.333	—	6	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	—
Owen T	.429	7	21	5	9	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	5
Rice	.161	7	31	8	5	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.667	4	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DH Hitters	.346	—	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
PH Hitters	.500	—	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.272	—	254	41	69	11	2	6	35	4	3	2	3	19	31	1	0	7
Opponents	.277	—	256	30	71	11	0	7	29	3	4	2	4	20	44	1	4	8

Pitcher		W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	R	1	1	4.61	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	17	7	7	3	1	3	8	0
Clemens	R	1	1	4.37	3	3	0	0	0	22.2	22	12	11	1	2	7	17	0
Crawford	R	1	0	.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Hurst	L	1	0	2.40	2	2	1	0	0	15.0	18	5	4	3	0	1	8	0
Sambito	L	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Schiraldi	R	0	1	1.50	4	0	0	0	1	6.0	5	2	1	0	1	3	9	0
Stanley	R	0	0	3.18	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	7	3	2	0	0	3	1	0
Totals		4	3	3.58	18	7	1	0	1	65.1	71	30	26	7	4	20	44	0
Opponents		3	4	3.94	22	7	1	0	1	64.0	69	41	28	6	3	19	31	1

MAJOR LEAGUE COMPOSITES

THREE YEARS (1984-86)	W-L	PCT.	FIVE YEARS (1982-86)	W-L	PCT.	TEN YEARS (1977-86)	W-L	PCT.
Mets	296-190	.609	Det.	450-359	.556	Yanks.	895-668	.573
Det.	275-210	.567	Yanks.	444-365	.549	Balt.	881-676	.566
Yanks.	274-211	.565	Tor.	441-368	.545	**BOS.**	**858-703**	**.550**
Tor.	274-211	.565	St. L.	435-374	.538	L.A.	853-716	.545
St. L.	264-221	.544	Balt.	433-376	.535	K.C.	846-715	.542
Cal.	263-223	.542	**BOS.**	429-380	**.530**	Phil.	846-718	.541
BOS.	**262-223**	**.540**	Mets	429-381	.530	Det.	839-726	.536
Hou.	259-227	.533	Cal.	426-384	.526	Hou.	819-750	.522
K.C.	251-235	.516	L.A.	426-384	.526	St. L.	806-753	.517
S.D.	249-237	.512	Phil.	421-388	.520	Cin.	805-758	.515
L.A.	247-239	.508	Hou.	421-389	.520	Mont.	804-757	.515
Cin.	245-240	.505	K.C.	420-390	.519	Milw.	800-763	.512
Chi-Cubs	243-239	.504	Chi-Sox	417-393	.515	Cal.	791-775	.505
Phil.	242-243	.499	S.D.	411-399	.507	Pitt.	775-783	.497
Balt.	241-244	.497	Mont.	408-399	.506	Chi-Sox	775-784	.497

1986 WORLD SERIES BOXSCORES

Game One at New York

BOSTON (1)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	4	0	0	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	1	0
Buckner 1b	4	0	1	0
Stapleton 1b	0	0	0	0
Rice lf	2	1	1	0
Evans rf	3	0	0	0
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	4	0	2	0
Owen ss	2	0	0	0
Hurst p	3	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**31**	**1**	**5**	**0**

NEW YORK (0)

	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson lf	4	0	1	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Dykstra cf	3	0	0	0
Hernandez 1b	3	0	0	0
Carter c	4	0	1	0
Strawberry rf	2	0	0	0
Knight 3b	3	0	0	0
Teufel 2b	3	0	2	0
Backman pr-2b	1	0	0	0
Santana ss	2	0	0	0
Heep ph	1	0	0	0
Darling p	2	0	0	0
Mitchell ph-lf	1	0	0	0
Totals	**29**	**0**	**4**	**0**

Boston	000	000	100 — 1
New York	000	000	000 — 0

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Red Sox						
Hurst (W, 1-0)	8	4	0	0	4	8
Schiraldi (S, 1)	1	0	0	0	1	1
Mets						
Darling (L, 0-1)	7	3	1	0	3	8
McDowell	2	2	0	0	2	0

GWRBI—none
E—Teufel
DP—Boston 1, New York 1
LOB—Boston 8, New York 8
SB—Wilson (1), Strawberry (1)
S—Santana
WP—Darling 2
U—Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford
T—2:59
A—55,076

Bruce Hurst and Ron Darling hooked up in the opener and both pitched brilliantly . . . The Sox scored the game's only run in the 7th when Jim Rice walked, moved to 2nd on a wild pitch, and came home when Rich Gedman's grounder went through 2B Tim Teufel's legs . . . Hurst allowed just 4 hits and one runner as far as 3rd base before being lifted for a PH . . . Strong defensive plays by Wade Boggs (7th) and Dave Stapleton (9th) helped the Sox secure the win.

Game Two at New York

BOSTON (9)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	1	2	2
Barrett 2b	5	0	2	1
Buckner 1b	5	0	2	1
Stapleton pr-1b	1	0	0	0
Rice lf	6	2	3	0
Evans rf	4	2	2	2
Gedman c	5	0	1	0
Henderson cf	5	2	3	2
Owen ss	4	1	3	1
Romero pr-ss	0	0	0	0
Clemens p	1	1	0	0
Crawford p	1	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Stanley p	1	0	0	0
Totals	**44**	**9**	**18**	**9**

NEW YORK (3)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	3	0	1	0
Backman 2b	3	1	2	1
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	1
Carter c	4	0	1	1
Strawberry rf	4	0	0	0
Heep lf	2	0	0	0
Aguilera p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	0	0	0
Fernandez p	0	0	0	0
Sisk p	0	0	0	0
Johnson 3b	4	0	0	0
Santana ss	4	1	2	0
Gooden p	2	1	1	0
Wilson, lf	2	0	0	0
Totals	**33**	**3**	**8**	**3**

Boston	003	120	201 — 9
New York	002	010	000 — 3

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Red Sox						
Clemens	4.1	5	3	3	4	3
Crawford (W, 1-0)	1.2	1	0	0	0	2
Stanley (S, 1)	3	2	0	0	1	3
Mets						
Gooden (L,0-1)	5	8	6	5	2	6
Aguilera	1	5	2	2	1	1
Orosco	2	2	0	0	0	3
Fernandez	0.1	3	1	1	0	1
Sisk	0.2	0	0	0	1	1

GWRBI—Boggs
E—Hernandez
DP—New York 1
LOB—Boston 13, New York 9
2B—Boggs 2
HR—Henderson (1), Evans (1)
CS—Backman
S—Dykstra, Clemens
U—Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler
T—3:36
A—55,063

The dream matchup between Roger Clemens and Dwight Gooden didn't last long as neither made it to the 6th . . . The Sox scored 3 in the 3rd as 5 straight hitters reached base . . . The Mets closed to 3-2 in bottom of 3rd . . . A solo HR by Dave Henderson in the 4th and Dwight Evans 2-run HR in the 5th finished off Gooden and the Sox continued to hammer the Mets' bullpen, totaling 18 hits and 9 runs . . . Clemens, going on 3 days rest and recovering from the flu, was not sharp, but Steve Crawford and Bob Stanley pitched well in relief allowing just 4 baserunners in the final 4.2 innings . . .

The 9-3 win gave the Sox a 2-0 advantage going back to Boston.

Game Three at Boston

NEW YORK (7)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	2	4	1
Backman 2b	5	1	1	0
Hernandez 1b	4	1	2	0
Carter c	5	1	2	3
Strawberry rf	4	1	1	0
Knight 3b	4	0	1	1
Heep dh	3	0	1	2
Mitchell ph	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	0	0	0
Wilson lf	4	0	0	0
Santana ss	4	1	1	0
Totals	**39**	**7**	**13**	**7**

BOSTON (1)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	3	0	1	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	1
Buckner 1b	4	0	0	0
Rice lf	3	0	0	0
Baylor dh	4	0	1	0
Evans rf	4	0	0	0
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	2	1	1	0
Owen ss	3	0	0	0
Totals	**31**	**1**	**5**	**1**

New York	400	000	210 — 7
Boston	001	000	000 — 1

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Mets						
Ojeda (W, 1-0)	7	5	1	1	3	6
McDowell	2	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox						
Boyd (L, 0-1)	7	9	6	6	1	3
Sambito	0	2	1	1	0	0
Stanley	2	2	0	0	0	1

(Sambito pitched to two batters in the 8th.)

GWRBI—Dykstra
DP—New York 1, Boston 1
LOB—New York 6, Boston 6
2B—Carter, Baylor, Knight
HR—Dykstra (1)
WP—Ojeda, Sambito
PB—Gedman
U—Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans
T—2:58
A—33,595

Bobby Ojeda made his return to Boston and became the first lefty since 1918 to beat the Sox in a Series game at Fenway . . . Lenny Dykstra led off the game with a HR off Oil Can Boyd as the Mets jumped to an early 4-0 lead . . . Boyd settled down, but the damage had been done . . . Ojeda scattered 5 hits through 7 innings, and Roger McDowell finished with 2 perfect frames, as the Mets narrowed the Series margin to 2-1.

1986 W.S. CONTINUED *(next page)*

Game Four at Boston

NEW YORK (6)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	1	1	2
Backman 2b	4	1	2	0
Hernandez 1b	3	0	0	0
Carter c	4	2	3	3
Strawberry rf	4	1	2	0
Knight 3b	4	0	2	1
Heep dh	4	0	0	0
Wilson lf	4	1	2	0
Santana ss	4	0	0	0
Totals	**36**	**6**	**12**	**6**

BOSTON (2)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	0	0	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	0
Buckner 1b	5	0	0	0
Rice lf	4	1	1	0
Baylor dh	3	0	0	0
Evans rf	3	1	1	1
Gedman c	4	0	3	0
Henderson cf	3	0	0	1
Owen ss	1	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	0	0	0	0
Romero pr-ss	0	0	0	0
Totals	**32**	**2**	**7**	**2**

New York	000	300	210 — 6
Boston	000	000	020 — 2

GWRBI—Carter
E—Gedman
DP—Boston 3
LOB—New York 4, Boston 11
2B—Barrett, Gedman, Strawberry, Carter, Rice
HR—Carter 2 (2), Dykstra (2)
SB—Backman (1), Wilson 2 (3)
CS—Strawberry
SF—Henderson
U—Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt
T—3:22
A—33,920

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Mets						
Darling (W, 1-1)	7	4	0	0	6	4
McDowell	0.2	3	2	2	1	0
Orosco (S, 1)	1.1	0	0	0	0	1
Red Sox						
Nipper (L, 0-1)	6	7	3	3	1	2
Crawford	2	4	3	3	0	2
Stanley	1	1	0	0	0	0

Al Nipper made his first post-season start (and appearance) and pitched well, but Ron Darling allowed just 4 hits and 0 runs in 7 innings . . . Gary Carter hit a pair of HRs with 3 RBI to pace the Mets, who battled back to even the Series at 2-2.

Game Five at Boston

NEW YORK (2)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	0	1	0
Teufel 2b	4	1	2	1
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	0
Carter c	4	0	0	0
Strawberry rf	4	0	1	0
Knight 3b	4	0	1	0
Mitchell dh	4	0	1	0
Wilson lf	4	1	2	0
Santana ss	2	0	1	1
Totals	**35**	**2**	**10**	**2**

BOSTON (4)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	0	2	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	0
Buckner 1b	5	1	1	0
Stapleton 1b	0	0	0	0
Rice lf	3	1	2	0
Baylor dh	3	1	1	1
Evans rf	4	0	2	1
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	4	1	2	1
Owen ss	3	0	0	1
Totals	**35**	**4**	**12**	**4**

New York	000	000	011 — 2
Boston	011	020	00x — 4

GWRBI—Owen
E—Santana
DP—Boston 1
LOB—New York 8, Boston 11
2B—Teufel, Henderson, Barrett, Wilson
3B—Henderson, Rice
HR—Teufel (1)
S—Santana
SF—Owen
HBP—Baylor by Gooden
U—Montague, Ford Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman
T—3:09
A—34,010

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Mets						
Gooden (L, 0-2)	4	9	4	3	2	3
Fernandez	4	3	0	0	0	5
(Gooden pitched to three batters in the 5th.)						
Red Sox						
Hurst (W, 2-0)	9	10	2	2	1	6

Starters Bruce Hurst and Dwight Gooden each continued the efforts of his first start . . . Hurst blanked the Mets for 7 innings, while Gooden was knocked out in the 5th . . . The Sox regained the Series advantage at 3-2 as the action shifted back to New York.

Game Six at New York

BOSTON (5)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	2	3	0
Barrett 2b	4	1	3	2
Buckner 1b	5	0	0	0
Rice lf	5	0	0	0
Evans rf	4	0	1	2
Gedman c	5	0	1	0
Henderson cf	5	1	2	1
Owen ss	4	1	3	0
Clemens p	3	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	1	0	0	0
Stanley p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**42**	**5**	**13**	**5**

NEW YORK (6)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	4	0	0	0
Backman 2b	4	0	1	0
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	0
Carter c	4	1	1	1
Strawberry rf	2	1	0	0
Aguilera p	0	0	0	0
Mitchell ph	1	1	1	0
Knight 3b	4	2	2	2
Wilson lf	5	0	1	0
Santana ss	1	0	0	0
Heep ph	1	0	0	0
Elster ss	1	0	0	0
Johnson ph-ss	1	0	0	0
Ojeda p	2	0	0	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph-rf	2	1	1	0
Totals	**36**	**6**	**8**	**3**

Boston	110	000	100 — 5
New York	000	020	010 — 6

GWRBI—none
DP—Boston 1, New York 1
LOB—Boston 14, New York 8
2B—Evans, Boggs
HR—Henderson (2)
SB—Strawberry 2 (3)
S—Owen, Dykstra, Backman
SF—Carter
HBP—Buckner by Aguilera
WP—Stanley
U—Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague
T—4:02
A—55,078

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Red Sox						
Clemens	7	4	2	1	2	8
Schiraldi (L, 0-1)	2.2	4	4	3	2	1
Stanley	0	0	0	0	0	0
(Stanley pitched to one batter in the 10th.)						
Mets						
Ojeda	6	8	2	2	2	3
McDowell	1.2	2	1	0	3	1
Orosco	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Aguilera (W, 1-0)	2	3	2	2	0	3

The Sox took an early 2-0 lead with single runs in the 1st and 2nd, but the Mets tied it with a pair in the 5th . . . The Sox regained the lead in the 7th, but after starter Roger Clemens left with a blister after the 7th, the Mets tied it again in the 8th against Calvin Schiraldi . . . The score remained at 3-3 into the 10th when Dave Henderson's leadoff HR put the Sox on top for the 3rd time . . . Marty Barrett singled home Wade Boggs for an insurance run, and the Sox' chances for ending the Series looked good . . . But the Mets scored 3 runs with 2 outs, on 3 singles, a wild pitch, and an error to force a 7th game.

1986 W.S. CONTINUED *(next page)*

Game Seven at New York

BOSTON (5)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	4	0	1	1
Barrett 2b	5	0	1	0
Buckner 1b	4	1	2	0
Rice lf	4	1	2	0
Evans rf	4	1	2	3
Gedman c	4	1	1	1
Henderson cf	2	1	0	0
Owen ss	3	0	0	0
Baylor ph	1	0	0	0
Nipper p	0	0	0	0
Crawford p	0	0	0	0
Hurst p	0	0	0	0
Armas ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	0	0	0	0
Sambito p	0	0	0	0
Stanley p	0	0	0	0
Romero ss	1	0	0	0
Totals	**33**	**5**	**9**	**5**

NEW YORK (8)

	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson cf-lf	3	1	1	0
Teufel 2b	2	0	0	0
Backman pr-2b	1	1	0	0
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	3
Carter c	4	0	0	1
Strawberry rf	4	1	1	1
Knight 3b	4	2	3	1
Mitchell lf	2	0	0	0
Dykstra ph-cf	2	1	1	0
Santana ss	3	1	1	1
Darling p	1	0	0	0
Fernandez p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	1	1	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	1	0	1	1
Totals	**32**	**8**	**10**	**8**

Boston	030	000	020 — 5
New York	000	003	32x — 8

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Red Sox						
Hurst	6	4	3	3	1	3
Schiraldi (L, 0-2)	0.1	3	3	3	0	0
Sambito	0.1	0	0	0	2	0
Stanley	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Nipper	0.1	3	2	2	1	0
Crawford	0.2	0	0	0	0	0
Mets						
Darling	3.2	6	3	3	1	0
Fernandez	2.1	0	0	0	1	4
McDowell (W, 1-0)	1	3	2	2	0	1
Orosco (5,2)	2	0	0	0	0	2

GWRBI—Knight
LOB—Boston 6, New York 7
2B—Evans
HR—Evans (2), Gedman (1)
Knight (1), Strawberry (1)
S—Hurst 2, McDowell
SF—Hernandez
WP—Schiraldi
U—Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford
T—3:11
A—55,032

After a rainout on Sunday, John McNamara chose Bruce Hurst to face Ron Darling in the deciding game . . . Back-to-back HRs by Dwight Evans and Rich Gedman put the Sox ahead in a 3-run 2nd inning . . . The score remained 3-0 until the 6th when the Mets rallied to tie, and then went ahead in the 7th with 3 more including Ray Knight's leadoff HR . . . Evans 2-run double in the 8th narrowed the lead to 6-5, but the Mets added 2 more in the bottom of the inning . . . Jesse Orosco retired the Sox in order in the 9th, giving the Mets the game and the World Championship.

WORLD SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Barrett	.433	7	30	1	13	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.182	4	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
Boggs	.290	7	31	3	9	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0
Buckner	.188	7	32	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1
Evans	.308	7	26	4	8	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1
Gedman	.200	7	30	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2
Greenwell	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Henderson	.400	7	25	6	10	1	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	2	6	0	0	0
Owen	.300	7	20	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	6	0	0	0
L	.200	—	10	—	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	4	—	—	—
R	.400	—	10	—	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—	—
Rice	.333	7	27	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
Romero	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boyd	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Crawford	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hurst	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Nipper	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sambito	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schiraldi	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.278	7	248	27	69	11	2	5	26	2	4	2	3	28	53	0	0	4
Mets	.271	7	240	32	65	6	0	7	29	3	6	2	1	21	43	7	2	5

Pitcher		W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	R	0	1	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	9	6	6	1	0	1	3	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	9	5	4	0	0	6	11	0
Crawford	R	1	0	6.23	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	2	1	0	4	0
Hurst	L	2	0	1.96	3	3	1	0	0	23.0	18	5	5	1	0	6	17	0
Nipper	R	0	1	7.11	2	1	0	0	0	6.1	10	5	5	2	0	2	2	0
Sambito	L	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	1
Schiraldi	R	0	2	13.50	3	0	0	0	1	4.0	7	7	6	1	0	3	2	1
Stanley	R	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.1	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Red Sox		3	4	4.31	7	7	1	1	2	62.2	65	32	30	7	1	21	43	3
Mets		4	3	3.29	7	7	0	0	2	63.0	69	27	23	5	3	28	53	3

1975 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, October 4

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	3	4
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	x	—	7	8	3

HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (7), Lindblad (7), Bosman (7), Abbott (8).
TIANT (W).
HR: none.
T—2;40; A—35,578.

GAME 2: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 5

											R	H	E
Oakland	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	10	0
Boston	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	x	—	6	12	0

Blue, Todd (4), FINGERS (L - 5).
Cleveland, MORET (W - 6), Drago (S - 7).
HR: Jackson, Yastrzemski, Petrocelli.
T—2:27; A—35,578.

GAME 3: at OAKLAND, OCTOBER 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	—	5	11	1
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	—	3	6	2

WISE (W), Drago (S - 8).
HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (5), Lindblad (5).
HR: none.
T—2:30; A—49,358.

1975 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 11

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	x	—	6	12	0

GULLETT (L), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7).
TIANT (W).
HR: none.
T—2:27; A—35,205.

GAME 2: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 12

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	7	1
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	2	7	0

Billingham, Borbon (6), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (W - 9).
Lee, DRAGO (L - 9).
HR: none.
T—2:38; A—35,205.

GAME 3: at CINCINNATI, OCTOBER 14

												R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	—	5	10	2
Cincinnati	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	—	6	7	0

Wise, Burton (5), Cleveland (5), WILLOUGHBY (L - 7), Moret (10),
Nolan, Darcy (5), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (W - 9).
HR: Fisk, Carbo, Evans, Bench, Concepcion, Geronimo.
T—3:03; A—55,392.

GAME 4: at CINCINNATI, OCTOBER 15

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	—	5	11	1
Cincinnati	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	9	1

TIANT (W).
NORMAN (L), Borbon (4), Carroll (5), Eastwick (7).
HR: none.
T—2:52; A—55,667.

GAME 5: at CINCINNATI, OCTOBER 16

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	5	0
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	x	—	6	8	0

CLEVELAND (L), Willoughby (6), Pole (8), Segui (8).
GULLETT (W), Eastwick (9).
HR: Perez 2.
T—2:23; A—56,393.

1975 W.S. CONTINUED *(next page)*

GAME 6: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 21

														R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	—	6	14	0
Boston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	—	7	10	1

Nolan, Norman (3), Billingham (3), Carroll (5), Borbon (6), Eastwick (8), McEnaney (9), DARCY (L-10).
Tiant, Moret (8), Drago (9), WISE (W - 12).
HR: Lynn, Geronimo, Carbo, Fisk.
T—4:01; A—35,205.

GAME 7: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 22

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	—	4	9	0
Boston	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	5	2

Gullett, Billingham (5), CARROLL (W - 7), McEnaney (9).
Lee, Moret (7), Willoughby (7), BURTON (L - 9), Cleveland (9).
HR: Perez.
T—2:52; A—35,205.

1967 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 4

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	2	10	0
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

Ro. GIBSON (W).
SANTIAGO (L), Wyatt (8).
HR: Santiago.
T—2:22; A—34,796.

GAME 2: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 5

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	1	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	x	—	5	9	0

HUGHES (L), Willis (6), Hoerner (7), Lamabe (7).
LONBORG (W).
HR: Yastrzemski 2.
T—2:24; A—35,188.

GAME 3: at ST. LOUIS, OCTOBER 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	—	2	7	1
St. Louis	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	x	—	5	10	0

BELL (L), Waslewski (3), Stange (6), Osinski (8).
BRILES (W).
HR: Shannon, Smith.
T—2:15; A—54,575.

GAME 4: at ST. LOUIS, OCTOBER 8

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	0
St. Louis	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	6	9	0

SANTIAGO (L), Bell (1), Stephenson (3), Morehead (5), Brett (8).
Ro. GIBSON (W).
HR: none.
T—2:05; A-54,575.

GAME 5: at ST. LOUIS, OCTOBER 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	6	1
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	3	2

LONBORG (W).
CARLTON (L), Washburn (7), Willis (9), Lamabe (9).
HR: Maris.
T—2:20; A—54,575

GAME 6: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 11

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	4	8	0
Boston	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	x	—	8	12	1

Hughes, Willis (4), Briles (5), LAMABE (L - 7), Hoerner (7), Jaster (7), Washburn (7), Woodeshick (8).
Waslewski, WYATT (W - 6), Bell (8).
HR: Petrocelli 2, Yastrzemski, Smith, Brock.
T—2:48; A—35,188.

GAME 7: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 12

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	—	7	10	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	—	2	3	1

Ro. GIBSON (W).
LONBORG (L), Santiago (7), Morehead (9), Osinski (9), Brett (9).
HR: Ro. Gibson, Javier.
T—2:23; A—35,188.

DID YOU KNOW?

The Red Sox have 10 players who have played 10 or more years in the major leagues, all with Boston.

	Pos.	Years	Games
Dwight Evans	RF	1972-	1,933
Jim Rice	LF	1974-	1,790
Bob Stanley	RHP	1977-	503
Carl Yastrzemski	LF-1B	1961-83	3,308
Rico Petrocelli	SS-3B	1963-76	1,553
Ted Williams	LF	1939-60	2,292
Mel Parnell	LHP	1947-56	289
Dom DiMaggio	CF	1940-53	1,399
Bobby Doerr	2B	1937-51	1,865
Bill Carrigan	C	1906-16	706

RED SOX LEADERS GAMES PLAYED BY POSITION

DH	Jim Rice (1974-86)	351
1B	George Scott (1966-71, 77-79)	988
2B	Bobby Doerr (1937-51)	1,853
SS	Everett Scott (1914-21)	1,093
3B	Frank Malzone (1955-65)	1,335
OF	Ted Williams (1939-60)	2,151
	Carl Yastrzemski (1961-83)	2,076
	Dwight Evans (1972-86)	1,840
C	Carlton Fisk (1969, 1971-80)	990
P	Bob Stanley (1977-86)	503 games
	Cy Young (1901-08)	297 starts

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME STREAKS

GAMES	PLAYER	FROM	TO
832	*Everett Scott	6/20/16	10/2/21
535	Buck Freeman	7/27/01	6/5/05
475	Frank Malzone	5/21/57	6/7/60
448	Candy LaChance	4/19/02	4/28/05
413	Freddy Parent	4/26/01	9/25/03
408	Freddy Parent	5/23/04	9/4/06
380	Dwight Evans	10/4/80	8/6/83
360	Vern Stephens	4/19/48	8/28/50
352	Bobby Doerr	7/19/42	8/22/44
350	Carl Yastrzemski	7/27/68	8/21/70

*Overall Scott played in 1307 consecutive games, including 4/12/22 to 5/5/25 with the Yankees.

RED SOX WITH 25 OR MORE STOLEN BASES

SB	Player	Year
54	*Tommy Harper	1973
52	Tris Speaker	1912
46	Tris Speaker	1913
42	Tris Speaker	1914
40	*Bill Werber	1934
	Harry Hooper	1910
38	Harry Hooper	1911
36	Harry Lord	1909
35	Tris Speaker	1910
	Tris Speaker	1909
	Patsy Dougherty	1903
33	Tommy Dowd	1901
31	Amby McConnell	1908
30	Jerry Remy	1978
	*Buddy Myer	1928
29	*Bill Werber	1935
	Tris Speaker	1915
29	Hal Janvrin	1914
	Harry Hooper	1912
	Chick Stahl	1901
28	Tommy Harper	1974
	Clyde Engle	1913
27	Ben Chapman	1937
	Harry Hooper	1916
	Larry Gardner	1911
	Harry Niles	1909
26	Joe Foy	1968
	Harry Hooper	1913
	Heinie Wagner	1910
	Amby McConnell	1909
25	Tommy Harper	1972
	Larry Gardner	1912
	Tris Speaker	1911
	Freddy Parent	1905

*Led league

RED SOX SEASON PINCH HIT HIGHS

No.	Player	AB	Avg.	Year
18*	Joe Cronin	42	.429	1943
16	Rick Miller	35	.457†	1983
16*	Dick Williams	48	.333	1963
14	Rick Miller	53†	.264	1984
14	Lenny Green	52	.269	1966
13*	Dalton Jones	47	.277	1967
13	Dalton Jones	48	.271	1966
13	Bing Miller	43	.302	1935

*led league

†Red Sox season record

AMERICAN LEAGUE 6-YEAR ATTENDANCE

	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	AVG.
California	**2,655,872**	**2,567,427**	2,402,997	**2,555,616**	**2,807,360**	1,441,545	2.41 M
New York	2,268,030	2,214,587	1,821,815	2,257,976	2,041,219	**1,614,353**	2.04 M
Kansas City	2,320,794	2,162,715	1,810,018	1,963,875	2,284,464	1,279,403	1.97 M
Detroit	1,899,437	2,286,609	**2,704,794**	1,829,636	1,636,058	1,149,144	1.92 M
Toronto	2,455,477	2,468,925	2,110,009	1,930,415	1,275,978	755,083	1.83 M
Baltimore	1,973,176	2,132,240	2,045,776	2,042,071	1,613,031	1,024,247	1.81 M
Boston	2,147,641	1,786,811	1,661,618	1,782,285	1,950,124	1,060,379	1.73 M
Chicago	1,424,313	1,670,075	2,136,988	2,132,821	1,567,787	946,651	1.65 M
Milwaukee	1,265,041	1,360,265	1,608,509	2,397,131	1,978,896	874,292	1.58 M
Oakland	1,314,646	1,334,609	1,353,231	1,294,941	1,735,489	1,304,052	1.39 M
Texas	1,692,002	1,112,461	1,102,391	1,363,469	1,154,432	850,076	1.21 M
Minnesota	1,255,453	1,651,935	1,598,463	858,939	921,186	469,090	1.13 M
Seattle	1,029,045	1,127,617	869,874	813,537	1,070,404	636,276	.92 M
Cleveland	1,471,805	655,181	734,269	768,941	1,044,021	661,395	.89 M
Lg. Totals	25,172,732	24,531,457	23,960,752	23,991,053	23,080,449	14,065,986	22.47 M

RED SOX OUTFIELD ASSISTS

The great Red Sox OF of Harry Hooper, Tris Speaker and Duffy Lewis totaled 396 assists 1910-14 . . . During the 5 year span each had 20 or more assists per year . . . Speaker had 35 in 1912 to tie his own Sox record set in 1909 . . . Hooper (30, 1910) and Ira Flagstead (33, 1923) are the only other Sox OF with 30 . . . Lewis had 29 in 1913 as did Speaker in 1914 . . . Since their heydays the only Sox OFs with 20 assists: 1923-Ira Flagstead 33 . . . 1935-Mel Almada 22 . . . Roy Johnson 21 . . . 1936-Doc Cramer 20 . . . 1944-Bob Johnson 23 . . . 1983-Jim Rice 21.

RED SOX MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS OVER OPPONENTS

Home — 22 vs. Philadelphia (11 in 1949, 11 in 1950) (M.L. Record)
20 vs. Washington (10 in 1903, first 10 in 1904)

Away — 18 at New York (last 3 in 1911, 10 in 1912, first 5 in 1913) (M.L. Record)

Home & Away — 22 vs. Washington (last 6 in 1903, first 16 in 1904)
18 vs. Philadelphia (last 13 in 1940, first 5 in 1941)
17 vs. New York (last 3 in 1911, first 14 in 1912)
15 vs. Seattle (last 10 in 1977, first 5 in 1978)

DID YOU KNOW?

The average time of 9 inning games at Fenway in 1986 was 2:50. Only games at New York (2:55), Baltimore (2:53) and Cleveland (2:53) were longer. Oakland also had an average time of 2:50 at home. The average time of 9 inning road games for the Red Sox in 1986 was 2:49, T5th in the A.L. The average time of all A.L. 9 inning games in 1986 was 2:48. Detroit was the opponent that averaged the longest 9 inning games at Fenway in 1986, 3:08, while K.C. averaged the quickest, 2:29. When the Red Sox went on the road they averaged their longest games at Clev., 3:10 and quickest at K.C., 2:30.

RED SOX HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	HR
1903	Buck Freeman	13
1910	Jake Stahl	10
1912	Tris Speaker	10
	Frank Baker (Phil.)	
1918	Babe Ruth	11
	Tilly Walker (Phil.)	
1919	Babe Ruth	29
1939	Jimmie Foxx	35
1941	Ted Williams	37
1942	Ted Williams	36
1947	Ted Williams	32
1949	Ted Williams	43
1965	Tony Conigliaro	32
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	44
	Harmon Killebrew (Minn.)	
1977	Jim Rice	39
1978	Jim Rice	46
1981	Dwight Evans	22
	Tony Armas (Oak.), Bobby Grich (Cal.), Eddie Murray (Balt.)	
1983	Jim Rice	39
1984	Tony Armas	43

RED SOX LAST TRADE BY CLUB

Listed below are the most recent transactions by the Red Sox with the other major league clubs . . . The most recent deals receiving a player and/or giving up a player are listed, thus two transactions are listed for some teams.

A.L. EAST

Baltimore — Dec. 17, 1985 got RHP Sammy Stewart for SS Jackie Gutierrez . . . Aug. 15, 1966 bought LHP Bill Short . . . June 9, 1960 got OF Willie Tasby for OF Gene Stephens.

Cleveland — Mar. 24, 1984 got minor league RHPs Pat Perry and Mike Poindexter (both sent to minors) for RHP Luis Aponte.

Detroit — May 12, 1980 bought RHP Jack Billingham . . . Jan. 30, 1978 got minor league RHPs Mike Burns and Frank Harris (both assigned to minors) and cash for 2B Steve Dillard.

Milwaukee — Dec. 10, 1985 got inf. Ed Romero for RHP Mark Clear . . . Dec. 6, 1976 got 1B George Scott and OF Bernie Carbo for 1B Cecil Cooper.

New York — Mar. 28, 1986 got DH-OF Don Baylor for DH-OF Mike Easler.

Toronto — July 26, 1977 sold RHP Tom Murphy to Blue Jays.

A.L. WEST

California — Jan. 23, 1981 got LHP Frank Tanana, RHP Jim Dorsey and OF Joe Rudi for OF Fred Lynn and RHP Steve Renko.

Chicago — June 29, 1986 got RHP Tom Seaver for OF Steve Lyons.

Kansas City — June 13, 1979 got OF Tom Poquette for 1B George Scott.

Minnesota — Dec. 12, 1985 got OF-DH Mike Stenhouse (sent to minors) for RHP Charlie Mitchell.

Oakland — Jan. 17, 1983 bought RHP Brian Kingman . . . Dec. 6, 1982 got OF Tony Armas and C Jeff Newman for 3B Carney Lansford, OF Garry Hancock and minor league RHP Jerome King.

Seattle — Aug. 19, 1986 got OF Dave Henderson and SS Spike Owen for SS Rey Quinones, RHP's Mike Brown and Mike Trujillo and OF John Christensen (Oct. 1).

Texas — Apr. 9, 1982 got LHP John Henry Johnson (sent to minors) for minor league RHP Mike Smithson.

N.L. EAST

Chicago — May 25, 1984 got 1B Bill Buckner for RHP Dennis Eckersley and minor league SS-OF Mike Brumley.

Montreal — May 1, 1985 sold LHP Ed Glynn to Expos . . . Dec. 7, 1978 got SS Stan Papi for LHP Bill Lee.

New York — Nov. 13, 1985 got RHPs Wes Gardner and Calvin Schiraldi and OFs John Christensen and LaSchelle Tarver (Tarver sent to minors) for LHP Bob Ojeda and minor league RHPs Tommy McCarthy, John Mitchell and Chris Bayer.

Philadelphia — Mar. 30, 1980 got C Dave Rader for SS Stan Papi (May 13) and cash.

Pittsburgh — Dec. 6, 1983 got OF-DH Mike Easler for LHP John Tudor.

St. Louis — Apr. 4, 1975 sold SS Mario Guerrero to Cardinals. RHP Jim Willoughby sent to Red Sox July 4 to complete the deal.

N.L. WEST

Atlanta — Dec. 12, 1975 got LHP Tom House for LHP Roger Moret.

Cincinnati — Sept. 19, 1977 got OF-3B Bob Bailey for minor league LHP Frank Newcomer and cash.

Houston — June 13, 1979 got 1B Bob Watson for minor leaguers, RHP Peter Ladd and LHP Bobby Sprowl, and cash.

Los Angeles — May 6, 1960 got OF Rip Repulski for RHP Nelson Chittum.

San Diego — No transactions between Red Sox and Padres.

San Francisco — Apr. 6, 1980 sold RHP Allen Ripley to Giants . . . Mar. 15, 1979 bought OF Jim Dwyer.

RED SOX RE-ENTRY DRAFT SIGNINGS

Draft Year		Last Club
1976	Bill Campbell, RHP	Twins
1977	Mike Torrez, RHP	Yankees
	Tom Burgmeier, LHP	Twins
	Dick Drago, RHP	Orioles
	Jack Brohamer, 2B-3B	White Sox
1978	Steve Renko, RHP	A's
1979	Skip Lockwood, RHP	Mets
	Tony Perez, 1B-DH	Expos

RED SOX FREE AGENTS

November 4, 1977	Signed With
Rick Miller, OF	Angels

November 4, 1978	Signed With
Luis Tiant, RHP	Yankees
Bob Bailey, DH	Unsigned
Fred Kendall, C	Padres

November 2, 1979	Signed With
Bob Montgomery, C	Unsigned
Bob Watson, 1B	Yankees

November 13, 1980	Signed With
Jim Dwyer, 1B-OF	Orioles
Dave Rader, C	Angels

February 12, 1981	Signed With
Carlton Fisk, C	White Sox

November 13, 1981	Signed With
Bill Campbell, RHP	Cubs
Jerry Remy, 2B	RED SOX
Joe Rudi, 1B-DH	A's
Frank Tanana, LHP	Rangers

November 10, 1982	Signed With
Tom Burgmeier, LHP	A's

November 7, 1983	Signed With
Doug Bird, RHP	Unsigned

November 8, 1984	Signed With
Gary Allenson, C	Toronto
Rich Gale, RHP	Japan

1985	Signed With
Bruce Kison, RHP	Red Sox

1986	Signed With
Rich Gedman, C	
Glenn Hoffman, SS	Pawtucket
Joe Sambito, LHP	RED SOX

RED SOX .300 SEASON HITTERS‡

Rank	Player	Avg.	Year
1.	T. Williams	.406*	1941
2.	T. Williams	.388*	1957
3.	T. Speaker	.383	1912
4.	D. Alexander†	.372*	1932
5.	T. Williams	.369*	1948
6.	W. Boggs	.368*	1985
7.	T. Speaker	.363	1913
8.	W. Boggs	.361*	1983
9.	J. Foxx	.360	1939
10.	W. Boggs	.357*	1986
11.	T. Williams	.356*	1942
12.	B. Goodman	.354*	1950
13.	J. Foxx	.349*	1938
14.	B. Freeman	.346	1901
15.	T. Williams	.345	1956
	T. Williams††	.345	1954
17.	T. Williams	.344	1940
18.	T. Williams	.343	1949
	T. Williams	.343*	1947
20.	T. Williams	.342	1946
	P. Dougherty	.342	1902
22.	B. Chapman	.340	1938
	T. Speaker	.340	1910
24.	J. Foxx	.338	1936
	T. Speaker	.338	1914
26.	C. Lansford†††	.336*	1981
27.	J. Pesky	.335	1946
	J. Harris	.335	1923
29.	T. Speaker	.334	1911
30.	F. Lynn	.333*	1979
	E. Webb	.333	1931
	I. Boone	.333	1924
33.	F. Lynn	.331	1975
	J. Pesky	.331	1942
	P. Dougherty	.331	1903
36.	I. Boone	.330	1925
37.	C. Yastrzemski	.329	1970
	J. Collins	.329	1901
39.	T. Williams	.328*	1958
	D. DiMaggio	.328	1950
	G. Burns	.328	1923
42.	T. Williams	.327	1939
43.	C. Yastrzemski	.326*	1967
	P. Runnels	.326*	1962
45.	W. Boggs	.325	1984
	J. Rice	.325	1979
	A. Zarilla	.325	1950
	B. Doerr	.325	1944
	J. Cronin	.325	1938
	J. Collins	.325	1902
51.	J. Rice	.324	1986
	J. Pesky	.324	1947
	B. Johnson	.324	1944
	J. Vosmik	.324	1938
	D. Pratt	.324	1921
56.	E. Webb	.323	1930
57.	P. Runnels	.322	1958
	W. Dropo	.322	1950
	B. Ruth	.322	1919
	T. Speaker	.322	1915
61.	D. Stapleton	.321	1980
	C. Yastrzemski	.321*	1963
	B. Werber	.321	1934
64.	J. Rice	.320	1977
	P. Runnels	.320*	1960
	L. Finney	.320	1940
	R. Johnson	.320	1934
68.	T. Williams	.318	1951
	B. Doerr	.318	1939
	C. Stahl	.318	1902
71.	D. DiMaggio	.316	1946
	J. Harris	.316	1922
73.	J. Rice	.315	1978
	C. Fisk	.315	1977
	J. Jensen	.315	1956
	P. Fox	.315	1944
	R. Johnson	.315	1935
	L. Gardner	.315	1912
79.	F. Lynn	.314	1976
	P. Runnels	.314	1959
81.	M. Easler	.313	1984
	B. Goodman	.313	1953
	J. Pesky	.313	1951
	R. Johnson	.313	1933
	B. Myer	.313	1928
	D. Prothro	.313	1925
87.	C. Yastrzemski	.312	1965
	J. Pesky	.312	1950
	R. Ferrell	.312	1936
	J. Hodapp	.312	1933
	H. Hooper	.312	1920
92.	J. Cronin	.311	1941
	D. Cramer	.311	1939
	H. Hooper	.311	1911
	H. Lord	.311	1909
	B. Freeman	.311	1902
	C. Stahl	.311	1901
98.	M. Vernon	.310	1956
	B. Goodman	.310	1948
100.	J. Rice	.309	1982
	J. Rice	.309	1975
	R. Smith	.309	1969
	B. Doerr	.309	1949
	S. Jolley	.309	1932
	T. Speaker	.309	1909
106.	J. Cronin	.308	1939
	L. Gardner	.308	1916
	G. Gessler	.308	1908
109.	J. Remy#	.307	1981
	G. Kell	.307	1953
	D. DiMaggio	.307	1949
	J. Cronin	.307	1937
	B. Chapman	.307	1937
	S. McInnis	.307	1921
	D. Lewis	.307	1911
116.	B. Goodman	.306	1952
	J. Pesky	.306	1949
	G. Burns	.306	1922
	N. Leibold	.306	1921
	F. Parent	.306	1901
121.	J. Rice	.305	1983
	D. Cramer	.305	1937
	I. Flagstead	.305	1924
	S. McInnis	.305	1919
125.	F. Parent	.304	1903
126.	M. Barrett	.303	1984
	R. Smith	.303	1973
	R. Smith	.303	1970
	G. Scott	.303	1967
	B. Goodman	.303	1954
	D. Cramer	.303	1940
	M. Higgins	.303	1938
	C. Reynolds	.303	1934
	K. Williams	.303	1928
135.	S. Mele	.302	1947
	M. Higgins	.302	1937
	D. Lewis	.302	1917
138.	C. Lansford	.301	1982
	F. Lynn	.301	1980
	C. Yastrzemski	.301	1974
	C. Yastrzemski	.301*	1968
	D. DiMaggio	.301	1940
	D. Cramer	.301	1938
	R. Ferrell	.301	1935
	J. Harris	.301	1924
	D. Pratt	.301	1922
147.	J. Foxx	.300	1941
	M. Menosky	.300	1921
	J. Rothrock	.300	1929

‡Minimum 400 at bats
†376 AB for Red Sox but led A.L. at .367 overall.
†††Not 400 AB but led A.L.

*American League batting champion
††(386 AB, 136 BB)
#Qualified for title but not 400 AB

RED SOX GOLD GLOVE WINNERS

Eleven different RED SOX players have won a total of 31 Gold Gloves since the award was begun in 1957. A RED SOX player has been honored 11 of the last 12 years. DWIGHT EVANS with 8 Gold Gloves is the all-time RED SOX leader while CARL YASTRZEMSKI is second with 7. Only 3 outfielders have won more Gold Gloves than EVANS, Willie Mays (12), Roberto Clemente (11) and Al Kaline (10).

1957 — Malzone (3B)
1958 — Malzone (3B)
Piersall (CF)
1959 — Malzone (3B)
Jensen (RF)
1963 — Yastrzemski (OF)
1965 — Yastrzemski (OF)
1967 — Scott (1B)
Yastrzemski (OF)
1968 — Scott (1B)
Yastrzemski (OF)
Smith (OF)
1969 — Yastrzemski (OF)
1971 — Yastrzemski (OF)
Scott (1B)
1972 — Fisk (C)
Griffin (2B)
1975 — Lynn (OF)
1976 — Evans (OF)
1977 — Yastrzemski (OF)
1978 — Evans (OF)
Lynn (OF)
1979 — Burleson (SS)
Evans (OF)
Lynn (OF)
1980 — Lynn (OF)
1981 — Evans (OF)
1982 — Evans (OF)
1983 — Evans (OF)
1984 — Evans (OF)
1985 — Evans (OF)

NO-HIT GAMES BY RED SOX

		Sox-Opp.
1904 — Cy Young vs. Philadelphia, May 5	(H)	*3-0
Jesse Tannehill vs. Chicago, Aug. 17	(A)	6-0
1905 — Bill Dineen vs. Chicago, Sept. 27 (1st game)	(H)	2-0
1908 — Cy Young vs. New York, June 30	(A)	8-0
1911 — Joe Wood vs. St. Louis, July 29 (1st game)	(H)	5-0
1916 — George Foster vs. New York, June 21	(H)	2-0
Dutch Leonard vs. St. Louis, August 30	(H)	4-0
1917 — Ernie Shore vs. Washington, June 23 (1st game)	(H)	*4-0
1918 — Dutch Leonard vs. Detroit, June 3	(A)	5-0
1923 — Howard Ehmke vs. Philadelphia, Sept. 7	(A)	4-0
1956 — Mel Parnell vs. Chicago, July 14	(H)	4-0
1962 — Earl Wilson vs. Los Angeles, June 26 (night)	(H)	2-0
Bill Monbouquette vs. Chicago, Aug. 1 (night)	(A)	1-0
1965 — Dave Morehead vs. Cleveland, Sept. 16	(H)	2-0

*Perfect Game

NO-HIT GAMES AGAINST RED SOX

		Sox-Opp.	Sox W or L
1908 — Dusty Rhoades, Cleveland, Sept. 18	(A)	1-2	F. Arellanes
1911 — Ed Walsh, Chicago, August 27	(A)	0-5	R. Collins
1917 — George Mogridge, New York, April 24	(H)	1-2	D. Leonard
1920 — Walter Johnson, Washington, July 1	(H)	0-1	H. Harper
1926 — Ted Lyons, Chicago, August 21	(H)	0-6	S. Harriss
1931 — Bob Burke, Washington, August 8	(A)	0-5	W. Moore
1934 — Bobo Newsom, St. Louis, Sept. 18 (pitched 9 hitless innings, allowed hit in 10th)	(A)	2-1	R. Walberg (WP) (10 innings)
1951 — Allie Reynolds, New York, Sept. 28 (1st G)	(A)	0-8	M. Parnell
1958 — Jim Bunning, Detroit, July 20 (1st G)	(H)	0-3	F. Sullivan
1967 — Dean Chance, Minnesota, August 6 (5 inng, Rain)	(A)	0-2	J. Lonborg
1968 — Tom Phoebus, Baltimore, April 27	(A)	0-6	G. Waslewski
1983 — Dave Righetti, New York, July 4	(A)	0-4	J. Tudor

RED SOX 20-GAME WINNERS

(Final Standing of Team in Parenthesis)

1901 — Cy Young (2)	33-10
1902 — Cy Young (3)	32-11
— Bill Dineen (3)	21-21
1903 — Cy Young (1)	28- 9
— Tom Hughes (1)	20- 7
— Bill Dineen (1)	21-13
1904 — Cy Young (1)	26-16
— Bill Dineen (1)	23-14
— Jesse Tannehill (1)	21-11
1905 — Jesse Tannehill (4)	22- 9
1907 — Cy Young (7)	22-15
1908 — Cy Young (5)	21-11
1911 — Joe Wood (5)	23-17
1912 — Joe Wood (1)	34- 5
— Hugh Bedient (1)	20- 9
— Buck O'Brien (1)	20-13
1914 — Ray Collins (2)	20-13
1916 — Babe Ruth (1)	23-12
1917 — Carl Mays (2)	22- 9
— Babe Ruth (2)	24-13
1918 — Carl Mays (1)	21-13
1921 — Sam Jones (5)	23-16
1923 — Howard Ehmke (8)	20-17
1935 — Wes Ferrell (4)	25-14
— Lefty Grove (4)	20-12
1936 — Wes Ferrell (6)	20-15
1942 — Tex Hughson (2)	22- 6
1945 — Dave Ferriss (7)	21-10
1946 — Dave Ferriss (1)	25- 6
— Tex Hughson (1)	20-11
1949 — Mel Parnell (2)	25- 7
— Ellis Kinder (2)	23- 6
1953 — Mel Parnell (4)	21- 8
1963 — Bill Monbouquette (7)	20-10
1967 — Jim Lonborg (1)	22- 9
1973 — Luis Tiant (2E)	20-13
1974 — Luis Tiant (3E)	22-13
1976 — Luis Tiant (3E)	21-12
1978 — Dennis Eckersley (2E)	20- 8
1986 — Roger Clemens (1E)	24- 4

RED SOX ONE-HITTERS SINCE 1950**

Pitcher	Date	Opp.	Hitter	Hit	Inn.	Out	Score
McDermott	5-29-52	Wash.	Hoderlein, M.	Sgl	4	1	1-0
*McDermott & Kinder	7-19-53	at Clev.	Smith, A.	Sgl	4	0	2-0
Kemmerer	7-18-54	Balt.	Mele, S.	Sgl	7	0	4-0
Susce	7-20-55	at K.C.	Power, V.	Sgl	1	0	6-0
Monbouquette	5-7-60	Det.	Chrisley, N.	Dbl	1	1	5-0
Morehead	5-12-63	Wash.	Hinton, C.	HR	1	2	4-1
‡Monbouquette	9-6-64	at Minn.	Versalles, Z.	HR	6	2	1-2
Rohr	4-14-67	at N.Y.	Howard, E.	Sgl	9	2	3-0
Culp	9-21-68	at N.Y.	White, R.	Sgl	7	2	2-0
Siebert	7-31-70	at Calif.	Johnstone, J.	Sgl	3	0	2-0
Pattin	7-11-72	at Oak.	Jackson, R.	Sgl	9	1	4-0
Moret	8-21-74	Chi.	Allen, D.	Sgl	7	1	4-0
Wise	6-14-76	at Minn.	Terrell, J.	Sgl	3	1	5-0
Wise	6-29-76	Balt.	Blair, P.	Sgl	6	0	2-0
†Renko & Campbell	7-13-79	at Oak.	Henderson, R.	Sgl	9	1	2-0
Eckersley	9-26-80	at Tor.	Mayberry, J.	HR	5	0	3-1
Tudor	5-27-83	at Tor.	Collins, D.	Sgl	4	1	2-0
††Nipper & Crawford	7-11-85	at Sea.	Calderon, I.	Sgl	6	1	6-1

*McDermott pitched 8 innings, relieved by Kinder in 9th, no outs, 2-0 count on batter.
‡Versalles hit 2-run HR.
†Campbell relieved with 2 on, 2 out in 9th and struck out Revering.
††Crawford relieved with 2 on, 1 out in 6th.

(NOTE: Wise had no-hitter with 2-out in the 9th in Milw., 7-2-75, when Scott & Darwin hit consecutive homers. Wise ended with a 2-hit, 6-3 win.)

**Dave Morehead pitched last Red Sox no-hitter, 9-16-65.

ALL STAR GAME SELECTIONS

Mike Andrews, second base (1) 1969
Luis Aparicio, shortstop (2) **1971**, 72
Tony Armas, outfielder (1) 1984
Del Baker, coach (1) 1947
Gary Bell, pitcher (1) 1968
Wade Boggs, third base (2) 1985, **86**
Lou Boudreau, coach (1) 1953
Eddie Bressoud, shortstop (1) 1964
Tom Brewer, pitcher (1) 1956
Don Bryant, coach (1) 1976
Tom Burgmeier, pitcher (1) 1980
Rick Burleson, shortstop (3) **1977**, 78, 79
Bill Campbell, pitcher (1) 1977
Mark Clear, pitcher (1) 1982
Roger Clemens, pitcher (1) **1986**
Eddie Collins, coach (1) 1933
Tony Conigliaro, outfielder (1) **1967**
Roger Cramer, outfielder (4) 1937, 38, **39**, 40
Joe Cronin, Manager, coach, shortstop (10) . . . . **1935**, 36,**37**,**38**,**39**,40*,**41**,44,47*,83†
Ray Culp, pitcher (1) 1969
Tom Daley, coach (1) 1940
Dom DiMaggio, outfielder (7) 1941,42,**46**,**49**,50,**51**,**52**
Joe Dobson, pitcher (1) 1948
Bob Doerr, second base (9) **1941**,42,**43**,**44**,**46**,47,48,**50**,51
Walter Dropo, first base (1) **1950**
Dennis Eckersley, pitcher (1) **1982**
Dwight Evans, outfielder (2) 1978, 81
Rick Ferrell, catcher (4) **1933**,34,35,**36**
Dave Ferriss, pitcher (1) 1946
Lou Finney, outfielder (1) 1940
Carlton Fisk, catcher (7) 1972,**73**,74,76,**77**,**78**,**80**
Mike Fornieles, pitcher (1) 1961
Pete Fox, outfielder (1) 1944
Jimmie Foxx, third base, first base, outfielder (6) 1936, 37, **38**, 39, **40**, 41
Rich Gedman, catcher (2) 1985, 86
Billy Goodman, first base, second base (2) 1949, **53**
Lefty Grove, pitcher (5) 1935,**36**, 37, 38, 39
Ken Harrelson, outfielder (1) 1968
Mickey Harris, pitcher (1) 1946
Mike Higgins, coach (1) . . . . . (2nd G) 1961
Tex Hughson, pitcher (3) 1942, 43, 44
Jackie Jensen, outfielder (2) 1955, **58**
Bob Johnson, outfielder (1) **1944**
Darrell Johnson, Manager (1) *1976
Oscar Judd, pitcher (1) 1943
George Kell, third base (2) 1952, 53
Bill Lee, pitcher (1) 1973
Jim Lonborg, pitcher (1) 1967
Fred Lynn, outfielder (6) 1975, **76**, 77, **78**, **79**, **80**
Frank Malzone, third base (8) 1957, **58**, 59, **59**, **60**, **60**, **63**, 64
Felix Mantilla, second base (1) **1965**
John McNamara, coach (1) 1986
Bill Monbouquette, pitcher (4) **1960**, 60, 62, 63
Jerry Moses, catcher (1) 1970
Mel Parnell, pitcher (2) **1949**, 51
Johnny Pesky, shortstop, coach (2) **1946**, 63
Rico Petrocelli, shortstop (2) **1967**, **69**
Jimmy Piersall, outfielder (2) . . . . . , 56
Dick Radatz, pitcher (2) 1963, 64
Jerry Remy, second base (1) 1978
Jim Rice, outfielder (8) 1977, **78**, **79**, 80, **83**, 84, **85**, 86
Pete Runnels, first base, second base (5) 1959, **59**, **60**, **60**, 62
Jose Santiago, pitcher (1) 1968
Don Schwall, pitcher (1) 1961
George Scott, first base (2) **1966**, 77
Sonny Siebert, pitcher (1) 1971
Reggie Smith, outfielder (2) 1969, 72
Bob Stanley, pitcher (2) 1979, 83
Vern Stephens, shortstop, third base (4) 1948, 49, 50, 51
Frank Sullivan, pitcher (2) 1955, 56
Birdie Tebbetts, catcher (2) 1948, **49**
Luis Tiant, pitcher (2) 1974, 76
Mickey Vernon, first base (1) **1956**
Hal Wagner, catcher (1) 1946
Sammy White, catcher (1) 1953
Dick Williams, Manager (1) *1968
Ted Williams, outfielder (18) **1940**, **41**, **42**, **46**, **47**, 48, **49**, **50**, **51**, 54, **55**, **56**, **57**, 58, **59**, 59, 60, 60
Carl Yastrzemski, of-1b (18) 1963, 65, 66, **67**, **68**, **69**, **70**, **71**, **72**, 73, 74, 75, 76, **77**, 78, **79**, 82, 83
Rudy York, first base (1) 1946
Don Zimmer, coach (1) 1978

*Manager, American League Team Red indicates started game. †Honorary A.L. Capt.
Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on . . . Two games were played 1959-62.

RED SOX RUNS BATTED IN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	RBI
1902	Buck Freeman	121
1903	Buck Freeman	104
1919	Babe Ruth	112
1938	Jimmie Foxx	175
1939	Ted Williams	145
1942	Ted Williams	137
1947	Ted Williams	114
1949	Ted Williams	159
	Vern Stephens	
1950	Walt Dropo	144
	Vern Stephens	
1955	Jackie Jensen	116
	Ray Boone (Det.)	
1958	Jackie Jensen	122
1959	Jackie Jensen	112
1963	Dick Stuart	118
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	121
1968	Ken Harrelson	109
1978	Jim Rice	139
1983	Jim Rice	126
	Cecil Cooper (Milw.)	
1984	Tony Armas	123

RED SOX YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct.	GA GB	Manager	Attendance
1986	1E‡	95-66	.590	5½	John F. McNamara	2,147,641
1985	5E	81-81	.500	18½	John F. McNamara	1,786,633
1984	4E	86-76	.531	18	Ralph G. Houk	1,661,618
1983	6E	78-84	.481	20	Ralph G. Houk	1,782,285
1982	3E	89-73	.549	6	Ralph G. Houk	1,950,124
1981	5E†	59-49	.546	2½†	Ralph G. Houk	1,060,379
	2TE	29-23	.558	1½	second half	
	5E	30-26	.536	4	first half	
1980	4E	83-77	.519	19	Zimmer — John M. Pesky	1,956,092
1979	3E	91-69	.569	11½	Donald W. Zimmer	2,353,114
1978	2E	99-64	.607	1	Donald W. Zimmer	2,320,643
1977	2TE	97-64	.602	2½	Donald W. Zimmer	2,074,549
1976	3E	83-79	.512	15½	Johnson — Donald W. Zimmer	1,895,846
1975	1E‡	95-65	.594	4½	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,748,587
1974	3E	84-78	.519	7	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,566,411
1973	2E	89-73	.549	8	Edward M. Kasko	1,481,002
1972	2E	85-70	.548	½	Edward M. Kasko	1,441,718
1971	3E	85-77	.525	18	Edward M. Kasko	*1,678,732
1970	3E	87-75	.537	21	Edward M. Kasko	*1,595,278
1969	3E	87-75	.537	22	Williams — Edward J. Popowski	*1,833,246
1968	4	86-76	.531	17	Richard H. Williams	1,940,788
1967	1	92-70	.568	1	Richard H. Williams	*1,727,832
1966	9	72-90	.444	26	Herman — James E. (Pete) Runnels	811,172
1965	9	62-100	.383	40	William J. Herman	652,201
1964	8	72-90	.444	27	Pesky — William J. Herman	883,276
1963	7	76-85	.472	28	John M. Pesky	942,642
1962	8	76-84	.475	19	Michael F. Higgins	733,080
1961	6	76-86	.469	33	Michael F. Higgins	850,589
1960	7	65-89	.422	32	Jurges — Michael F. Higgins	1,129,866
1959	5	75-79	.487	19	Higgins, R. York, William F. Jurges	984,102
1958	3	79-75	.513	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,077,047
1957	3	82-72	.532	16	Michael F. Higgins	1,181,087
1956	4	84-70	.545	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,137,158
1955	4	84-70	.545	12	Michael F. Higgins	1,203,200
1954	4	69-85	.448	42	Louis Boudreau	931,127
1953	4	84-69	.549	16	Louis Boudreau	1,026,133
1952	6	76-78	.494	19	Louis Boudreau	1,115,750
1951	3	87-67	.565	11	Stephen F. O'Neill	1,312,282
1950	3	94-60	.610	4	McCarthy — Stephen F. O'Neill	1,344,080
1949	2	96-58	.623	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,596,650
1948	2	96-59	.619	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,558,798
1947	3	83-71	.539	14	Joseph E. Cronin	1,427,315
1946	1	104-50	.675	12	Joseph E. Cronin	1,416,944
1945	7	71-83	.461	17½	Joseph E. Cronin	603,794
1944	4	77-77	.500	12	Joseph E. Cronin	506,975
1943	7	68-84	.447	29	Joseph E. Cronin	358,275
1942	2	93-59	.612	9	Joseph E. Cronin	730,340
1941	2	84-70	.545	17	Joseph E. Cronin	718,497
1940	4	82-72	.532	8	Joseph E. Cronin	716,234
1939	2	89-62	.589	17	Joseph E. Cronin	573,070
1938	2	88-61	.591	9½	Joseph E. Cronin	646,459
1937	5	80-72	.526	21	Joseph E. Cronin	559,659
1936	6	74-80	.481	28½	Joseph E. Cronin	626,895
1935	4	78-75	.510	16	Joseph E. Cronin	558,568
1934	4	76-76	.500	24	Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris	610,640
1933	7	63-86	.423	34½	Martin J. McManus	268,715
1932	8	43-111	.279	64	Collins — Martin J. McManus	182,150
1931	6	62-90	.408	45	John F. (Shano) Collins	350,975
1930	8	52-102	.338	50	Charles H. Wagner	444,045
1929	8	58-96	.377	48	William F. Carrigan	394,620
1928	8	57-96	.373	43½	William F. Carrigan	396,920
1927	8	51-103	.331	59	William F. Carrigan	305,275
1926	8	46-107	.301	44½	Lee A. Fohl	285,155
1925	8	47-105	.309	49½	Lee A. Fohl	267,782
1924	7	67-87	.435	25	Lee A. Fohl	448,556
1923	8	61-91	.401	37	Frank L. Chance	229,668
1922	8	61-93	.396	33	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1921	5	75-79	.487	23½	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1920	5	72-81	.471	25½	Edward G. Barrow	402,445
1919	6	66-71	.482	20½	Edward G. Barrow	417,291
1918	1	75-51	.595	2½	Edward G. Barrow	249,513
1917	2	90-62	.592	9	John J. Barry	387,856
1916	1	91-63	.591	2	William F. Carrigan	496,397
1915	1	101-50	.669	2½	William F. Carrigan	*539,885
1914	2	91-62	.595	8½	William F. Carrigan	*481,359
1913	4	79-71	.527	15½	Stahl — William F. Carrigan	437,194
1912	1	105-47	.691	14	J. Garland (Jake) Stahl	597,096
1911	5	78-75	.510	24	Patrick J. Donovan	503,961
1910	4	81-72	.529	22½	Patrick J. Donovan	584,619
1909	3	88-63	.583	9½	Fred Lake	668,965
1908	5	75-79	.487	15½	McGuire — Fred Lake	473,048
1907	7	59-90	.396	32½	George Huff — Bob Unglaub — Cy Young, James McGuire	436,777
1906	8	49-105	.318	45½	Collins — Charles S. Stahl	410,209
1905	4	78-74	.513	16	James J. Collins	468,828
1904	1	95-59	.617	1½	James J. Collins	*623,295
1903	1	91-47	.659	14½	James J. Collins	379,338
1902	3	77-60	.562	6½	James J. Collins	348,567
1901	2	79-57	.581	4	James J. Collins	289,448

*led league ‡Won A.L.C.S. †Overall record

RED SOX IN WORLD SERIES

Year	Opp.	Winner	Games	Year	Opp.	Winner	Games
1903	Pitt.	Bos.	5-3	1918	Chi.	Bos.	4-2
1904	no series held			1946	St. L.	St. L.	4-3
1912	N.Y.G.	Bos.	4-3-1	1967	St. L.	St. L.	4-3
1915	Phil.	Bos.	4-1	1975	Cin.	Cin.	4-3
1916	Brook.	Bos.	4-1	1986	N.Y.M.	N.Y.M.	4-3

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Wins	Earned Run Average (min. 150 innings)	Innings Pitched
1986	R. Clemens, 24*-4	R. Clemens, 2.48*	R. Clemens, 254
1985	O.C. Boyd, 15-13	O.C. Boyd, 3.70	O.C. Boyd, 272.1
1984	Boyd, Hurst, Ojeda, 12-12	A. Nipper, 3.89	B.Hurst, 218
1983	J. Tudor, 13-12	B. Ojeda, 4.04	J. Tudor, 242
1982	M. Clear, 14-9	B. Stanley, 3.10	D. Eckersley, 224.1
1981	M. Torrez, 10-3; B. Stanley, 10-8	M. Torrez, 3.68#	D. Eckersley, 154
1980	D. Eckersley, 12-14	B. Stanley, 3.39	M. Torrez, 207
1979	D. Eckersley, 17-10	D. Eckersley, 2.99	M. Torrez, 252
1978	D. Eckersley, 20-8	D. Eckersley, 2.99	D. Eckersley, 268
1977	B. Campbell, 13-9	F. Jenkins, 3.68	F. Jenkins, 193
1976	L. Tiant, 21-12	L. Tiant, 3.06	L. Tiant, 279
1975	R. Wise, 19-12	B. Lee, R. Wise 3.95	Lee, Tiant, 260
1974	L. Tiant, 22-13	L. Tiant, 2.92	L. Tiant, 311
1973	L. Tiant, 20-13	B. Lee, 2.75	B. Lee, 285
1972	M. Pattin, 17-13	L. Tiant, 1.91*	M. Pattin, 253
1971	S. Siebert, 16-10	S. Siebert, 2.91	R. Culp, 242
1970	R. Culp, 17-14	R. Culp, 3.04	R. Culp, 251
1969	R. Culp, 17-8	M. Nagy, 3.11	R. Culp, 227
1968	R. Culp, 16-6 D. Ellsworth, 16-7	R. Culp, 2.91	R. Culp, 216
1967	J. Lonborg, 22**-9	L. Stange, 2.77	J. Lonborg, 273
1966	J. Santiago, 12-13	D. Brandon, 3.31	J. Lonborg, 182
1965	E. Wilson, 13-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.70	E. Wilson, 231
1964	D. Radatz, 16-9	D. Radatz, 2.29	B. Monbouquette, 234
1963	B. Monbouquette, 20-10	J. Lamabe, 3.15	B. Monbouquette, 267
1962	B. Monbouquette, 15-13 G. Conley, 15-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.33	G. Conley, 242
1961	D. Schwall, 15-7	D. Schwall, 3.22	B. Monbouquette, 236
1960	B. Monbouquette, 14-11	B.Monbouquette, 3.64	B. Monbouquette, 215
1959	J. Casale, 13-8	T. Brewer, 3.76	T. Brewer, 215
1958	I. Delock, 14-8	I. Delock, 3.38	T. Brewer, 227
1957	T. Brewer, 16-13	F. Sullivan, 2.73	F. Sullivan, 241
1956	T. Brewer, 19-9	F. Sullivan, 3.42	T. Brewer, 244
1955	F. Sullivan, 18**-13	F. Sullivan, 2.91	F. Sullivan, 260*
1954	F. Sullivan, 15-12	F. Sullivan, 3.14	F. Sullivan, 206
1953	M. Parnell, 21-8	M. McDermott, 3.01	M. Parnell, 241
1952	M. Parnell, 12-12	M. Parnell, 3.62	M. Parnell, 214
1951	M. Parnell, 18-11	M. Parnell, 3.26	M. Parnell, 221
1950	M. Parnell, 18-10	M. Parnell, 3.61	M. Parnell, 249
1949	M. Parnell, 25*-7	M. Parnell, 2.78*	M. Parnell, 295*
1948	J. Kramer, 18-5	M. Parnell, 3.14	J. Dobson, 245
1947	J. Dobson, 18-8	J. Dobson, 2.95	J. Dobson, 229
1946	D. Ferriss, 25-6	T. Hughson, 2.75	T. Hughson, 278
1945	D. Ferriss, 21-10	D. Ferriss, 2.96	D. Ferriss, 265
1944	T. Hughson, 18-5	T. Hughson, 2.26	T. Hughson, 203
1943	T. Hughson, 12-15	T. Hughson, 2.64	T. Hughson, 266
1942	T. Hughson, 22*-6	T. Hughson, 2.59	T. Hughson, 281*
1941	D. Newsome, 19-10	C. Wagner, 3.07	D. Newsome, 214
1940	Wilson, 12-6; J. Heving, 12-7	L. Grove, 3.99	J. Bagby, 183
1939	L. Grove, 15-4	L. Grove, 2.54*	L. Grove, 191
1938	Bagby, 15-11; J. Wilson, 15-15	L. Grove, 3.07*	J. Bagby, 199
1937	L. Grove, 17-9	L. Grove, 3.02	L. Grove, 262
1936	W. Ferrell, 20-15	L. Grove, 2.81*	W. Ferrell, 301*
1935	W. Ferrell, 25*-14	L. Grove, 2.70*	W. Ferrell, 322*
1934	W. Ferrell, 14-5	F. Ostermueller, 3.49	G. Rhodes, 219
1933	G. Rhodes, 12-15	B. Weiland, 3.87	G. Rhodes, 232
1932	B. Kline, 11-13	E. Durham, 3.80	B. Weiland, 196
1931	D. MacFayden, 16-12	W. Moore, 3.88	J. Russell, 232
1930	M. Gaston, 13-20*	M. Gaston, 3.92	M. Gaston, 273
1929	E. Morris, 14-14	D. MacFayden, 3.62	Ruffing, Gaston, 244
1928	E. Morris, 19-15	E. Morris, 3.53	R. Ruffing, 289
1927	S. Harriss, 14-21*	S. Harriss, 4.18	H. Wiltse, 219
1926	T. Wingfield, 11-16	H. Wiltse, 4.22	H. Wiltse, 196
1925	T. Wingfield, 12-19	H. Ehmke, 3.73	H. Ehmke, 261
1924	H. Ehmke, 19-17	J. Quinn, 3.20	H. Ehmke, 315*
1923	H. Ehmke, 20-17	B. Piercy, 3.41	H. Ehmke, 317
1922	R. Collins, 14-11	J. Quinn, 3.48	J. Quinn, 256
1921	S. Jones, 23-16	S. Jones, 3.22	S. Jones, 299
1920	H. Pennock, 16-13	H. Harper, 3.04	S. Jones, 274
1919	H. Pennock, 16-8	H. Pennock, 2.71	S. Jones, 245
1918	C. Mays, 21-13	J. Bush, 2.11	C. Mays, 293
1917	B. Ruth, 24-13	C. Mays, 1.74	B. Ruth, 326
1916	B. Ruth, 23-12	B. Ruth, 1.75*	B. Ruth, 324
1915	G. Foster, 19-8; E. Shore, 19-8	J. Wood, 1.49*	G. Foster, 255
1914	R. Collins, 20-13	D. Leonard, 1.00‡	R. Collins, 272
1913	R. Collins, 19-8	D. Leonard, 2.39	Leonard, H.Bedient, 259
1912	J. Wood, 34*-5	J. Wood, 1.91	J. Wood, 344
1911	J. Wood, 23-17	J. Wood, 2.02	J. Wood, 277
1910	E. Cicotte, 15-11	R. Collins, 1.62	E. Cicotte, 250
1909	F. Arellanes, 16-12	E. Cicotte, 1.97	F. Arellanes, 231
1908	C. Young, 21-11	C. Young, 1.26	C. Young, 299
1907	C. Young, 22-15	C. Young, 1.99	C. Young, 343
1906	J. Tannehill, 13-11 C. Young, 13-21*	B. Dineen, 2.92	C. Young, 288
1905	J. Tannehill, 22-9	C. Young, 1.82	C. Young, 321
1904	C. Young, 26-16	C. Young, 1.97	C. Young, 380
1903	C. Young, 28*-9	C. Young, 2.08	C. Young, 342*
1902	C. Young, 32*-11	C. Young, 2.15	C. Young, 385*
1901	C. Young, 33*-10	C. Young, 1.62*	C. Young, 372

*led league **tied for league lead ‡all-time major league record #107 IP needed to qualify

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Games	Complete Games	Strikeouts
1986	B. Stanley, 66	B. Hurst, 11	R. Clemens, 238
1985	B. Stanley, 48	O.C. Boyd, 13	B. Hurst, 189
1984	B. Stanley, 57	O.C. Boyd, 10	B. Ojeda, 137
1983	B. Stanley, 64	J. Tudor, 7	J. Tudor, 136
1982	M. Clear, 55	D. Eckersley, 11	J. Tudor, 146
1981	B. Stanley, 35	D. Eckersley, 8	M. Clear, 82
1980	T. Burgmeier, 62	D. Eckersley, 8	D. Eckersley, 121
1979	D. Drago, 53	D. Eckersley, 17	D. Eckersley, 150
1978	B. Stanley, 52	D. Eckersley, 16	D. Eckersley, 162
1977	B. Campbell, 69	F. Jenkins, 11	L. Tiant, 124
1976	J. Willoughby, 54	L. Tiant, 19	F. Jenkins, 142
1975	B. Lee, 41	L. Tiant, 18	L. Tiant, 142
1974	D. Segui, 58	L. Tiant, 25	L. Tiant, 176
1973	B. Bolin, 39	L. Tiant, 23	L. Tiant, 206
1972	B. Lee, 47	M. Pattin, 13	M. Pattin, 168
1971	B. Bolin, 52	S. Siebert, Culp, 12	R. Culp, 151
1970	S. Lyle, 63	R. Culp, 15	R. Culp, 197
1969	S. Lyle, 71	R. Culp, 9	R. Culp, 172
1968	L. Stange, 50	R. Culp, 11	R. Culp, 190
1967	J. Wyatt, 60	J. Lonborg, 15	J. Lonborg, 246*
1966	D. McMahon 49	L. Stange, 8	J. Lonborg, 131
1965	D. Radatz, 63	B. Monbouquette, 10	E. Wilson, 164
1964	D. Radatz, 79	B. Monbouquette, 7	D. Radatz, 181
1963	D. Radatz, 66	B. Monbouquette, 13	B. Monbouquette, 174
1962	D. Radatz, 62*	B. Monbouquette, 11	B. Monbouquette, 153
1961	M. Fornieles, 57	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 161
1960	M. Fornieles, 70*	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 134
1959	M. Fornieles, 46	T. Brewer, 11	T. Brewer, 121
1958	M. Wall, 52	Sullivan, Brewer, 10	T. Brewer, 124
1957	I. Delock, 49	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 128
1956	I. Delock, 48	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 127
1955	E. Kinder, T. Hurd, 43	F. Sullivan, 16	F. Sullivan, 129
1954	E. Kinder, 48	F. Sullivan, 11	F. Sullivan, 124
1953	E. Kinder, 69*	M. Parnell, 12	M. Parnell, 136
1952	I. Delock, 39	M. Parnell, 15	M. McDermott, 117
1951	E. Kinder, 63*	M. Parnell, 11	M. McDermott, 127
1950	E. Kinder, 48	M. Parnell, 21	M. McDermott, 96
1949	E. Kinder, 43	M. Parnell, 27*	E. Kinder, 138
1948	J. Dobson, 38	Dobson, Parnell, 16	J. Dobson, 116
1947	E. Johnson, 45	J. Dobson, 15	T. Hughson, 119
1946	D. Ferriss, 40	D. Ferriss, 26	T.Hughson, 172
1945	F. Barrett, 37	D. Ferriss, 26	D. Ferriss, 94
1944	M. Ryba, 42	T. Hughson, 19	T. Hughson, 112
1943	M. Brown, 49*	T. Hughson, 20**	T. Hughson, 114
1942	T. Hughson, 38	T. Hughson, 22**	T. Hughson, 113**
1941	M. Ryba, 40	D. Newsome, 17	M. Harris, 111
1940	J. Wilson, 41	Wilson, Grove, 9	J. Wilson, 102
1939	E. Dickman, 48	L. Grove, 17	L. Grove, 81
1938	J. Bagby, 43	L. Grove, 12	L. Grove, 99
1937	J. Wilson, 51	L. Grove, 21	L. Grove, 153
1936	Wilson, Ostermueller, 43	W. Ferrell, 28*	L. Grove, 130
1935	R. Walberg, 44	W. Ferrell, 31*	L. Grove, 121
1934	G. Rhodes, 44	W. Ferrell, 17	J. Welch, 91
1933	J. Welch, 47	G. Rhodes, 14	B. Weiland, 97
1932	B. Kline, 47	I. Andrews, 8	B. Weiland, 63
1931	W. Moore, 53	D. MacFayden, 17	D. MacFayden, 74
1930	M. Gaston, 38	M. Gaston, 10	M. Gaston, 99
1929	M. Gaston, 39	M. Gaston, 20	R. Ruffing, 109
1928	E. Morris, 47	R. Ruffing, 25*	R. Ruffing, 118
1927	S. Harris, 44	H. Wiltse, 13	Harris, Ruffing, 77
1926	T. Wingfield, 43	Wingfield, Wiltse, 9	H. Wiltse, 59
1925	T. Wingfield, 41	H. Ehmke, 22	H. Ehmke, 95
1924	H. Ehmke, 45	H. Ehmke, 26	H. Ehmke, 119
1923	H. Ehmke, 43	H. Ehmke, 28	H. Ehmke, 121
1922	B. Karr, 41	J. Quinn, 16	R. Collins, 69
1921	S. Jones, 40	S. Jones, 25	S. Jones, 98
1920	Jones, Pennock, 37	S. Jones, 20	J. Bush, 88
1919	S. Jones, 35	S. Jones, 21	H. Pennock, 70
1918	J. Bush, 36	C. Mays, 30**	J. Bush, 125
1917	B. Ruth, 41	B. Ruth, 35*	H. Leonard, 144
1916	H. Leonard, 48	B. Ruth, 23	B. Ruth, 170
1915	C. Mays, E. Shore, 38	R. Foster, 22	H. Leonard, 116
1914	H. Bedient, 42	Leonard, R. Foster, 17	H. Leonard, 176
1913	H. Bedient, 43	R. Collins, Bedient, 19	H. Leonard, 144
1912	J. Wood, 43	J. Wood, 35*	J. Wood, 258
1911	J. Wood, 44	J. Wood, 25	J. Wood, 231
1910	E. Cicotte, 36	E. Cicotte, 20	J. Wood, 145
1909	F. Arellanes, 45	F. Arellanes, 17	J. Wood, 88
1908	E. Cicotte, 39	C. Young, 30	C. Young, 150
1907	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 33	C. Young, 147
1906	C. Young, 39	C. Young, 28	C. Young, 140
1905	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 31	C. Young, 210
1904	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 200
1903	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 34	C. Young, 176
1902	C. Young, 45*	C. Young, 41*	C. Young, 160
1901	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 158*

*led league **tied for league lead

DID YOU KNOW?

Only three RED SOX pitchers ever led the American League in strikeouts The last was JIM LONBORG in 1967 with 246. The others were CY YOUNG, 158 in 1901 and TEX HUGHSON, 113 in 1942 (tied with Bobo Newsom of Washington)

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Batting Average (min. 400 ABs)	Home Runs	Runs Batted In
1986	W. Boggs, .357*	D. Baylor, 31	J. Rice, 110
1985	W. Boggs, .368*	D. Evans, 29	B. Buckner, 110
1984	W. Boggs, .325	T. Armas, 43*	T. Armas, 123*
1983	W. Boggs, .361*	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 126**
1982	J. Rice, .309	D. Evans, 32	D. Evans, 98
1981	C. Lansford, .336*#	D. Evans, 22**	D. Evans, 71
1980	D. Stapleton, .321††	T. Perez, 25	T. Perez, 105
1979	F. Lynn, .333*	Lynn, Rice, 39	J. Rice, 130
1978	J. Rice, .315	J. Rice, 46*	J. Rice, 139*
1977	J. Rice, .320	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 114
1976	F. Lynn, .314	J. Rice, 25	C. Yastrzemski, 102
1975	F. Lynn, .331	J. Rice, 22	F. Lynn, 105
1974	C. Yastrzemski, .301	Petro, Yast, 15	C. Yastrzemski, 79
1973	R. Smith, .303	C. Fisk, 26	C. Yastrzemski, 95
1972	C. Fisk, .293	C. Fisk, 22	R. Petrocelli, 75
1971	R. Smith, .283	R. Smith, 30	R. Smith, 96
1970	C. Yastrzemski, .329	C. Yastrzemski, 40	T. Conigliaro, 116
1969	R. Smith, .309	Petro, Yast, 40	C. Yastrzemski, 111
1968	C. Yastrzemski, .301*	K. Harrelson, 35	K. Harrelson, 109*
1967	C. Yastrzemski, .326**	C. Yastrzemski, 44**	C. Yastrzemski, 121*
1966	C. Yastrzemski, .278	T. Conigliaro, 28	T. Conigliaro, 93
1965	C. Yastrzemski, .312	T. Conigliaro, 32*	F. Mantilla, 92
1964	E. Bressoud, .293	D. Stuart, 33	D. Stuart, 114
1963	C. Yastrzemski, .321*	D. Stuart, 42	D. Stuart, 118*
1962	P. Runnels, .326*	F. Malzone, 21	F. Malzone, 95
1961	Malzone, Yast, .266	G. Geiger, 18	F. Malzone, 87
1960	P. Runnels, .320*	T. Williams, 29	V. Wertz, 103
1959	P. Runnels, .314	J. Jensen, 28	J. Jensen, 112*
1958	T. Williams, .328*	J. Jensen, 35	J. Jensen, 122*
1957	T. Williams, .388*	T. Williams, 38	Jensen, F. Malzone, 103
1956	T. Williams, .345	T. Williams, 24	J. Jensen, 97
1955	B. Goodman, .294	T. Williams, 28	J. Jensen, 116**
1954	T. Williams, .345†	T. Williams, 29	J. Jensen, 117
1953	B. Goodman, .313	D. Gernert, 21	G. Kell, 73
1952	B. Goodman, .306	D. Gernert, 19	D. Gernert, 67
1951	T. Williams, .318	T. Williams, 30	T. Williams, 126
1950	B. Goodman, .354*	W. Dropo, 34	Dropo, Stephens, 144**
1949	T. Williams, .343	T. Williams, 43*	Stephens, Williams, 159**
1948	T. Williams, .369*	V. Stephens, 29	V. Stephens, 137
1947	T. Williams, .343*	T. Williams, 32*	T. Williams, 114*
1946	T. Williams, .342	T. Williams, 38	T. Williams, 123
1945	S. Newsome, .290	B. Johnson, 12	B. Johnson, 74
1944	B. Doerr, .325	B. Johnson, 17	B. Johnson, 106
1943	P. Fox, .288	B. Doerr, 16	J. Tabor, 85
1942	T. Williams, .356*	T. Williams, 36*	T. Williams, 137*
1941	T. Williams, .406*	T. Williams, 37*	T. Williams, 120
1940	T. Williams, .344	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 119
1939	J. Foxx, .360	J. Foxx, 35*	T. Williams, 145*
1938	J. Foxx, .349*	J. Foxx, 50	J. Foxx, 175*
1937	J. Cronin, .307	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 127
1936	J. Foxx, .338	J. Foxx, 41	J. Foxx, 143
1935	R. Johnson, .315	B. Werber, 14	J. Cronin, 95
1934	B. Werber, .321	B. Werber, 11	R. Johnson, 119
1933	R. Johnson, .313	R. Johnson, 10	R. Johnson, 95
1932	D. Alexander, .372‡	S. Jolley, 18	S. Jolley, 99
1931	E. Webb, .333	E. Webb, 14	E. Webb, 103
1930	E. Webb, .323	E. Webb, 16	E. Webb, 66
1929	J. Rothrock, .300	J. Rothrock, 6	R. Scarritt, 71
1928	B. Myer, .313	P. Todt, 12	B. Regan, 75
1927	B. Myer, .288	P. Todt, 6	I. Flagstead, 69
1926	I. Flagstead, .299	P. Todt, 7	B. Jacobson, Todt, 69
1925	I. Boone, .330	P. Todt, 11	P. Todt, 75
1924	I. Boone, .333	I. Boone, 13	B. Veach, 99
1923	J. Harris, .335	J. Harris, 13	G. Burns, 82
1922	J. Harris, .316	G. Burns, 12	D. Pratt, 86
1921	D. Pratt, .324	D. Pratt, 5	D. Pratt, 100
1920	H. Hooper, .312	H. Hooper, 7	H. Hendryx, 73
1919	B. Ruth, .322	B. Ruth, 29*	B. Ruth, 112*
1918	H. Hooper, .289	B. Ruth, 11**	B. Ruth, 64
1917	D. Lewis, .302	H. Hooper, 3	D. Lewis, 65
1916	L. Gardner, .308	T. Walker, Ruth, Gainor, 3	L. Gardner, 62
1915	T. Speaker, .322	B. Ruth, 4	D. Lewis, 76
1914	T. Speaker, .338	T. Speaker, 4	T. Speaker, 90
1913	T. Speaker, .363	H. Hooper, 4	D. Lewis, 90
1912	T. Speaker, .383	T. Speaker, 10**	D. Lewis, 109
1911	T. Speaker, .334	T. Speaker, 8	D. Lewis, 86
1910	T. Speaker, .340	J. Stahl, 10*	J. Stahl, 77
1909	H. Lord, .311	T. Speaker, 7	T. Speaker, 77
1908	D. Gessler, .308	D. Gessler, 3	D. Gessler, 63
1907	B. Congalton, .286	H. Ferris, 4	B. Unglaub, 61
1906	M. Grimshaw, .290	C. Stahl, 4	C. Stahl, 51
1905	J. Collins, .276	H. Ferris, 6	J. Collins, 65
1904	C. Stahl, .297	B. Freeman, 7	B. Freeman, 84
1903	P. Dougherty, .331	B. Freeman, 13*	B. Freeman, 104*
1902	P. Dougherty, .342	B. Freeman, 11	B. Freeman, 121*
1901	B. Freeman, .346	B. Freeman, 12	B. Freeman, 114

*led league **tied for league lead ‡led league at .367 with Boston, Detroit (376 AB for Boston)
†(386 AB, 136 BB) qualified for title
††did not qualify for title #331 apps. to qualify

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Hits	Doubles	Triples
1986	W. Boggs, 207	W. Boggs, 47	Armas, Barrett, 4
1985	W. Boggs, 240*	B. Buckner, 46	Armas, Gedman, 5
1984	W. Boggs, 203	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 8
1983	W. Boggs, 210	W. Boggs, 44	W. Boggs, 7
1982	Evans, J. Remy, 178	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 7
1981	C. Lansford, 134	C. Lansford, 23	D. Evans, 4
1980	R. Burleson, 179	D. Evans, 37	J. Rice, 6
1979	J. Rice, 201	F. Lynn, 42	B. Hobson, 7
1978	J. Rice, 213*	C. Fisk, 39	J. Rice, 15*
1977	J. Rice, 206	R. Burleson, 36	J. Rice, 15
1976	J. Rice, 164	D. Evans, 34	Lynn, Rice, 8
1975	F. Lynn, 175	F. Lynn, 47*	F. Lynn, 7
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 155	C. Yastrzemski, 25	D. Evans, 8
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 160	O. Cepeda, Yast, 25	R. Miller, 7
1972	T. Harper, 141	T. Harper, 29	C. Fisk, 9**
1971	R. Smith, 175	R. Smith, 33*	J. Kennedy, 5
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 186	R. Smith, 32	R. Smith, 7
1969	R. Smith, 168	R. Petrocelli, 32	R. Smith, 7
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 162	R. Smith, 37*	R. Smith, 5
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 189*	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Scott, 7
1966	C. Yastrzemski, 165	C. Yastrzemski, 39*	J. Foy, 8
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 154	C. Yastrzemski, 45**	L. Green, 6
1964	D. Stuart, 168	E. Bressoud, 41	C. Yastrzemski, 9
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 183*	C. Yastrzemski, 40*	L. Clinton, 7
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 191	C. Yastrzemski, 43	L. Clinton, 10
1961	C. Schilling, 167	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Geiger, Yastrzemski, 6
1960	P. Runnels, 169	F. Malzone, 30	D. Buddin, L. Clinton, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 176	F. Malzone, 34	P. Runnels, 6
1958	F. Malzone, 185	P. Runnels, 32	Piersall, Runnels, 5
1957	F. Malzone, 185	F. Malzone, 31	Malzone, Piersall, 5
1956	J. Jensen, 182	J. Piersall, 40*	J. Jensen, 11**
1955	B. Goodman, 176	B. Goodman, 31	J. Jensen, 6
1954	J. Jensen, 160	B. Goodman, 25 Jensen, S. White, 25	H. Agganis, 8
1953	B. Goodman, 161	G. Kell, 41	J. Piersall, 9
1952	B. Goodman, 157	B. Goodman, 27	W. Evers, C. Vollmer, 4
1951	D. DiMaggio, 189	D. DiMaggio, 34 B. Goodman, 34	J. Pesky, 6
1950	D. DiMaggio, 193	V. Stephens, 34	D. DiMaggio, Doerr, 11**
1949	T. Williams, 194	T. Williams, 39*	B. Doerr, 9
1948	T. Williams, 188	T. Williams, 44*	V. Stephens, 8
1947	J. Pesky, 207*	T. Williams, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1946	J. Pesky, 208*	J. Pesky, 43	B. Doerr, 9
1945	B. Johnson, 148	L. Newsome, 30	B. Johnson, T. McBride, 7
1944	B. Johnson, 170	B. Johnson, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1943	B. Doerr, 163	B. Doerr, 32	T. Lupien, 9
1942	J. Pesky, 205*	D. DiMaggio, 36	J. Pesky, 9
1941	T. Williams, 185	J. Cronin, 38	L. Finney, 10
1940	D. Cramer, 200**	T. Williams, 43	L. Finney, 15
1939	T. Williams, 185	T. Williams, 44	T. Williams, 11
1938	J. Vosmik, 201*	J. Cronin, 51*	J. Foxx, 9
1937	J. Cronin, 175	J. Cronin, 40	R. Cramer, B. Chapman, 11
1936	J. Foxx, 198	E. McNair, 36	J. Foxx, J. Kroner, 8
1935	M. Almada, 176	J. Cronin, 37	J. Cronin, 14
1934	B. Werber, 200	R. Johnson, 43	R. Johnson, B. Werber, 10
1933	R. Johnson, 151	A. Cooke, 35	A. Cooke, 10
1932	S. Jolley, 164	U. Pickering, 28	M. Olson, 6
1931	E. Webb, 196	E. Webb, 67‡	T. Oliver, 5
1930	T. Oliver, 189	W. Regan, 35	W. Regan, 10
1929	R. Scarritt, 159	P. Todt, 38	R. Scarritt, 17
1928	B. Myer, 168	I. Flagstead, 41	D. Taitt, 14
1927	B. Myer, 135	W. Regan, 37	B. Myer, 11
1926	P. Todt, 153	B. Jacobson, 36	P. Todt, 12
1925	I. Flagstead, 160	I. Flagstead, 38	P. Todt, 13
1924	B. Wambsganss, 174	B. Wambsganss, 41	Harris, Veach, 9
1923	G. Burns, 181	G. Burns, 47	J. Harris, 11
1922	D. Pratt, 183	D. Pratt, 44	J. Harris, 9
1921	J. McInnis, 179	D. Pratt, 36	S. Collins, 12
1920	H. Hooper, 167	Hooper, W. Schang, 30	H. Hooper, 17
1919	E. Scott, 141	B. Ruth, 34	B. Ruth, 12
1918	H. Hooper, 137	H. Hooper, Ruth, 26	H. Hooper, 13
1917	D. Lewis, 167	D. Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, 11
1916	H. Hooper, 156	C. Walker, Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, C. Walker, 11
1915	T. Speaker, 176	D. Lewis, 31	H. Hooper, 13
1914	T. Speaker, 193*	T. Speaker, 46*	L. Gardner, 19
1913	T. Speaker, 189	T. Speaker, 35	T. Speaker, 22
1912	T. Speaker, 222	T. Speaker, 53*	L. Gardner, 18
1911	T. Speaker, 167	T. Speaker, 34	T. Speaker, 13
1910	T. Speaker, 183	D. Lewis, 29	J. Stahl, 16
1909	T. Speaker, 168	T. Speaker, 26	T. Speaker, 13
1908	H. Lord, 145	H. Lord, 15	H. Gessler, 14
1907	B. Congalton, 142	H. Ferris, 25	B. Unglaub, 13
1906	C. Stahl, 170	H. Ferris, 25	H. Ferris, 13
1905	J. Burkett, 147	J. Collins, 25	H. Ferris, 16
1904	C. Stahl, 173	J. Collins, 32	C. Stahl, 22*
1903	P. Dougherty, 195*	B. Freeman, 39	B. Freeman, 21
1902	B. Freeman, 177	B. Freeman, 37	B. Freeman, 20
1901	J. Collins, 185	J. Collins, 42	J. Collins, C. Stahl, 16

*led league **tied for league lead ‡major league record

RED SOX WINNING STREAKS

15 Games, 1946
13 Games, 1948
12 Games, 1937, '39, '46
11 Games, 1903, '09, '49, '50, '77 '86
10 Games, 1912, '17, '51, '67, '75
9 Games, 1901, '10, '12, '19, '42 (2), '44, '48, '78, '80

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Extra Base Hits	Slugging Pct.	Total Bases
1986	Evans, Rice, 61	J. Rice .490	J. Rice, 303
1985	B. Buckner, 65	T. Armas .514	W. Boggs, 312
1984	Armas, Evans, 77*	D. Evans .532	T. Armas, 339*
1983	J. Rice, 74	J. Rice .550	J. Rice, 344*
1982	D. Evans, 76	D. Evans .534	D. Evans, 325
1981	D. Evans, 45	D. Evans .522	D. Evans, 215*
1980	D. Evans, 60	J. Rice .504	T. Perez, 273
1979	J. Rice, 84	F. Lynn .637*	J. Rice, 369*
1978	J. Rice, 86*	J. Rice .600*	J. Rice, 406*
1977	J. Rice, 83	J. Rice .593*	J. Rice, 382*
1976	J. Rice, 58	J. Rice .482	J. Rice, 280
1975	F. Lynn, 75	F. Lynn .566*	F. Lynn, 299
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 42	C. Yastrzemski .445	C. Yastrzemski, 229
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 48	R. Smith .515	O. Cepeda, 244
1972	C. Fisk, 59	C. Fisk .538	C. Fisk, 246
1971	R. Smith, 65*	R. Smith .489	R. Smith, 302*
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 69	C. Yastrzemski .592*	C. Yastrzemski, 335*
1969	R. Petrocelli, 74	R. Petrocelli .589	R. Petrocelli, 315
1968	Yast., Smith, 57	K. Harrelson .518	K. Harrelson, 277
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 79*	C. Yastrzemski .622*	C. Yastrzemski, 360*
1966	T. Conigliaro, 61	T. Conigliaro .487	T. Conigliaro, 272
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski .536*	T. Conigliaro, 267
1964	D. Stuart, 61	F. Mantilla .553	D. Stuart, 296
1963	D. Stuart, 71*	D. Stuart .521	D. Stuart, 319*
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski .469	C. Yastrzemski, 303
1961	C. Yastrzemski, 48	J. Pagliaroni .415	C. Yastrzemski, 231
1960	F. Malzone, 46	T. Williams .645	J. Jensen, 263
1959	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen .492	F. Malzone, 264
1958	J. Jensen, 66*	T. Williams .584	J. Jensen, 293
1957	T. Williams, 67	T. Williams .731*	T. Williams, 307
1956	J. Piersall, 60	T. Williams .605	J. Jensen, 287
1955	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen .479	J. Jensen, 275
1954	J. Jensen, 57	T. Williams .635*	J. Jensen, 274
1953	G. Kell, 55	H. Evers .429	G. Kell, 222
1952	D. Gernert, 41	D. Gernert .463	B. Goodman, 202
1951	T. Williams, 62	T. Williams .556*	T. Williams, 295*
1950	Dropo, V. Stephens, 70	T. Williams .647	W. Dropo, 326*
1949	T. Williams, 85*	T. Williams .650*	T. Williams, 368*
1948	T. Williams, 72	T. Williams .615*	T. Williams, 313
1947	T. Williams, 81*	T. Williams .634*	T. Williams, 335*
1946	T. Williams, 83*	T. Williams .667*	T. Williams, 343*
1945	B. Johnson, 46	B. Johnson .425	B. Johnson, 225
1944	B. Johnson, 65	B. Doerr .5278*†	B. Johnson, 277
1943	B. Doerr, 51	B. Doerr .412	B. Doerr, 249
1942	T. Williams, 75*	T. Williams .648*	T. Williams, 338*
1941	T. Williams, 73	T. Williams .735*	T. Williams, 335
1940	T. Williams, 80	T. Williams .594	T. Williams, 333
1939	T. Williams, 86*	J. Foxx .694*	T. Williams, 344*
1938	J. Foxx, 92*	J. Foxx .704*	J. Foxx, 398*
1937	J. Foxx, 66	J. Foxx .538	J. Foxx, 306
1936	J. Foxx, 81	J. Foxx .631	J. Foxx, 369
1935	J. Cronin, 60	J. Cronin .460	J. Cronin, 256
1934	B. Werber, 62	B. Werber .472	B. Werber, 294
1933	D. Cooke, 50	R. Johnson .466	R. Johnson, 225
1932	S. Jolley, 50	D. Alexander .524	S. Jolley, 255
1931	E. Webb, 84	E. Webb .528	E. Webb, 311
1930	E. Webb, 52	E. Webb .523	E. Webb, 235
1929	P. Todt, 52	R. Scarritt .411	R. Scarritt, 222
1928	P. Todt, 51	D. Taitt .434	C. Myer, D. Tiatt, 209
1927	B. Regan, 49	B. Regan .408	B. Regan, 191
1926	B. Jacobson, 43	B. Jacobson .447	P. Todt, 217
1925	P. Todt, 53	I. Boone .479	P. Todt, 239
1924	B. Veach, 49	I. Boone .492	I. Boone, 239
1923	G. Burns, 59	J. Harris .520	G. Burns, 259
1922	D. Pratt, 57	J. Harris .478	D. Pratt, 259
1921	D. Pratt, 51	D. Pratt .461	D. Pratt, 240
1920	H. Hooper, 54	H. Hooper .470	H. Hooper, 252
1919	B. Ruth, 75*	B. Ruth .657*	B. Ruth, 284*
1918	B. Ruth, 48*	B. Ruth .555*	H. Hooper, 192
1917	D. Lewis, 39	D. Lewis .392	D. Lewis, 217
1916	T. Walker, 43	T. Walker .394	D. Lewis, 193
1915	D. Lewis, 40	T. Speaker .411	T. Speaker, 225
1914	T. Speaker, 68*	T. Speaker .503	T. Speaker, 287*
1913	T. Speaker, 60	T. Speaker .533	T. Speaker, 277
1912	T. Speaker, 75*	T. Speaker .567	T. Speaker, 329
1911	T. Speaker, 55	T. Speaker .502	T. Speaker, 251
1910	J. Stahl, 45	T. Speaker .468	T. Speaker, 252
1909	T. Speaker, 46	T. Speaker .443	T. Speaker, 241
1908	D. Gessler, 30	D. Gessler .423	D. Gessler, 184
1907	Ferris, Unglaub, 31	F. Parent .355	B. Unglaub, 184
1906	H. Ferris, 40	M. Grimshaw .383	C. Stahl, 218
1905	H. Ferris, 46	J. Collins .368	J. Burkett, 198
1904	C. Stahl, 52	C. Stahl .434	C. Stahl, 253
1903	B. Freeman, 73*	B. Freeman .497	B. Freeman, 281
1902	B. Freeman, 68*	B. Freeman .504	B. Freeman, 287**
1901	J. Collins, 64	B. Freeman .526	J. Collins, 277

*led league **tied for league lead †beat Bob Johnson .5276

DID YOU KNOW?

The last player to steal home for the Red Sox was TOMMY HARPER May 28, 1973 in K.C. with Dick Drago the pitcher . . . There have been several steals of home since on double steals with the last coming Aug. 24, 1980, GARY ALLENSON in Sea . . . The last opponent to steal home vs. the Red Sox was ROY WHITE of N.Y. Aug. 1, 1972 at Fenway with Sonny Siebert the pitcher . . . The last opp. double steal of home was May 11, 1985 in Fenway, Rob Picciolo scoring.

RED SOX LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Walks	Runs	Stolen Bases
1986	W. Boggs, 105*	W. Boggs, 107	M. Barrett, 15
1985	D. Evans, 114*	D. Evans, 110	B. Buckner, 18
1984	D. Evans, 96	D. Evans, 121*	J. Gutierrez, 12
1983	W. Boggs, 92	W. Boggs, 100	J. Remy, 11
1982	D. Evans, 112	D. Evans, 122	J. Remy, 16
1981	D. Evans, 85*	D. Evans, 84	C. Lansford, 15
1980	D. Evans, 64	R. Burleson, 89	J. Remy, 14
1979	F. Lynn, 82	J. Rice, 117	J. Remy, 14
1978	C. Yastrzemski, 76	J. Rice, 121	J. Remy, 30
1977	C. Fisk, 75	C. Fisk, 106	R. Burleson, 13
1976	C. Yastrzemski, 80	Fisk, Lynn, 76	R. Burleson, Lynn, 14
1975	C. Yastrzemski, 87	F. Lynn, 103*	F. Lynn, J. Rice, 10
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 104	C. Yastrzemski, 93*	T. Harper, 28
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 105	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 54*
1972	R. Petrocelli, 78	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 25
1971	C. Yastrzemski, 106	R. Smith, 85	D. Griffin, R. Smith, 11
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 128	C. Yastrzemski, 125*	C. Yastrzemski, 23
1969	C. Yastrzemski, 101	C. Yastrzemski, 96	C. Yastrzemski, 15
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 119*	C. Yastrzemski, 90	J. Foy, 26
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 91	C. Yastrzemski, 112*	R. Smith, 16
1966	J. Foy, 91	J. Foy, 97	J. Tartabull, 11
1965	F. Mantilla, 79	T. Conigliaro, 82	L. Green, D. Jones, 8
1964	C. Yastrzemski, 75	E. Bressoud, 86	D. Jones, Yastrzemski, 6
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 95*	C. Yastrzemski, 91	G. Geiger, 9
1962	P. Runnels, 79	C. Yastrzemski, 99	G. Geiger, 18
1961	G. Geiger, 87	C. Schilling, 87	G. Geiger, 16
1960	T. Williams, 75	P. Runnels, 80	Runnels, G. Stephens, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 95	J. Jensen, 101	J. Jensen, 20
1958	J. Jensen, 99	P. Runnels, 103	J. Piersall, 12
1957	T. Williams, 119	J. Piersall, 103	J. Piersall, 14
1956	T. Williams, 102	B. Klaus, Piersall, 91	J. Jensen, 11
1955	B. Goodman, 99	B. Goodman, 100	J. Jensen, 16
1954	T. Williams, 136*	T. Williams, 93	J. Jensen, 22*
1953	D. Gernert, 88	J. Piersall, 76	J. Piersall, 11
1952	D. DiMaggio, 57	D. DiMaggio, 81	F. Throneberry, 16
1951	T. Williams, 143*	D. DiMaggio, 113*	B. Goodman, 7
1950	J. Pesky, 104	D. DiMaggio, 131*	D. DiMaggio, 15*
1949	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 150*	D. DiMaggio, 9
1948	T. Williams, 126*	D. DiMaggio, 127	D. DiMaggio, 10
1947	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 125*	J. Pesky, 12
1946	T. Williams, 156*	T. Williams, 142*	D. DiMaggio, 10
1945	E. Lake, 106	E. Lake, 81	G. Metkovich, 19
1944	B. Johnson, 95	B. Johnson, 106	G. Metkovich, 13
1943	B. Doerr, 62	B. Doerr, 78	P. Fox, 22
1942	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 141*	D. DiMaggio, 16
1941	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 135*	J. Tabor, 17
1940	J. Foxx, 101	T. Williams, 134*	J. Tabor, 14
1939	T. Williams, 107	T. Williams, 131	J. Tabor, 16
1938	J. Foxx, 119**	J. Foxx, 139	B. Chapman, 13
1937	J. Foxx, 99	J. Foxx, 111	B. Chapman, 27†
1936	J. Foxx, 105	J. Foxx, 130	B. Werber, 23
1935	R. Johnson, 74	M. Almada, 85	B. Werber, 29*
1934	M. Bishop, 82	B. Werber, 129	B. Werber, 40*
1933	A. Cooke, 67	R. Johnson, 88	B. Werber, 15
1932	M. Olson, 61	R. Johnson, 70	R. Johnson, 13
1931	E. Webb, 70	E. Webb, 96	J. Rothrock, 13
1930	R. Reeves, 50	T. Oliver, 86	T. Oliver, R. Reeves, 6
1929	R. Reeves, 60	J. Rothrock, 70	J. Rothrock, 23
1928	I. Flagstead, 60	I. Flagstead, 84	C. Myer, 30*
1927	I. Flagstead, 57	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 12
1926	E. Rigney, 108	E. Rigney, 71	F. Haney, 13
1925	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 84	H. Ezzell, D. Prothro, 9
1924	J. Harris, 81	I. Flagstead, 106	B. Wambsganss, 14
1923	J. Harris, 52	G. Burns, 91	N. McMillan, 13
1922	D. Pratt, 53	D. Pratt, 73	M. Menosky, 9
1921	M. Menosky, 60	H. Leibold, 88	S. Collins, 15
1920	H. Hooper, 88	H. Hooper, 91	M. Menosky, 23
1919	B. Ruth, 101	B. Ruth, 103*	H. Hooper, 23
1918	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 81	H. Hooper, 24
1917	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 89	H. Hooper, 21
1916	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 27
1915	H. Hooper, 89	T. Speaker, 108	T. Speaker, 29
1914	T. Speaker, 77	T. Speaker, 101	T. Speaker, 42
1913	T. Speaker, 65	H. Hooper, 100	T. Speaker, 46
1912	T. Speaker, 82	T. Speaker, 136	T. Speaker, 52
1911	H. Hooper, 73	H. Hooper, 93	H. Hooper, 38
1910	H. Hooper, 62	T. Speaker, 92	H. Hooper, 40
1909	J. Stahl, 43	H. Lord, 85	H. Lord, 36
1908	D. Gessler, 51	A. McConnell, 77	A. McConnell, 31
1907	D. Sullivan, 42	D. Sullivan, 73	H. Wagner, 20
1906	C. Stahl, 47	F. Parent, 67	F. Parent, 16
1905	Burkett, Selbach, 67	J. Burkett, 78	F. Parent, 25
1904	C. Stahl, 64	Collins, Parent, 85	F. Parent, 20
1903	P. Dougherty, 33	P. Dougherty, 108*	P. Dougherty, 35
1902	P. Dougherty, 42	C. Stahl, 92	P. Dougherty, 20
1901	C. Stahl, 54	J. Collins, 109	T. Dowd, 33

*led league **tied for league lead †plus 8 with Washington to lead A.L.

RED SOX ROOKIES OF THE YEAR (VOTED BY BBWAA)

		AVG.	HR	RBI
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1972	Carlton Fisk, c	.293	22	61
1961	Don Schwall, p	W-15	L-7;	3.22 ERA
1950	Walter Dropo, 1b	.322	34	144

RED SOX ALL-TIME BATTING LEADERS

HOME RUNS

T. Williams	521
Yastrzemski	452
RICE	351
EVANS	291
Doerr	223
Foxx	222
Petrocelli	210
Jensen	170
T. Conigliaro	162
Fisk	162
G. Scott	154
R. Smith	149
Malzone	131
Lynn	124
V. Stephens	122
Cronin	119
Armas	113
Gernert	101

RUNS BATTED IN

Yastrzemski	1,844
T. Williams	1,839
RICE	1,289
Doerr	1,247
EVANS	949
Foxx	788
Petrocelli	773
Cronin	737
Jensen	733
Malzone	716
D. Lewis	643
DiMaggio	618
Speaker	570
Fisk	568
G. Scott	562
V. Stephens	562
R. Smith	536
F. Lynn	521

BATTING AVG.
(1500 AB)

BOGGS	.352
T. Williams	.344
Speaker	.337
Foxx	.320
Runnels	.320
R. Johnson	.313
Pesky	.313
Lynn	.308
Goodman	.306
RICE	.303
Cramer	.302
R. Ferrell	.302
Finney	.301
Cronin	.300
DiMaggio	.298
McInnis	.296
J. Collins	.295
Flagstead	.294

GAMES

Yastrzemski	3,308
T. Williams	2,292
EVANS	1,933
Doerr	1,865
RICE	1,790
Hooper	1,646
Petrocelli	1,553
DiMaggio	1,399
Malzone	1,359
G. Scott	1,192
D. Lewis	1,184
Goodman	1,177
Cronin	1,134

AT BATS

Yastrzemski	11,988
T. Williams	7,706
RICE	7,127
Doerr	7,093
EVANS	6,661
Hooper	6,269
DiMaggio	5,640
Petrocelli	5,390
Malzone	5,273
Goodman	4,399
D. Lewis	4,325
G. Scott	4,234
Pesky	4,085

RUNS

Yastrzemski	1,816
T. Williams	1,798
RICE	1,104
Doerr	1,094
EVANS	1,082
DiMaggio	1,046
Hooper	988
Pesky	776
Foxx	721
Speaker	704
Goodman	688
Petrocelli	653
Cronin	645

HITS

Yastrzemski	3,419
T. Williams	2,654
RICE	2,163
Doerr	2,042
EVANS	1,785
Hooper	1,707
DiMaggio	1,680
Malzone	1,454
Petrocelli	1,352
Goodman	1,344
Speaker	1,327
Pesky	1,277
D. Lewis	1,248

DOUBLES

Yastrzemski	646
T. Williams	525
Doerr	381
EVANS	361
RICE	331
DiMaggio	308
Cronin	270
D. Lewis	254
Goodman	248
Hooper	246
Speaker	241
Petrocelli	237
Malzone	234

TRIPLES

Hooper	130
Speaker	106
Freeman	91
Doerr	89
Gardner	87
Ferris	77
RICE	74
T. Williams	71
J. Collins	65
C. Stahl	64
Parent	63
D. Lewis	62
Yastrzemski	59

TOTAL BASES

Yastrzemski	5,539
T. Williams	4,884
RICE	3,695
Doerr	3,270
EVANS	3,133
DiMaggio	2,363
Hooper	2,303
Petrocelli	2,263
Malzone	2,123
Foxx	1,988
Speaker	1,898
Cronin	1,883
Fisk	1,856

EXTRA BASE HITS

Yastrzemski	1,157
T. Williams	1,117
RICE	756
EVANS	709
Doerr	693
Petrocelli	469
DiMaggio	452
Foxx	448
Cronin	433
Hooper	406
Fisk	402
Malzone	386
R. Smith	386
Speaker	386

SLUGGING PCT.

T. Williams	.634
Foxx	.605
Lynn	.520
RICE	.518
V. Stephens	.492
T. Conigliaro	.488
Cronin	.484
Speaker	.482
Fisk	.481
Jensen	.478
R. Smith	.471
EVANS	.470
Yastrzemski	.462
Doerr	.461

STOLEN BASES

Hooper	300
Speaker	266
Yastrzemski	168
He. Wagner	141
L. Gardner	134
Parent	129
T. Harper	107
Werber	107
C. Stahl	105
J. Collins	102
D. Lewis	102
DiMaggio	100

WALKS

T. Williams	2,019
Yastrzemski	1,845
EVANS	989
Hooper	826
Doerr	809
DiMaggio	750
Petrocelli	661
Foxx	624
Cronin	585
Jensen	585
RICE	564
Goodman	561

PINCH HITS

D. Jones	55
R. Miller	49
T. Williams	33
Cronin	29
Henriksen	29
Rothrock	27
G. Stephens	24
Finney	23
P. Green	23

RED SOX ALL-TIME PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES

STANLEY	503
Kinder	365
Young	327
Delock	322
Lee*	321
Parnell*	289
Fornieles	286
Radatz	286
Tiant	274
Lyle*	260
Dobson	259
J. Wilson	258
Monbouquette	254
F. Sullivan	252

INNINGS

Young	2728
Tiant	1774
Parnell*	1753
Monbouquette	1622
Winter	1600
Dobson	1544
Grove*	1540
Brewer	1509
F. Sullivan	1505
Lee*	1503
Dineen	1501
Wood	1418
Hughson	1376
STANLEY	1373

GAMES STARTED

Young	297
Tiant	238
Parnell*	232
Monbouquette	228
Brewer	217
Dobson	202
F. Sullivan	201
Eckersley	191
Grove*	189
Nixon	177
Winter	176
Dineen	174
Lee*	167
H. Leonard*	159

WINS

Young	193
Parnell*	123
Tiant	122
Wood	116
Dobson	106
Grove*	105
STANLEY	100
Hughson	96
Monbouquette	96
Lee*	94
Brewer	91
H. Leonard*	90
F. Sullivan	90
Ruth*	89
Kinder	86
B. Dineen	85

SHUTOUTS

Young	38
Wood	28
Tiant	26
H. Leonard*	25
Parnell*	20
Collins*	19
Hughson	19
S. Jones	18
Dobson	17
Ruth*	17
Dineen	16
Monbouquette	16
G. Foster	15
Grove*	15
T. Brewer	13
R. Culp	13

COMPLETE GAMES

Young	275
Dineen	156
Winter	141
Wood	121
Grove*	119
Parnell*	113
Tiant	113
Ruth*	105
Hughson	99
H. Leonard*	96
Collins*	90
Dobson	90
Ruffing	73
Monbouquette	72
F. Sullivan	72
H. Leonard*	71

LOSSES

Young	112
Ruffing	96
Winter	96
Russell	94
Monbouquette	91
Dineen	86
Brewer	82
Tiant	81
F. Sullivan	80
MacFayden	78
STANLEY	76
Parnell*	75
Dobson	72
Nixon	72
Delock	72

SAVES

STANLEY	123
Radatz	104
Kinder	91
Lyle*	69
Campbell	51
Fornieles	48
Drago	41
Burgmeier*	40
Clear	38
Delock	31
Bolin	28
Kiely*	28
Wyatt	28
J. Wilson	20
Willoughby	20

STRIKEOUTS

Young	1341
Tiant	1075
Wood	990
Monbouquette	969
F. Sullivan	821
Culp	794
Lonborg	784
H. Leonard*	771
Grove*	743
Brewer	733
Parnell*	732
Eckersley	716
E. Wilson	714
Hughson	693
Dobson	690

WINNING PCT.
(100 Dec.)

Wood (116-56)	.674
Ruth* (89-46)	.659
Hughson (96-54)	.640
Young (193-112)	.633
Grove* (105-62)	.629
Kinder (86-52)	.623
Parnell* (123-75)	.621
Tannehill* (62-38)	.620
W. Ferrell (62-40)	.608
Tiant (122-81)	.601
Dobson (106-72)	.596
H. Leonard*(90-63)	.588
Mays (72-51)	.585
Lee* (94-68)	.580
Collins* (84-62)	.575
STANLEY (100-76)	.568

ERA

Wood	1.99
Young	2.00
H. Leonard*	2.11
Ruth*	2.19
Mays	2.21
Collins*	2.51
Dineen	2.81
Winter	2.91
Hughson	2.94
Kinder	3.28

WALKS

Parnell*	758
Brewer	669
Dobson	604
J. Wilson	564
Nixon	530
Delock	514
McDermott*	504
Tiant	501
Ostermueller*	491
E. Wilson	481
F. Sullivan	475

ERA CHAMPIONS

1901	C. Young	1.62
1914	H. Leonard*	1.00‡
1915	J. Wood	1.49
1916	B. Ruth*	1.75
1935	L. Grove*	2.70
1936	L. Grove*	2.81
1938	L. Grove*	3.07
1939	L. Grove*	2.54
1949	M. Parnell*	2.78
1972	L. Tiant	1.91
1986	R. Clemens	2.48

RELIEF WINS

STANLEY	74
Radatz	49
Kinder	39
Clear	35
Delock	34
Fornieles	31
Campbell	28
J. Wilson	26
M. Ryba	26
E. Johnson	24

RELIEF WIN PCT.
(20 Wins)

C. Hall (23-4)	.852
Delock (34-15)	.694
E. Johnson(24-13)	.649
Burgmeier*(21-12)	.636
J. Wilson (26-17)	.605
M. Ryba (26-17)	.605
Clear (35-23)	.603
Campbell (28-19)	.596
Radatz (49-34)	.590
STANLEY (74-52)	.587

*Left handers ‡All-time record

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

BATTING

AT BATS
- Left-handed, most ..... 673, Bill Buckner, 1985
- Right-handed, most ..... 677, Jim Rice, 1978

BASES ON BALLS, most ..... 162, Ted Williams, 1947 & 1949
- Intentional ..... 33*, Ted Williams, 1957

BATTING AVERAGE
- Left-handed, highest ..... .406, Ted Williams, 1941
- Right-handed, highest ..... .360, Jimmie Foxx, 1939

DOUBLES, most ..... 67‡, Earl Webb, 1931
EXTRA BASES ON LONG HITS ..... 201, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
GAMES, most ..... 163, Jim Rice, 1978
GAMES HIT SAFELY IN, most ..... 135‡‡, Wade Boggs, 1985

GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS
- Left-handed, most ..... 30‡, Carl Yastrzemski, 1964
- Right-handed, most ..... 36‡, Jim Rice, 1984
- Fewest ..... 3, Tony Lupien, 1943

HIT BY PITCHER, most ..... 35*, Don Baylor, 1986
HITS, most ..... 240, Wade Boggs, 1985
HITTING STREAKS, longest ..... 34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949
- longest start of season ..... 20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964

HOME RUNS, most ..... 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
- at home ..... 35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
- at home by lefty ..... 28, Fred Lynn, 1979
- by position
  - 1b ..... 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
  - 2b ..... 27, Bobby Doerr, 1948 & 1950
  - 3b ..... 30, Butch Hobson, 1977
  - ss ..... 40*, Rico Petrocelli, 1969
  - lf ..... 44, Carl Yastrzemski, 1967
  - cf ..... #38, Fred Lynn, 1979; ## Tony Armas, 1984
  - rf ..... 36, Tony Conigliaro, 1970
  - catcher ..... 26, Carlton Fisk, 1973 and 1977
  - des. hitter ..... 31, Jim Rice, 1977
  - pitcher ..... 7, Wes Ferrell, 1935
- grand slams ..... 4, Babe Ruth, 1919
- on road ..... 26, Ted Williams, 1957; 23, Jim Rice, 1983; 22, Tony Armas, 1984
- one month ..... 14, Jackie Jensen, June, 1958

LONG HITS, most ..... 92, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MULTIPLE-HIT GAMES, most ..... 72, Wade Boggs, 1985
PLATE APPEARANCES, most ..... 758*, Wade Boggs, 1985
RUNS, most ..... 150, Ted Williams, 1949
RUNS BATTED IN, most ..... 175, Jimmie Foxx, 1938

SACRIFICES
- most, including flies ..... 54, Jack Barry, 1917
- most, no flies ..... 35, Fred Parent, 1905
- most, flies ..... 12, Jackie Jensen, 1955 & 1959; Jim Piersall, 1956

SINGLES, most ..... 187*, Wade Boggs, 1985

SLUGGING PERCENTAGE
- left-handed, highest ..... .735, Ted Williams, 1941
- right-handed, highest ..... .704, Jimmie Foxx, 1938

STOLEN BASES, most ..... 54, Tommy Harper, 1973
- most caught stealing ..... 19, Mike Menosky, 1920

STRIKEOUTS
- left-handed, most ..... 134, Mike Easler, 1984; 96, Carl Yastrzemski, 1961
- right-handed, most ..... 162, Butch Hobson, 1977
- fewest ..... 9, Stuffy McInnis, 1921

TOTAL BASES, most ..... 406, Jim Rice, 1978
TRIPLES, most ..... 22, Tris Speaker, 1913; Chick Stahl, 1904

#plus 1 HR as DH; ##plus 5 HR as DH

PITCHING

BASES ON BALLS
- Left-hander, most ..... 134, Mel Parnell, 1949
- Right-hander, most ..... 121, Don Schwall, 1962; Mike Torrez, 1979

BATTERS: Most retired without a hit ..... 76, Cy Young, 1904
EARNED RUNS, most ..... 139, Jack Russell, 1930
EARNED RUN AVERAGE, lowest ..... 1.00‡, Dutch Leonard (223 innings), 1914
GAMES, most ..... 79, Dick Radatz, 1964
- complete, most ..... 41, Cy Young, 1902 & 1904
- finished, most ..... 67, Dick Radatz, 1964
- lost, most ..... 25, Charley Ruffing, 1928
- lost consecutively, most ..... 14, Joe Harris, 1906
- started, most ..... 43, Cy Young, 1902
- winning percentage, highest ..... .882, Bob Stanley (15-2), 1978
- won, most ..... 34, Joe Wood, 1912
- won, most in relief ..... 16, Dick Radatz, 1964
- won, consecutively, most ..... 16**, Joe Wood, 1912
- won, consecutively, at home ..... 13, Tex Hughson, 1944; Dave Ferriss, 1946
- won, consecutively, start of season ..... 14, Roger Clemens, 1986
- won, most at home ..... 19, Cy Young, 1901
- won, most at Fenway Park ..... 18, Joe Wood, 1912
- won, most on road ..... 16, Joe Wood, 1912

HIT BATSMEN, most ..... 20, Howard Ehmke, 1923
HITS, most ..... 350, Cy Young, 1902
HOME RUNS, most ..... 37, Earl Wilson, 1964
INNINGS, most ..... 385, Cy Young, 1902
- relief, most ..... 168.1*, Bob Stanley, 1982
- consecutive hitless, most ..... 25 1/3, Cy Young, 1904
- consecutive scoreless, most ..... 45 2/3, Cy Young, 1904

RUNS, most ..... 162, Charley Ruffing, 1929; Jack Russell, 1930
SAVES, most ..... 33, Bob Stanley, 1983; 31, Bill Campbell, 1977
- most left-handed ..... 24, Tom Burgmeier, 1980

(continued next page)

SHUTOUTS
left hander, most won ..... 9**, Babe Ruth, 1916
right hander, most won ..... 10, Cy Young, 1904; Joe Wood, 1912
most lost ..... 8, Joe Harris, 1906
won by 1-0, most ..... 5**, Les "Bullet Joe" Bush, 1918
STRIKEOUTS, most ..... 258, Joe Wood, 1912
consecutive games, most, 10 or more ..... 4**, Roger Clemens, 1986
left-handed, most ..... 189, Bruce Hurst, 1985
3 consec. games of 9 IP, most ..... 41**, Roger Clemens (27 innings), 1986
WILD PITCHES, most ..... 21, Earl Wilson, 1963

‡major league record ‡‡tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

ROOKIE

AT BATS ..... 646, Tom Oliver, 1930
BASES ON BALLS ..... 107‡, Ted Williams, 1939
BATTING AVERAGE ..... .342, Pat Dougherty, 1902; .349, Wade Boggs, 1982, 104 G#
DOUBLES ..... 47*, Fred Lynn, 1975
GAMES ..... 162‡‡, George Scott, 1966
HITS ..... 205, Johnny Pesky, 1942
HOME RUNS ..... 34, Walt Dropo, 1950
LEAST STRIKEOUTS ..... 25*, Tom Oliver, 1930
MOST INT. WALKS ..... 13, George Scott, 1966
RUNS ..... 131, Ted Williams, 1939
RUNS BATTED IN ..... 145‡, Ted Williams, 1939
SINGLES ..... 165, Johnny Pesky, 1942
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE ..... .609*, Ted Williams, 1939
STRIKEOUTS ..... 152, George Scott, 1966
TOTAL BASES ..... 344, Ted Williams, 1939
TRIPLES ..... 17, Russ Scarritt, 1929

‡major league record *American League record ‡‡tied for major league record
#did not qualify for batting title but A.L. record, 100 games

INDIVIDUAL GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher ..... 8‡‡, Clyde Vollmer, June 8, 1950 vs. St. L.
Most Times Faced Pitcher, No At Bats: ..... 6‡‡, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 (6 walks)
Most Runs ..... 6‡‡, Johnny Pesky, May 8, 1946 vs. Chi; Spike Owen, Aug. 21, 1986 at Clev.
Most Hits ..... 6**, Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953 (1 double, 5 singles) at St. L. Pete Runnels, Aug. 30, 1960 (1 double, 5 singles) 15 inngs. vs. Det. Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981 (6 singles) 20 inngs. vs. Sea.
Most Singles ..... 6, Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981, 20 inngs; 5, Billy Goodman, June 4, 1952, 9 inngs.; Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953, 9 inngs.; Bill Buckner, Sept. 21, 1984, 9 inngs., Aug. 8, 1986, 9 inngs.
Most Doubles ..... 4‡‡, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935; Al Zarilla, June 8, 1950; Orlando Cepeda, August 8, 1973; Rick Miller, May 11, 1981
Most Consecutive Doubles ..... 4‡‡, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, 1st G, vs. Clev.
Most Triples ..... 3‡‡, Patsy Dougherty, September 5, 1903 vs. Phil.
Most Home Runs .... 3, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939; Ted Williams, July 14, 1946 **(FP)**(1st G); Bobby Doerr, June 8, 1950 **(FP)**; Clyde Vollmer, July 26, 1951 **(FP)**; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 **(FP)**; Ted Williams, May 8, 1957; Ted Williams, June 13, 1957; Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968; Joe Lahoud, June 11, 1969; Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975; Carl Yastrzemski, May 19, 1976; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1977 **(FP)**; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1983 (2nd G). **FP**- Fenway Park.
Most Consecutive Home Runs ..... 3, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.
Most Grand Slam Home Runs ..... 2‡‡, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at Phil; Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St. L.
Most Total Bases ..... 16**, Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.
Most RBI ..... 10, Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St. L.; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 vs. Wash., Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.
Batting In All Club's Runs (Most) ..... 7, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.
Most Walks ..... 6‡‡, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 at St. L.
Most Intentional Walks ..... 3, Carl Yastrzemski, April 17, 1968 vs. Chi.
Most Strikeouts (9 innings) ..... 5‡‡, Ray Jarvis, April 20, 1969 vs. Clev.
Most Strikeouts (Extra innings) ..... 6‡‡, Cecil Cooper, June 14, 1974 at Calif.
Most Sacrifices ..... 4‡‡, Jack Barry, August 21, 1916 vs. Clev.
Most Sacrifice Flies for RBI ..... 3‡‡, Russ Nixon, August 31, 1965 at Wash.

PITCHING, GAME

Shutout in First Major League Game: ..... Done 9 times, last 3: Dave Ferriss at Philadelphia, April 29, 1945, Dave Morehead at Washington, April 13, 1963; Billy Rohr at New York, April 14, 1967
Least Hits Allowed First Game ..... 1‡‡, Billy Rohr at New York, April 14, 1967
Most Strikeouts ..... 20‡, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 (N) vs. Sea.
Most Consecutive Strikeouts ..... 8**, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 (N) vs. Sea; (3 in 4th and 5th inngs., 2 in 6th)
Most Innings ..... 24**, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (L, 4-1) vs. Phil.; 20, Cy Young, July 4, 1905 (L, 4-2) vs. Phil.; 17, Mickey McDermott, July 13, 1951 (ND) at Chi.
Most Innings in Relief ..... 11, Ted Lewis, July 27, 1901 at Chi. (L); Babe Ruth, May 15, 1919 at Chi. (W)
Most Consecutive Scoreless ..... 20*, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (4th thru 23rd)

BATTING, INNING

Most Times Faced Pitcher ..... 3‡‡, Ted Williams, July 4, 1948, (7th) Sammy White, Gene Stephens, Tom Umphlett, Johnny Lipon and George Kell, all on June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.
Most Runs ..... 3‡‡, Sammy White, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Hits ..... 3‡‡, Gene Stephens, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Pinch Hits ..... 2‡‡, Russ Nixon, May 4, 1962 (4th)
Most Home Runs ..... 2‡‡, Bill Regan, June 16, 1928 (4th) at Chi.
Most RBI ..... 6‡‡, Tom McBride, August 4, 1945 (4th) at Wash. (2nd G)
Home Run, First Major League At Bat ..... Lefty LeFebvre, June 10, 1938 vs. Chi.; Eddie Pellagrini, April 22, 1946 vs. Wash.

PITCHING, INNING

Most Batters Faced ..... 16‡‡, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th); Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th); Howard Ehmke, September 28, 1923 (6th)
Most Hits Allowed ..... 12‡, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. Phil.
Most Runs Allowed ..... 13‡, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.
Most Walks Allowed ..... 6, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.

‡M.L. record ‡‡tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

CLUB SEASON RECORDS

Most players ..... 48 in 1952
Fewest players ..... 18 in 1904
Most games ..... 163 in 1961, 1978 and 1985
Most consecutive games without a tie ..... ‡3868 (6/8/61 thru 7/30/85)
Most extra-inning games one season ..... 31 in 1943
Most at-bats ..... 5720 in 1985 (163 games)
Most runs ..... 1027 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest runs ..... 463 in 1906 (154 games)
Most hits ..... 1665 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest hits ..... 1175 in 1905 (153 games)
Most singles ..... 1156 in 1905 (154 games)
Most doubles ..... 320 in 1986 (161 games)
Most triples ..... 113 in 1903 (141 games)
Most home runs ..... 213 in 1977 (161 games)
Most home runs with bases filled ..... 9 in 1941, 1950
Most home runs by pinch hitters, season ..... 6 in 1953
Most times 5 or more HR, one game ..... ‡8 in 1977 (161 games)
Most times 2 or more consecutive HR ..... ‡‡16 in 1977 (161 games)
Most long hits ..... 538 in 1979 (160 games)
527 in 1877 (161 games)
Most extra bases on long hits ..... 1009 in 1977 (161 games)
Most total bases ..... 2560 in 1977 (161 games)
2557 in 1950 (154 games)
Most sacrifice flies ..... 59 in 1976 (162 games); 1977 (161 games), 1979 (160 games)
Most stolen bases ..... 215 in 1909 (151 games)
Most bases on balls ..... 835 in 1949 (155 games)
Most strikeouts ..... 1020 in 1966 (162 games)
1020 in 1967 (162 games)
Fewest strikeouts ..... 329 in 1921 (154 games)
Most hit by pitcher ..... 66 in 1986 (161 games)
Fewest hit by pitcher ..... 11 in 1934 (153 games)
Most runs batted in ..... 974 in 1950 (154 games)
Highest batting average ..... .302 in 1950 (154 games)
Lowest batting average ..... .234 in 1905 (153 games); .234 in 1907 (155 games)
Highest slugging average ..... .465 in 1977 (161 games)
Lowest slugging average ..... .318 in 1916 (156 games); .318 in 1917 (157 games)
Most grounded into double play ..... ‡171 in 1982 (162 games) & 1983 (162 games); 169 in 1949 (155 games); 169 in 1951 (154 games)
Fewest grounded into double play ..... 94 in 1942 (152 games)
Most left on bases ..... 1304 in 1948 (155 games)
Fewest left on bases ..... 1015 in 1929 (155 games)
Most .300 hitters ..... 9 in 1950
Most players 100 hits ..... ‡‡9 in 1984
Most putouts ..... 4418 in 1978 (163 games)
Fewest putouts ..... 3949 in 1938 (150 games)
Most assists ..... 2195 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest assists ..... 1555 in 1964 (162 games)
Most chances accepted ..... 6425 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest chances accepted ..... 5667 in 1938 (150 games)
Most errors ..... 373 in 1901 (137 games)
Fewest errors ..... 111 in 1950 (154 games)
Most errorless games ..... 86 in 1971 (162 games)
Most consecutive errorless games ..... 10 in 1986
Most double plays ..... 207 in 1949 (155 games)
Fewest double plays ..... 74 in 1913 (151 games)
Most consecutive games, one or more double plays ..... ‡‡25 (38 double plays), 1951
Most DPs in consec. games in which DPs were made ..... ‡‡38 (25 games), 1951
Most triple plays ..... ‡‡3 in 1979 (160 games)
Most passed balls ..... 24 in 1913 (151 games)
Fewest passed balls ..... 3 in 1975 (160 G) and in 1933 (149 G)
Highest fielding average ..... .981 in 1948, '50 and '71
Lowest fielding average ..... .942 in 1901 (137 games)
Fewest games lost by one run, season ..... ‡10 in 1986 (won 24)
Most games won ..... 105 in 1912
Most games won, start of season ..... 6 in 1918
Most games won, end of season ..... 8 in 1905 and 1978
Most games lost ..... 111 in 1932
Highest percentage games won ..... .691 in 1912 (Won 105, Lost 47)
Lowest percentage games won ..... .279 in 1932 (Won 43, Lost 111)
Games won, league ..... 6,746 in 86 years
Games lost, league ..... 6,484 in 86 years
Most shutouts won, season ..... 26 in 1918
Most shutouts lost, season ..... 28 in 1906
Most 1-0 games won ..... 8 in 1918
Most 1-0 games lost ..... 7 in 1909, 1914
Most consecutive games won, season ..... 15 in 1946
Most consecutive games lost, season ..... 20 in 1906
Most times finished first 10
Most times finished second 13
Most times finished last 10
Most consecutive games, one or more home runs ..... 14 (23 home runs), 1985; 13 (25 home runs), 1984; 13 (26 home runs), 1963; 13 (21 home runs), 1962
Most home runs in consecutive games in which home runs were made — 33 (10 games), 1977
Several records were set in some "fewest" categories in 1981, 108 games

‡M.L. record ‡‡tied for M.L. record

CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher ..... 64*, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, One Club ..... Boston 29**, St. Louis 4, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, Both Clubs ..... 36*, Boston 22, Philadelphia 14, June 29, 1950
Most Runs, Shutout ..... Boston 19, Philadelphia 0, April 30, 1950
Most Runs by Opp. ..... Cleveland 27, Boston 3, July 7, 1923
Most Runs, Shutout by Opp. ..... Cleveland 19, Boston 0, May 18, 1955
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game (scoring in every inning)
8**, vs. Cleveland, September 16, 1903, did not bat in 9th
Most Runs to Overcome and Win .. 11, down 1-12 vs. Clev., August 28, 1950, won 15-14
Most Spectacular Rally to Win ..... down 5-12 vs. Washington, one on and one out in 9th, June 18, 1961, won 13-12
Largest lead lost ..... 9 runs up, vs. N.Y., Apr. 18, 1950, 9-0 after 5 innings, lost 15-10 (Opening Day); at Chi. Aug. 2, 1936 (2nd G), 10-1 after 4½ innings, lost 12-11 in 12 innings
Most Hits, One Club ..... 28, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Hits, Both Clubs ..... 45**, Philadelphia 27, Boston 18, July 8, 1902
Most Consecutive Hits, One Club ..... 10**, vs. Milw., June 2, 1901, 9th inning
Most Players 4 Or More Hits ..... 4**, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Singles, One Club ..... 24‡‡, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953
Most Singles, Both Clubs ..... 36‡‡, Chicago 21, Boston 15, August 15, 1922
Most Home Runs ..... 8‡‡, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
Most HR, Season Opener, One Club ..... 5‡‡, vs. Washington, April 12, 1965
Most HR, Season Opener, Both Clubs ..... 7‡‡, Boston 5, Washington 2, April 12, 1965
Most Players 2 or More HR, One Club ..... 3‡‡ vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Players 1 or More HR, Both Clubs ..... 9‡‡, Minnesota 5, Boston 4, May 25, 1965; Baltimore 7, Boston 2, May 17, 1967; Boston 5, Milwaukee 4, May 22, 1977
Most HR, Start of Game ..... 2‡‡, vs. Minnesota, May 1, 1971 (Aparicio, Smith); at Milwaukee, June 20, 1973 (Miller, Smith); vs. N.Y. June 17, 1977 (Burleson, Lynn); vs. Clev. Sept. 5, 1985 (Evans, Boggs) (1st G)
Most HR, 9 innings, none on ..... ‡7, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
Most Grand Slams, One Club .... 2‡‡, vs. Chi. May 13, 1934 (Bucky Walters, Ed Morgan); vs. Philadelphia, June 4, 1939 (Jim Tabor 2); vs. St. Louis, July 27, 1946 (Rudy York 2); vs. Chicago, May 10, 1960 (Vic Wertz, Rip Repulski); vs. Det., Aug. 7, 1984 (2nd G)(Tony Armas, Bill Buckner)
Most Total Bases ..... 60‡, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Extra Base Hits ..... 17‡, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most RBI ..... 29‡, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Strikeouts (Nine Innings) ..... 19, vs. California, August 12, 1974
Most Batters Walked, None Scored ..... 13, vs. Texas, May 18, 1986

BATTING, INNING

Most Batters Facing Pitcher ..... 23‡, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs ..... 17*, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs With 2 Out ..... 11, at Cleveland, Aug. 21, 1986 (6th)
Most Runs With 2 Out, None On ..... 9, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)
Most Hits ..... 14‡‡, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Consecutive Hits ..... 10‡‡, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base, Consecutive ..... 12, vs. Detroit, June 23, 1952 (4th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base ..... 20‡, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Triples ..... 4, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Triples, Consecutive ..... 4‡, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Home Runs ..... 4, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)(1st G); vs. Cleveland, May 22, 1957 (6th); at Kansas City, August 26, 1957 (7th); vs. N.Y., June 17, 1977 (1st); vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th); vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th)
Most Consecutive Home Runs ..... 3, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)(1st G); vs. Philadelphia, April 19, 1948 (1st); vs. Detroit, June 6, 1948 (6th); vs. New York, September 7, 1959 (7th); vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th); vs. Seattle, August 13, 1977 (6th); vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th)
Most Total Bases ..... 25*, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)(1st G)
Most Extra Base Hits ..... 7‡‡, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)(1st G)

‡M.L. record ‡‡tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX tied the Major League record by making three triple plays in 1979. They were the first SOX triple plays since 5/25/72 vs. the Orioles in Fenway Park. The SOX have not made one since 1979. The 1979 triple plays were:

Date	Opponent	Batter	Inn.	How
5/10	Angels	Rudi	7	Pop in short RF to Remy (2B), to Burleson (SS) to Scott (1B).
7/23	Angels	Aikens	8	Liner to Burleson (SS), tagged 2B, threw to Yaz (1B).
7/28	at Texas	Oliver	1	1st and 3rd, pop in short RF to Brohamer (2B), to Watson (1B) to Hobson (3B).

The last one against the RED SOX was 9/4/65 in N.Y. BOB TILLMAN grounded to Clete Boyer at 3B, who started a 5-4-3 DP with Bobby Richardson and Joe Pepitone. Pepitone then threw back to Boyer to get TONY CONIGLIARO at third.

ITEMS OF INTEREST

FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE — A BRIEF SUMMARY: Major League and National Association clubs meet once a year for the purpose of drafting free agent player talent . . . The meetings are conducted by conference phone . . . Selection of free agent entitles the club to the exclusive right of negotiation with that player for a specified period (from date of selection until 15 days prior to next draft meeting).

Approximate date of draft meeting: Summer (early June).

There are two phases to each draft meeting:

(1) Regular Phase — Clubs choose in inverse order of major league standings, selecting free agents and previous draftees who had not signed contracts but had instead enrolled in four-year colleges and since had either completed his junior year or become 21 years of age . . Each organization may select only one player for each of its major league AAA and AA rosters but is not limited to the number of picks for "A" level . . . Minor league clubs select in the same relative order as their parent clubs.

(2) Secondary Phase — Selection of free agents who had been drafted previously but who had not signed contracts before the negotiation right expired (except those draftees who had enrolled in a four-year college and had since graduated or become 21 years of age — now drafted in Regular Phase) . . . It is possible for a club to redraft a player whom it had been unable to sign after the original selection, but only with the express written consent of that player . . . The order of selection is by lot with the 26 major league clubs divided into two 13 team groups with the groups alternating having first selections in respective drafts.

SUSPENDED GAME RULE: A game terminated by curfew or by a prearranged time limit is a suspended game if it has progressed far enough to be an official game i.e. 4½ or 5 innings (Rule 4.10).

A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under control of the home club is a suspended game anytime after it begins.

Rule 4.11 (d) . . . A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play . . .

EXCEPTION: If the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a SUSPENDED GAME in each of the following situations: (1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored. (2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next scheduled, single game between the two clubs on the same ground . . . If this is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in American League Regulation 4.12 . . .

Any LEGAL game called due to weather with the score TIED is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

1987 IMPORTANT DATES FOR WAIVERS, TRADING, ETC.

Jan. 8 Last day until May 1 to re-sign re-entry player who refused binding arbitration.
5-15 Player can file for arbitration.

Feb. 1-20 Salary arbitration hearings held.

Mar. 11 Last date to renew contracts.

Apr. 6-7 Opening Days — Active roster list at 25 (24).

May 1 Clubs may re-sign re-entry players who refused binding arbitration and still unsigned after Jan. 8
5 Waivers secured on or after Nov. 11 expire at 5:00 pm EDT.
6 New waiver period . . . Outright assignments to the National Assoc. may be made with ordinary major league waivers in effect.
26 Start of free agent closed period for summer draft.

June 2-4 Free Agent Draft.

July 31 Waivers secured on or after May 6 expire 5:00 pm EDT.

Aug. 1 New waiver period . . . No assignments of player contracts to other M.L. clubs until day after end of championship season except on waiver claim or with waivers in effect.

Sept. 1 Active player limit increased from (25) 24 to 40.

Close of W.S. Last day for requesting waivers until Nov. 12.
—Start of 15-day period during which eligible players may elect trade or free agency.

Nov. 10 Waivers secured on or after Aug. 1 expire 5:00 pm EST.
11 New waiver period begins . . . M.L. waiver requests may be withdrawn by a club on any player only once in each waiver period—subsequent M.L. waiver requests in that period are irrevocable.
20 Last date to file M.L. reserve lists.
30 No contract of a M.L. player shall be assigned to a club of lower classification during the period from 5:00 p.m. EST of the Monday preceding the major league draft meeting until the draft meeting has ended.

Dec. 20 Last date to tender contracts.

BATTING/PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: 502 or more plate appearances. 162 or more innings.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service).

SAVE RULE — A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: 1) he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; 2) he is not the winning pitcher; and 3) he qualifies under one of the following conditions: a) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or b) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (i.e., the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or c) he pitched effectively for at least three innings.

PLAYER LIMITS — 25 players from opening day through August 31 . . . 40 players from September 1 through end of season . . . Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

DEFINITION OF A NIGHT GAME — Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed for any reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Twi-night double-headers shall be included in double-header statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games (separate admissions) are played on the same date, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEW RULE — All night games must be called at 1 a.m. local time. But if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m. city time, it can be completed.

ALL-TIME ROSTER

MANAGERS

Ed Barrow — 1918-20
Jack Barry — 1917
Lou Boudreau — 1952-54
Bill Carrigan — 1913-16, 1927-29
Frank Chance — 1923
Jimmy Collins — 1901-06
Shano Collins — 1931-32
Joe Cronin — 1935-47
Patsy Donovan — 1910-11
Hugh Duffy — 1921-22
Lee Fohl — 1924-26
Bucky Harris — 1934
Billy Herman — 1964-66
Mike Higgins — 1955-62
Ralph Houk — 1981-84
George Huff — 1907
Darrell Johnson — 1974-76
Billy Jurges — 1959-60
Eddie Kasko — 1970-73
Fred Lake — 1908-09
Joe McCarthy — 1948-50
Deacon McGuire — 1907-08
Marty McManus — 1932-33
John McNamara — 1985-86
Steve O'Neill — 1950-51
Johnny Pesky — 1963-64, *1980
*Eddie Popowski — 1969
*Pete Runnels — 1966
Chick Stahl — 1906
Jake Stahl — 1912-13
Bob Unglaub — 1907
Heinie Wagner — 1930
Dick Williams — 1967-69
*Rudy York — 1959
*Cy Young — 1907
Don Zimmer — 1976-80

*interim manager.

COACHES

(1931 thru 1986)

Del Baker — 1945-48, 1953-60
Moe Berg — 1939-41
Mace Brown — 1965
Don Bryant — 1974-76
Jack Burns — 1955-59
Bill Burwell — 1944
Doug Camilli — 1970-73
Tom Carey — 1946-47
Earl Combs — 1948-52
Kiki Cuyler — 1949
Tom Daly — 1933-46
Bobby Doerr — 1967-69
Harry Dorish — 1963
Hugh Duffy — 1931, 1939
Bibb Falk — 1934
Dave Ferriss — 1955-59
Bill Fischer — 1985-86
Billy Gardner — 1965-66
Tommy Harper — 1980-84
Harvey Haddix — 1971
Billy Herman — 1960-64
Walt Hriniak — 1977-86
Rudy Hulswitt — 1931-33
Al Jackson — 1977-79
Darrell Johnson — 1968-69
Rene Lachemann — 1985-86
Al Lakeman — 1963-64, 1967-69
Don Lenhardt — 1970-73
Sal Maglie — 1960-62, 1966-67
Harry Malmberg — 1963-64
Eddie Mayo — 1951
Bill McKechnie — 1952-53
Oscar Melillo — 1952-53
Bing Miller — 1936-37
Buster Mills — 1954
Joe Morgan — 1985-86
Len Okrie — 1961-62, 1965-66
Steve O'Neill — 1950
Jack Onslow — 1934
Mickey Owen — 1955-56
Herb Pennock — 1936-39
Johnny Pesky — 1975-84
Johnny Podres — 1980
Eddie Popowski — 1967-74, 1976
Pete Runnels — 1965-66
Al Schacht — 1935-36
Paul Schreiber — 1947-58
John Schulte — 1949-50
Frank Shellenback — 1940-44
Lee Stange — 1972-74, 1981-84
George Susce — 1950-54
George Thomas — 1970
Tony Torchia — 1985
Bob Turley — 1964
Charlie Wagner — 1970
Stan Williams — 1975-76
Larry Woodall — 1942-48
Rudy York — 1959-62
Eddie Yost — 1977-84
Don Zimmer — 1974-76

TRAINERS

(1940 thru 1986)

*Win Green — 1940-47
Ed Froelich — 1948-50
Jack Fadden — 1950-65
Buddy LeRoux — 1966-74
Charlie Moss — 1975-86

*Green also was assistant trainer from mid-1950s through mid-1960s.

ANNUAL MAN OF THE YEAR AWARD

Chosen By the BoSox Club of Boston

1967 Rico Petrocelli, ss
1968 Mike Andrews, 2b
1969 Lee Stange, p
1970 Jerry Moses, c
1971 John Kennedy, inf.
1972 Bob Montgomery, c
1973 Tommy Harper, lf
1974 Rick Miller, cf
1975 Denny Doyle, 2b
1976 Reggie Cleveland, p
1977 Butch Hobson, 3b
1978 Bill Campbell, p
1979 Tom Burgmeier, p
1980 Steve Renko, p
1981 Jerry Remy, 2b
1982 Bob Stanley, p
1983 Carl Yastrzemski, dh
1984 Mike Easler, dh
1985 Wade Boggs, 3b
1986 Marty Barrett, 2b

Selected for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation in community endeavors. The award is presented at the BoSox Awards Luncheon near the end of the season.

TV38 10th PLAYER AWARD

Each year a RED SOX player is honored by Channel 38, the flagship station, with this award. The winner is voted by the fans for performing above and beyond the normal expectations during that season. It is presented prior to a game in September.

1975 — Fred Lynn, cf
1976 — Carl Yastrzemski, 1b
1977 — Butch Hobson, 3b
1978 — Carlton Fisk, c
1979 — Bob Watson, 1b
1980 — Dave Stapleton, 2b
1981 — Dwight Evans, rf
1982 — Wade Boggs, 1b-3b
1983 — Wade Boggs, 3b
1984 — Marty Barrett, 2b
1985 — Steve Lyons, cf
1986 — Roger Clemens, p

PLAYERS

1117 players have appeared in at least one game for the Red Sox since the team was founded in 1901.

A

Don Aase—1977
Jerry Adair—1967-68
Bob Adams—1925
Doc Adkins—1902
Harry Agganis—1954-55
Sam Agnew—1916-18
Dale Alexander—1932-33
Gary Allenson—1979-84
Mel Almada—1933-37
Nick Altrock—1902-03
Luis Alvarado—1968-70
Fred Anderson—1909, 1913
Ernie Andres—1946
Kim Andrew—1975
Ivy Andrews—1932-33
Mike Andrews—1966-70
Luis Aparicio—1971-73
Luis Aponte—1980-83
Frank Arellanes—1908-10
Tony Armas—1983-86
Charley Armbruster—1905-07
Asby Asbjornson—1928-29
Ken Aspromonte—1957-58
Jim Atkins—1950, 1952
Eldon Auker—1939
Doyle Aulds—1947
Bobby Avila—1959
Ramon Aviles—1977
Joe Azcue—1969

B

Loren Bader—1917-18
Jim Bagby, Jr.—1938-40, 1946
Bob Bailey—1977-78
Gene Bailey—1920
Al Baker—1938
Floyd Baker—1953-54
Jack Baker—1976-77
Tracy Baker—1911
Neal Ball—1912-13
Walter Barbare—1918
Frank Barberich—1910
Babe Barna—1943
Steve Barr—1974-75
Bill Barrett—1929-30
Bob Barrett—1929
Frank Barrett—1944-45
Jimmy Barrett—1907-08
Marty Barrett—1982-86
Ed Barry—1905-07
Jack Barry—1915-17, 1919
Matt Batts—1947-51
Frank Baumann—1955-59
Don Baylor—1986
Bill Bayne—1929-30
Hugh Bedient—1912-14
Gary Bell—1967-68
Juan Beniquez—1971-72,1974-75
Dennis Bennett—1965-67
Frank Bennett—1927-28
Al Benton—1952
Lou Berberet—1958
Moe Berg—1935-39
Boze Berger—1939
Charley Berry—1928-32
Hal Bevan—1952
Charley Beville—1901
Elliott Bigelow—1929
Jack Billingham—1980
Doug Bird—1983
John Bischoff—1925-26
Max Bishop—1934-35
Dave Black—1923
Tim Blackwell—1974-75
Clarence Blethen—1923
Red Bluhm—1918
Larry Boerner—1932
Wade Boggs—1982-86
Bob Bolin—1970-73
Milt Bolling—1952-57
Ike Boone—1923-25
Ray Boone—1960
Tom Borland—1960-61
Lou Boudreau—1951-52
Sam Bowen—1977-78, 1980
Stew Bowers—1935-37
Joe Bowman—1944-45
Ted Bowsfield—1958-60
Dennis Boyd—1982-86
Herb Bradley—1927-29
Hugh Bradley—1910-12
Cliff Brady—1920
King Brady—1908
Darrell Brandon—1966-68
Fred Bratchi—1926-27
Ed Bressoud—1962-65
Ken Brett—1967, 1969-71
Tom Brewer—1954-61
Ralph Brickner—1952
Jim Brillheart—1931
Dick Brodowski—1952, 1955
Jack Brohamer—1978-80
Hal Brown—1953-55
Lloyd Brown—1933
Mace Brown—1942-43, 1946
Mike Brown—1982-86
Jim Bucher—1944-45
Bill Buckner—1984-86
Don Buddin—1956, 1958-61
Fred Burchell—1907-09
Bob Burda—1972
Tom Burgmeier—1978-82
Jesse Burkett—1905
Rick Burleson—1974-80
George Burns—1922-23
Jim Burton—1975, 1977
Jim Busby—1959-60
Joe Bush—1918-21
Jack Bushelman—1911-12
Frank Bushey—1927, 1930
Bill Butland—1940, 1942, 1946-47
Bud Byerly—1958

C

Hick Cady—1912-17
Earl Caldwell—1948
Ray Caldwell—1919
Dolf Camilli—1945
Bill Campbell—1977-81
Paul Campbell—1941-42, 1946
Bernie Carbo—1974-78
Tom Carey—1939-42, 1946
Walter Carlisle—1908
Swede Carlstrom—1911
Cleo Carlyle—1927
Roy Carlyle—1925-26
Bill Carrigan—1906, 1908-16
Ed Carroll—1929
Jerry Casale—1958-60
Joe Cascarella—1935-36
Danny Cater—1972-74
Rex Cecil—1944-45
Orlando Cepeda—1973
Chet Chadbourne—1906-07
Bob Chakales—1957
Estey Chaney—1913
Ed Chapin—1920-22
Ben Chapman—1937-38
Pete Charton—1964
Ken Chase—1942-43
Charley Chech—1909
Jack Chesbro—1909
Nels Chittum—1959-60
Joe Christopher—1966
Loyd Christopher—1945
Joe Cicero—1929-30
Ed Cicotte—1908-12
Galen Cisco—1961-62, 1967
Bill Cissell—1934
Danny Clark—1924
Otie Clark—1945
Mark Clear—1981-85
Roger Clemens—1984-86
Lance Clemons—1974
Reggie Cleveland—1974-78
Tex Clevenger—1954
Lu Clinton—1960-64
Bill Clowers—1926
George Cochran—1918
Jack Coffey—1918
Dave Coleman—1977
Jimmy Collins—1901-07
Ray Collins—1909-15
Rip Collins—1922
Shano Collins—1921-25
Merrill Combs—1947, 1949-50
Ralph Comstock—1915
Bunk Congalton—1907
Billy Conigliaro—1969-71
Tony Conigliaro-1964-67,1969-70,1975
Gene Conley—1961-63
Bud Connally—1925
Ed Connolly, Sr.—1929-32
Ed Connolly, Jr.—1964
Joe Connolly—1924
Bill Conroy—1942-44
Billy Consolo—1953-59
Dusty Cooke—1933-36
Jimmy Cooney—1917
Cecil Cooper—1971-76
Guy Cooper—1914-15
Vic Correll—1972
Marlan Coughtry—1960
Fritz Coombe—1914
Ted Cox—1977
Doc Cramer—1936-40
Gavvy Cravath—1908
Steve Crawford—1980-82, 1984-86
Pat Creeden—1931
Bob Cremins—1927
Lou Criger—1901-08
Joe Cronin—1935-45
Leon Culberson—1943-47
Ray Culp—1968-73
Nig Cuppy—1901
John Curtis—1970-73

D

Babe Dahlgren—1935-36
Pete Daley—1955-59
Dom Dallessandro—1937
Babe Danzig—1909
Bobby Darwin—1976-77
Bob Daughters—1937
Cot Deal—1947-48
Pep Deininger—1902
Ike Delock—1952-53, 1955-63
Don Demeter—1966-67
Brian Denman—1982
Sam Dente—1947
Mike Derrick—1970
Gene Desautels—1937-40
Mel Deutsch—1946
Mickey Devine—1920
Hal Deviney—1920
Al De Vormer—1923
Bo Diaz—1977
George Dickey—1935-36
Emerson Dickman—1936, 1938-41
Bob Didier—1974
Steve Dillard—1975-77
Dom DiMaggio—1940-42, 1946-53
Bill Dinneen—1902-07
Bob DiPietro—1951
Ray Dobens—1929
Joe Dobson—1941-43, 1946-50, 1954
Sam Dodge—1921-22
Pat Dodson—1986
Bobby Doerr—1937-44, 1946-51
John Donahue—1923
Pat Donahue—1908-10
Pete Donohue—1932
Tom Doran—1904-06
Harry Dorish—1947-49, 1956
Jim Dorsey—1984-85
Patsy Dougherty—1902-04
Tommy Dowd—1901
Danny Doyle—1943
Denny Doyle—1975-77
Dick Drago—1974-75, 1978-80
Clem Dreisewerd—1944-46
Walt Dropo—1949-52
Jean Dubuc—1918
Frank Duffy—1978-79
Joe Dugan—1922
Bob Duliba—1965
George Dumont—1919
Ed Durham—1929-32
Cedric Durst—1930
Jim Dwyer—1979-80

E

Arnold Earley—1960-65
Mike Easler—1984-85
Dennis Eckersley—1978-84
Elmer Eggert—1927
Howard Ehmke—1923-26
Hack Eibel—1920
Dick Ellsworth—1968-69
Clyde Engle—1910-14
Al Evans—1951
Bill Evans—1951
Dwight Evans—1972-86
Hoot Evers—1952-54
Homer Ezzell—1924-25

F

Carmen Fanzone—1970
Doc Farrell—1935
Duke Farrell—1903-05
Alex Ferguson—1922-25
Rick Ferrell—1933-37
Wes Ferrell—1934-37
Hobe Ferris—1901-07
Dave Ferriss—1945-50
Chick Fewster—1922-23
Joel Finch—1979
Tom Fine—1947
Lou Finney—1939-42, 1944-45
Mike Fiore—1970-71
Hank Fischer—1966-67
Carlton Fisk—1969, 1971-80
Howie Fitzgerald—1926
Ira Flagstead—1923-29
Al Flair—1941
Bill Fleming—1940-41
Ben Flowers—1951, 1953
Hank Foreman—1901
Happy Foreman—1926
Mike Fornieles—1957-63
Gary Fortune—1920

Eddie Foster—1920-22
Rube Foster—1913-17
Bob Fothergill—1933
Boob Fowler—1926
Pete Fox—1941-45
Jimmie Foxx—1936-42
Joe Foy—1966-68
Ray Francis—1925
Buck Freeman—1901-07
Hersh Freeman—1952-53, 1955
John Freeman—1927
Charley French—1909-10
Barney Friberg—1933
Owen Friend—1955
Oscar Fuhr—1924-25
Frank Fuller—1923
Curt Fullerton—1921-25, 1933

G

Fabian Gaffke—1936-39
Phil Gagliano—1971-72
Del Gainor—1914-17, 1919
Rich Gale—1984
Denny Galehouse—1939-40, 1947-49
Bob Gallagher—1972
Ed Gallagher—1932
Jim Galvin—1930
Bob Garbark—1945
Billy Gardner—1962-63
Larry Gardner—1908-17
Wes Gardner—1986
Mike Garman—1969, 1971-73
Cliff Garrison—1928
Ford Garrison—1943-44
Alex Gaston—1926
Milt Gaston—1929-31
Rich Gedman—1980-86
Gary Geiger—1959-65
Charley Gelbert—1940
Wally Gerber—1928-29
Dick Gernert—1952-59
Doc Gessler—1908-09
Chappie Geygan—1924-26
Joe Giannini—1911
Norwood Gibson—1903-06
Russ Gibson—1967-69
Andy Gilbert—1942, 1946
Don Gile—1959-62
Frank Gilhooley—1919
Bob Gillespie—1950
Grant Gillis—1929
Joe Ginsberg—1961
Ralph Glaze—1906-08
Harry Gleason—1901-03
Joe Glenn—1940
John Godwin—1905-06
Chuck Goggin—1974
Eusebio Gonzales—1918
Joe Gonzales—1937
Johnny Gooch—1933
Billy Goodman—1947-57
Jim Gosger—1963, 1965-66
Charley Graham—1906
Lee Graham—1983
Skinny Graham—1934-35
Dave Gray—1964
Lenny Green—1965-66
Pumpsie Green—1959-62
Mike Greenwell—1985-86
Vean Gregg—1914-16
Doug Griffin—1971-77
Marty Griffin—1928
Guido Grilli—1966
Ray Grimes—1920
Moose Grimshaw—1905-07
Marv Grissom—1953
Turkey Gross—1925
Lefty Grove—1934-41
Mike Guerra—1951
Mario Guerrero—1973-74
Bob Guindon—1964
Randy Gumpert—1952
Hy Gunning—1911
Jackie Gutierrez—1983-85
Don Gutteridge—1946-47

H

Casey Hageman—1911-12
Odell Hale—1941
Ray Haley—1915-16
Charley Hall—1909-13
Garry Hancock—1978, 1980-82
Fred Haney—1926-27
Carroll Hardy—1960-62
Harry Harper—1920
Tommy Harper—1972-74
Billy Harrell—1961
Ken Harrelson—1967-69
Bill Harris—1938
Joe Harris—1905-07
Joe Harris—1922-25
Mickey Harris—1940-41, 1946-49
Slim Harriss—1926-28
Jack Harshman—1959
Chuck Hartenstein—1970
Grover Hartley—1927
Charley Hartman—1908
Herb Hash—1940-41
Andy Hassler—1978-79
Fred Hatfield—1950-52
Grady Hatton—1954-56
Clem Hausmann—1944-45
John Hayden—1906
Frankie Hayes—1947
Ed Hearn—1910
Bob Heffner—1963-65
Randy Heflin—1945-46
Fred Heimach—1926
Bob Heise—1975-76
Tommy Helms—1977
Charley Hemphill—1901
Dave Henderson—1986
Tim Hendryx—1920-21
Olaf Henriksen—1911-17
Bill Henry—1952-55
Jim Henry—1936-37
Ramon Hernandez—1977
Mike Herrera—1925-26
Tom Herrin—1954
Joe Heving—1938-40
Johnnie Heving—1924-25, 1928-30
Piano Legs Hickman—1902
Mike Higgins—1936-38, 1946
Hob Hiller—1920-21
Dave Hillman—1960-61
Gordie Hinkle—1934
Paul Hinrichs—1951
Paul Hinson—1928
Harley Hisner—1951
Billy Hitchcock—1948-49
Dick Hoblitzell—1914-18
Butch Hobson—1975-80
George Hockette—1934-35
Johnny Hodapp—1933
Mel Hoderlein—1951
Billy Hoeft—1959
John Hoey—1906-08
Glenn Hoffman—1980-86
Fred Hofmann—1927-28
Ken Holcombe—1953
Billy Holm—1945
Harry Hooper—1909-20
Tony Horton—1964-67
Tom House—1976-77
Elston Howard—1967-68
Paul Howard—1909
Les Howe—1923-24
Waite Hoyt—1919-20
Sid Hudson—1952-54
Ed Hughes—1905-06
Long Tom Hughes—1902-03
Terry Hughes—1974
Tex Hughson—1941-44, 1946-49
Bill Humphrey—1938
Ben Hunt—1910
Buddy Hunter—1971-73, 1975
Herb Hunter—1920
Tom Hurd—1954-56
Bruce Hurst—1980-86
Bert Husting—1902

J

Pete Jablonowski—1932
(later known as Pete Appleton)
Ron Jackson—1960
Baby Doll Jacobson—1926-27
Beany Jacobson—1907
Charley Jamerson—1924
Bill James—1919
Hal Janvrin—1911, 1913-17
Ray Jarvis—1969-70
Ferguson Jenkins—1976-77
Tom Jenkins—1925-26
Jackie Jensen—1954-59, 1961
Adam Johnson—1914
Bob Johnson—1944-45
Deron Johnson—1974-76
Earl Johnson—1940-41, 1946-50
Hank Johnson—1933-35
John Henry Johnson—1983-84
Roy Johnson—1932-35
Vic Johnson—1944-45
Smead Jolley—1932-33
Charley Jones—1901
Dalton Jones—1964-69
Jake Jones—1947-48
Rick Jones—1976
Sad Sam Jones—1916-21
Eddie Joost—1955
Duane Josephson—1971-72
Oscar Judd—1941-45
Joe Judge—1933-34
Ed Jurak—1982-85

K

Rudy Kallio—1925
Ed Karger—1909-11
Andy Karl—1943
Marty Karow—1927
Benn Karr—1920-22
Eddie Kasko—1966
George Kell—1952-54
Al Kellett—1924
Red Kellett—1934
Win Kellum—1901
Ed Kelly—1914
Ken Keltner—1950
Russ Kemmerer—1954-55, 1957
Fred Kendall—1978
Bill Kennedy—1953
John Kennedy—1970-74
Marty Keough—1956-60
Joe Kiefer—1925-26
Leo Kiely—1951, 1954-56, 1958-59
Jack Killilay—1911
Ellis Kinder—1948-55
Walt Kinney—1918
Bruce Kison—1985
Billy Klaus—1955-58
Red Kleinow—1910-11
Bob Kline—1903-33
Ron Kline—1969
Bob Klinger—1946-47
John Knight—1907
Hal Kolstad—1962-63
Cal Koonce—1970-71
Andy Kosco—1972
Jack Kramer—1948-49
Lew Krausse—1972
Rick Kreuger—1975-77
Rube Kroh—1906-07
John Kroner—1935-36
Marty Krug—1912

L

Candy LaChance—1902-05
Ty LaForest—1945
Roger LaFrancois—1982
Joe Lahoud—1968-71
Eddie Lake—1943-45
Jack Lamabe—1963-65
Bill Lamar—1919
Bill Landis—1967-69
Jim Landis—1967
Sam Langford—1926
Carney Lansford—1981-82
Frank LaPorte—1908
John LaRose—1978
Lyn Lary—1934
Johnny Lazor—1943-46
Bill Lee—1969-78
Dud Lee—1924-26
Lefty LeFebvre—1938-39
Lou Legett—1933-35
Regis Leheny—1932
Paul Lehner—1952
Nemo Leibold—1921-23
Don Lenhardt—1952, 1954
Dutch Leonard—1913-18
Ted Lepcio—1952-59
Dutch Lerchen—1910
Louis LeRoy—1910
Duffy Lewis—1910-17
John Lewis—1911
Ted Lewis—1901
John Lickert—1981
Johnny Lipon—1952-53
Hod Lisenbee—1929-32
Dick Littlefield—1950
Don Lock—1969
Skip Lockwood—1980
George Loepp—1928
Tim Lollar—1985-86
Jim Lonborg—1965-71
Walt Lonergan—1911
Harry Lord—1907-10
Johnny Lucas—1931-32
Joe Lucey—1925
Lou Lucier—1943-44
Del Lundgren—1926-27
Tony Lupien—1940, 1942-43
Sparky Lyle—1967-71
Walt Lynch—1922
Fred Lynn—1974-80
Steve Lyons—1985-86

M

Danny MacFayden—1926-32
Bill MacLeod—1962
Keith MacWhorter—1980
Tom Madden—1909-11
Pete Magrini—1966
Chris Mahoney—1910
Jim Mahoney—1959
Jerry Mallett—1959
Paul Maloy—1913
Frank Malzone—1955-65
Felix Mantilla—1963-65
Heinie Manush—1936
Phil Marchildon—1950

Johnny Marcum—1936-38
Juan Marichal—1974
Ollie Marquardt—1931
Bill Marshall—1931
Babe Martin—1948-49
Walt Masterson—1949-52
Tommy Matchick—1970
Bill Mathews—1909
Gene Mauch—1956-57
Charley Maxwell—1950-52, 1954
Wally Mayer—1917-18
Chick Maynard—1922
Carl Mays—1915-19
Dick McAuliffe—1974-75
Tom McBride—1943-47
Dick McCabe—1918
Windy McCall—1948-49
Emmett McCann—1926
Tom McCarthy—1985
Tim McCarver—1974-75
Amby McConnell—1908-10
Maurice McDermott—1948-53
Jim McDonald—1950
Ed McFarland—1908
Ed McGah—1946-47
Lynn McGlothen—1972-73
Art McGovern—1905
Bob McGraw—1919
Deacon McGuire—1907-08
Jim McHale—1908
Marty McHale—1910-11, 1916
Stuffy McInnis—1918-21
Archie McKain—1937-38
Jud McLaughlin—1931-33
Larry McLean—1901
Doc McMahon—1908
Don McMahon—1966-67
Marty McManus—1931-33
Norm McMillan—1923
Eric McNair—1936-38
Mike McNally—1915-17, 1919-20
Gordon McNaughton—1932
Norm McNeil—1919
Bill McWilliams—1931
Roman Mejias—1963-64
Sam Mele—1947-49, 1954-55
Oscar Melillo—1935-37
Mike Menosky—1920-23
Mike Meola—1933, 1936
Andy Merchant—1975-76
Spike Merena—1934
Jack Merson—1953
George Metkovich—1943-46
Russ Meyer—1957
John Michaels—1932
Dick Midkiff—1938
Dee Miles—1943
Bing Miller—1935-36
Elmer Miller—1922
Hack Miller—1918
Otto Miller—1930-32
Rick Miller—1971-77, 1981-85
Buster Mills—1937
Dick Mills—1970
Rudy Minarcin—1956-57
Charlie Mitchell—1984-85
Fred Mitchell—1901-02
Johnny Mitchell—1922-23
Herb Moford—1959
Vince Molyneaux—1918
Bill Monbouquette—1958-65
Freddie Moncewicz—1928
Bob Montgomery—1970-79
Bill Moore—1926-27
Wilcy Moore—1931-32
Dave Morehead—1963-68
Roger Moret—1970-75
Cy Morgan—1907-09
Eddie Morgan—1934
Red Morgan—1906
Ed Morris—1928-31
Deacon Morrissey—1901
Guy Morton—1954
Earl Moseley—1913
Walter Moser—1911
Jerry Moses—1965, 1968-70
Wally Moses—1946-48
Doc Moskiman—1910
Les Moss—1951
Gordy Mueller—1950
Billy Muffett—1960-62
Greg Mulleavy—1933
Freddie Muller—1933-34
Joe Mulligan—1934
Frank Mulroney—1930
Bull Mundy—1913
Johnny Murphy—1947
Tom Murphy—1976-77
Walter Murphy—1931
George Murray—1923-24
Tony Muser—1969
Paul Musser—1919
Alex Mustaikis—1940
Buddy Myer—1927-28
Elmer Myers—1920-22
Hap Myers—1910-11

N

Judge Nagle—1911
Mike Nagy—1969-72
Bill Narleski—1929-30
Ernie Neitzke—1921
Hal Neubauer—1925
Don Newhauser—1972-74
Jeff Newman—1983-84
Bobo Newsom—1937
Dick Newsome—1941-43
Skeeter Newsome—1941-45
Gus Niarhos—1952-53
Chet Nichols—1960-63
Reid Nichols—1980-85
Al Niemiec—1934
Harry Niles—1908-10
Al Nipper—1983-86
Merlin Nippert—1962
Russ Nixon—1960-65, 1968
Willard Nixon—1950-58
Leo Nonnenkamp—1938-40
Chet Nourse—1909
Les Nunamaker—1911-14

O

Frank Oberlin—1906-07
Mike O'Berry—1979
Buck O'Brien—1911-13
Jack O'Brien—1903
Syd O'Brien—1969
Tom O'Brien—1949-50
Lefty O'Doul—1923
Ben Oglivie—1971-73
Bob Ojeda—1980-85
Len Okrie—1952
Gene Oliver—1968
Tom Oliver—1930-33
Hank Olmsted—1905
Karl Olson—1951, 1953-55
Marv Olson—1931-33
Ted Olson—1936-38
Bill O'Neill—1904
Emmett O'Neill—1943-45
Steve O'Neill—1924
George Orme—1920
Frank O'Rourke—1922
Dan Osinski—1966-67
Harry Ostdiek—1908
Fritz Ostermueller—1934-40
John Ostrowski—1948
Marv Owen—1940
Mickey Owen—1954
Spike Owen—1986
Frank Owens—1905

P

Jim Pagliaroni—1955, 1960-62
Mike Palm—1948
Al Papai—1950
Larry Pape—1909, 1911-12
Stan Papi—1979-80
Freddy Parent—1901-07
Mel Parnell—1947-56
Roy Partee—1943-44, 1946-47
Stan Partenheimer—1944
Ben Paschal—1920
Casey Patten—1908
Hank Patterson—1932
Marty Pattin—1972-73
Don Pavletich—1970-71
Mike Paxton—1977
Johnny Peacock—1937-44
Eddie Pellagrini—1946-47
Herb Pennock—1915-17,1919-22,1934
Tony Perez—1980-82
Jack Perrin—1921
Bill Pertica—1918
Johnny Pesky—1942, 1946-52
Gary Peters—1970-72
Bob Peterson—1906-07
Rico Petrocelli—1963, 1965-76
Dave Philley—1962
Ed Phillips—1970
Val Picinich—1923-25
Urbane Pickering—1931-32
Bill Piercy—1922-24
Jimmy Piersall—1950, 1952-58
George Pipgras—1933-35
Pinky Pittenger—1921-23
Juan Pizarro—1968-69
Herb Plews—1959
Jennings Poindexter—1936
Dick Pole—1973-76
Nick Polly—1945
Ralph Pond—1910
Tom Poquette—1979-81
Dick Porter—1934
Bob Porterfield—1956-58
Nelson Potter—1941
Ken Poulsen—1967
Del Pratt—1921-22
Larry Pratt—1914
George Prentiss—1901-02
Doc Prothro—1925
Tex Pruiett—1907-08
Billy Purtell—1910-11
Frankie Pytlak—1941, 1945-46

Q

Frank Quinn—1949-50
Jack Quinn—1922-25
Rey Quinones—1986

R

Dick Radatz—1962-66
Dave Rader—1980
Chuck Rainey—1979-82
Johnny Reder—1932
Bobby Reeves—1929-31
Bill Regan—1926-30
Wally Rehg—1913-15
Dick Reichle—1922-23
Win Remmerswaal—1979-80
Jerry Remy—1978-84
Steve Renko—1979-80
Bill Renna—1958-59
Rip Repulski—1960-61
Carl Reynolds—1934-35
Gordon Rhodes—1932-35
Hal Rhyne—1929-32
Jim Rice—1974-86
Woody Rich—1939-41
Al Richter—1951
Joe Riggert—1911
Topper Rigney—1926-27
Allen Ripley—1978-79
Walt Ripley—1935
Pop Rising—1905
Jay Ritchie—1964-65
Aaron Robinson—1951
Floyd Robinson—1968
Jack Robinson—1949
Bill Rodgers—1915
Billy Rogell—1925, 1927-28
Lee Rogers—1938
Garry Roggenburk—1966, 1968-69
Billy Rohr—1967
Red Rollings—1927-28
Ed Romero—1986
Kevin Romine—1985-86
Vicente Romo—1969-70
Buddy Rosar—1950-51
Si Rosenthal—1925-26
Buster Ross—1924-26
Bragge Roth—1919
Jack Rothrock—1925-32
Joe Rudi—1981
Muddy Ruel—1921-22, 1931
Red Ruffing—1924-30
Pete Runnels—1958-62
Allan Russell—1919-22
Jack Russell—1926-32, 1936
Rip Russell—1946-47
Babe Ruth—1914-19
Jack Ryan—1909
Jack Ryan—1929
Mike Ryan—1964-67
Mike Ryba—1941-46
Gene Rye—1931

S

Bob Sadowski—1966
Ed Sadowski—1960
Joe Sambito—1986
Ken Sanders—1966
Jose Santiago—1966-70
Tom Satriano—1969-70
Dave Sax—1985-86
Bill Sayles—1939
Ray Scarborough—1951-52
Russ Scarritt—1929-31
Wally Schang—1918-20
Charley Schanz—1950
Bob Scherbarth—1950
Chuck Schilling—1961-65
Calvin Schiraldi—1986
Rudy Schlesinger—1965
Biff Schlitzer—1909
George Schmees—1952
Dave Schmidt—1981
Johnny Schmitz—1956
Dick Schofield—1969-70
Ossee Schreckengost—1901
Al Schroll—1958-59
Don Schwall—1961-62
Everett Scott—1914-21
George Scott—1966-71, 1977-79
Tom Seaver—1986
Bob Seeds—1933-34
Diego Segui—1974-75

NOTE: Extensive research by Red Sox historian Ed Walton has revealed that Al Olsen never played in a game for the Red Sox, thus his name has been deleted from the all-time roster. Olsen was a Red Sox minor league player in 1943 when his name was inadvertently included in a major league box score.

Kip Selbach—1904-06
Jeff Sellers—1985-86
Merle Settlemire—1928
Wally Shaner—1926-27
Howard Shanks—1923-24
Red Shannon—1919
Al Shaw—1907
John Shea—1928
Merv Shea—1933
Dave Shean—1918-19
Rollie Sheldon—1966
Neill Sheridan—1948
Ben Shields—1930
Strick Shofner—1947
Ernie Shore—1914-17
Bill Short—1966
Chick Shorten—1915-17
Norm Siebern—1967-68
Sonny Siebert—1969-73
Al Simmons—1943
Pat Simmons—1928-29
Dave Sisler—1956-59
Ted Sizemore—1979-80
Camp Skinner—1923
Craig Skok—1973
Jack Slattery—1901
Steve Slayton—1928
Charley Small—1930
Al Smith—1964
Bob Smith—1955
Broadway Aleck Smith—1903
Charley Smith—1909-11
Doug Smith—1912
Eddie Smith—1947
Elmer Smith—1922
Frank Smith—1910-11
George Smith—1930
George Smith—1966
John Smith—1931
Paddy Smith—1920
Pete Smith—1962-63
Reggie Smith—1966-73
Riverboat Smith—1958
Wally Snell—1913
Moose Solters—1934-35
Rudy Sommers—1926-27
Allen Sothoron—1921
Bill Spanswick—1964
Tully Sparks—1902
Tris Speaker—1907-15
Stan Spence—1940-41, 1948-49
Tubby Spencer—1909
Andy Spognardi—1932
Jack Spring—1957
Bobby Sprowl—1978
Chick Stahl—1901-06
Jake Stahl—1903,1908-10,1912-13
Tracy Stallard—1960-62
Jerry Standaert—1929
Lee Stange—1966-70
Bob Stanley—1977-86
John Stansbury—1918
Dave Stapleton—1980-86
Jigger Statz—1920
Elmer Steele—1907-09
Ben Steiner—1945-46
Red Steiner—1945
Mike Stenhouse—1986
Gene Stephens—1952-53, 1955-60
Vern Stephens—1948-52
Jerry Stephenson—1963, 1965-68
Sammy Stewart—1986
Dick Stigman—1966
Carl Stimson—1923
Chuck Stobbs—1947-51
Al Stokes—1925-26
Dean Stone—1957
George Stone—1903
Howie Storie—1931-32
Lou Stringer—1948-50
Amos Strunk—1918-19
Dick Stuart—1963-64
George Stumpf—1931-33
Tom Sturdivant—1960
Jim Suchecki—1950
Denny Sullivan—1907-08
Frank Sullivan—1953-60
Haywood Sullivan-1955,1957,1959-60
Marc Sullivan—1982, 1984-86
Carl Sumner—1928
George Susce—1955-58
Bill Swanson—1914
Bill Sweeney—1930-31
Len Swormstedt—1906

T

Jim Tabor—1938-44
Doug Taitt—1928-29
Frank Tanana—1981
Jesse Tannehill—1904-08
Arlie Tarbert—1927-28
Jose Tartabull—1966-68
LaSchelle Tarver—1986
Willie Tasby—1960
Bennie Tate—1932
Ken Tatum—1971-73
Harry Taylor—1950-52
Birdie Tebbetts—1947-50
Yank Terry—1940, 1942-45
Jake Thielman—1908
Blaine Thomas—1911
Fred Thomas—1918
George Thomas—1966-71
Lee Thomas—1964-65
Pinch Thomas—1912-17
Tommy Thomas—1937
Bobby Thomson—1960
Jack Thoney—1908-09, 1911
Hank Thormahlen—1921
Faye Throneberry—1952, 1955-57
Luis Tiant—1971-78
Bob Tilman—1962-67
Jack Tobin—1926-27
Jackie Tobin—1945
Phil Todt—1924-30
Tony Tonneman—1911
Mike Torrez—1978-82
Joe Trimble—1955
Dizzy Trout—1952
Frank Truesdale—1918
Mike Trujillo—1985-86
John Tudor—1979-83
Bob Turley—1963

U

Tom Umphlett—1953
Bob Unglaub—1904-05, 1907-08

V

Tex Vache—1925
Julio Valdez—1980-83
Al Van Camp—1931-32
Hy Vandenburg—1935
Ben Van Dyke—1912
Bobby Veach—1924-25
Bob Veale—1972-74
Mickey Vernon—1956-57
Sammy Vick—1921
Oscar Vitt—1919-21
Clyde Vollmer—1950-53
Jake Volz—1901
Joe Vosmik—1938-39

W

Jake Wade—1939
Charlie Wagner—1938-42, 1946
Gary Wagner—1969-70
Hal Wagner—1944, 1946-47
Heinie Wagner—1906-13,1915-16,1918
Rube Walberg—1934-37
Chico Walker—1980-81, 1983-84
Tilly Walker—1916-17
Murray Wall—1957-59
Jimmy Walsh—1916-17
Bucky Walters—1933-34
Fred Walters—1945
Roxy Walters—1919-23
Bill Wambsganss—1924-25
Pee Wee Wanninger—1927
John Warner—1902
Rabbit Warstler—1930-33
Gary Waslewski—1967-68
Bob Watson—1979
Johnny Watwood—1932-33
Monte Weaver—1939
Earl Webb—1930-32
Ray Webster—1960
Bob Weiland—1932-34
Frank Welch—1927
Herb Welch—1925
Johnny Welch—1932-36
Tony Welzer—1926-27
Fred Wenz—1968-69
Bill Werber—1933-36
Bill Werle—1953-54
Vic Wertz—1959-61
Sammy White—1951-59
George Whiteman—1907, 1918
Ernie Whitt—1976
Al Widmar—1947
Bill Wight—1951-52
Del Wilber—1952-54
Joe Wilhoit—1919
Dave Williams—1902
Denny Williams—1924-25, 1928
Dib Williams—1935
Dick Williams—1963-64
Ken Williams—1928-29
Rip Williams—1911
Stan Williams—1972
Ted Williams—1939-42, 1946-60
Jim Willoughby—1975-77
Ted Wills—1959-62
Archie Wilson—1952
Duane Wilson—1958
Earl Wilson—1959-60, 1962-66
Gary Wilson—1902
Jack Wilson—1935-41
Jim Wilson—1945-46
John Wilson—1927-28
Les Wilson—1911
Squanto Wilson—1914
Hal Wiltse—1926-28
Ted Wingfield—1924-27
George Winn—1919
Tom Winsett—1930-31, 1933
George Winter—1901-08
Clarence Winters—1924
Rick Wise—1974-77
Johnny Wittig—1949
Larry Wolfe—1979-80
Harry Wolter—1909
Smokey Joe Wood—1908-15
Joe Wood—1944
Ken Wood—1952
Wilbur Wood—1961-64
John Woods—1924
Pinky Woods—1943-45
Rob Woodward—1985-86
Hoge Workman—1924
Al Worthington—1960
Jim Wright—1978-79
Tom Wright—1948-51
John Wyatt—1966-68
John Wyckoff—1916-18

Y

Carl Yastrzemski—1961-83
Steve Yerkes—1909, 1911-14
Rudy York—1946-47
Cy Young—1901-08

Z

Paul Zahniser—1925-26
Al Zarilla—1949-50, 1952-53
Norm Zauchin—1951, 1955-57
Matt Zeiser—1914
Bill Zuber—1946-47

TED WILLIAMS' No. 9 and JOE CRONIN'S No. 4 were officially retired May 29, 1984. They are the only numerals to be retired in Red Sox history. The Red Sox first wore numbers in 1931.

RED SOX IN HALL OF FAME

Fifteen baseball immortals enshrined in the Baseball Hall of Fame played a significant portion of their careers with the Red Sox.

In order of their admission:

Player/Position/Red Sox Years & Games	Entered
Babe Ruth/P-OF/1914-19: 391 games	1936
Tris Speaker/OF/1907-15: 1,065 games	1937
Cy Young/P/1901-08: 327 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/3B/1901-07: 741 games	1945
Lefty Grove/P/1934-41: 214 games	1947
Herb Pennock/P/1915-22, 1934: 201 games	1948
Jimmie Foxx/1B/1936-42: 887 games	1951
Joe Cronin/SS/1935-45: 1,134 games	1956
Ted Williams/OF/1939-60: 2,292 games	1966
Red Ruffing/P/1924-30: 237 games	1967
Harry Hooper/OF/1909-20: 1,646 games	1971
George Kell/3B-OF/1952-54: 235 games	1983
Luis Aparicio/SS/1971-73: 367 games	1984
Rick Ferrell/C/1933-37: 522 games	1984
Bobby Doerr/2B/1937-51: 1,865 games	1986
They are joined at Cooperstown by two longtime Red Sox Executives:	
Eddie Collins (1933-51)	1939
Tom Yawkey (1933-76)	1980
A number of other Hall of Famers have worn Red Sox uniforms:	
Jesse Burkett/OF/1905: 149 games	1946
Lou Boudreau/SS/1951-52: 86 games	1970
Heinie Manush/OF/1936: 82 games	1964
Al Simmons/OF/1943: 40 games	1953
Waite Hoyt/P/1919-20: 35 games	1969
Juan Marichal/P/1974: 11 games	1983
Jack Chesbro/P/1909: 1 game	1946
Ten Hall of Famers have managed the Red Sox, in order of admission:	
Cy Young/1907: 7 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/1901-06: 864 games	1945
Hugh Duffy/1921-22: 308 games	1945
Frank Chance/1923: 154 games	1946
Ed Barrow/1918-20: 418 games	1953
Joe Cronin/1935-47: 2,007 games	1956
Lou Boudreau/1952-54: 463 games	1970
Bucky Harris/1934: 153 games	1975
Billy Herman/1964-66: 310 games*	1975

*Includes 2 games as interim manager at end of 1964 season.

RED SOX ALL-TIME TEAMS

Voted by Fans During 1982

FIRST TEAM	SECOND TEAM
C — Carlton Fisk	C — Birdie Tebbets
1B — Jimmie Foxx	1B — George Scott
2B — Bobby Doerr	2B — Jerry Remy
3B — Rico Petrocelli	3B — Frank Malzone
SS — Rick Burleson	SS — Johnny Pesky
OF — Ted Williams	OF — Jim Rice
OF — Carl Yastrzemski	OF — Dom DiMaggio
OF — Dwight Evans	OF — Fred Lynn
RHP — Cy Young	RHP — Luis Tiant
LHP — Babe Ruth	LHP — Lefty Grove
Rel. P. — Dick Radatz	Rel. P. — Sparky Lyle
Mgr. — Dick Williams	Mgr. — Joe Cronin

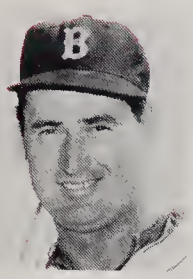
Greatest Player — Ted Williams

Voted by Fans During 1969

C — Birdie Tebbetts
1B — Jimmie Foxx
2B — Bobby Doerr
3B — Frank Malzone
SS — Joe Cronin
OF — Ted Williams
OF — Carl Yastrzemski
OF — Tris Speaker
RHP — Cy Young
LHP — Lefty Grove
Greatest Player — Ted Williams

THREE FENWAY FAVORITES

Joe Cronin



Ted Williams

Carl Yastrzemski

CRONIN, Joe #4 (Number was formally retired May 29, 1984)

Born: October 12, 1906, San Francisco, California. Batted & threw right.
Died: September 7, 1984, Osterville, Massachusetts.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1925	Johnstown	.313	99	352	64	110	18	11	3	—	—	—	—
1926	Pittsburgh	.265	38	83	9	22	2	2	0	11	6	15	0
	New Haven	.320	66	244	61	78	11	8	2	—	—	—	—
1927	Pittsburgh	.227	12	22	2	5	1	0	0	3	2	3	0
1928	K.C. (A.A.)	.245	74	241	34	59	10	6	2	32	—	—	—
	Washington	.242	63	227	23	55	10	4	0	25	22	27	4
1929	Washington	.281	145	494	72	139	29	8	8	61	85	37	5
1930	Washington	.346	154	587	127	203	41	9	13	126	72	36	17
1931	Washington	.306	156	611	103	187	44	13	12	126	81	52	10
1932	Washington	.318	143	557	95	177	43	18*	6	116	66	45	7
1933	Washington	.309	152	602	89	186	45*	11	5	118	87	49	5
1934	Washington	.284	127	504	68	143	30	9	7	101	53	28	8
1935	Boston	.295	144	556	70	164	37	14	9	95	63	40	3
1936	Boston	.281	81	295	36	83	22	4	2	43	32	21	1
1937	Boston	.307	148	570	102	175	40	4	18	110	84	73	5
1938	Boston	.325	143	530	98	172	51*	5	17	94	91	60	7
1939	Boston	.308	143	520	97	160	33	3	19	107	87	48	6
1940	Boston	.285	149	548	104	156	35	6	24	111	83	65	7
1941	Boston	.311	143	518	98	161	38	8	16	95	82	55	1
1942	Boston	.304	45	79	7	24	3	0	4	24	15	21	0
1943	Boston	.312	59	77	8	24	4	0	5	29	11	4	0
1944	Boston	.241	76	191	24	46	7	0	5	28	34	19	1
1945	Boston	.375	3	8	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	2	0
M.L. Totals		.301	2124	7579	1233	2285	515	118	170	1424	1059	700	87

*led league

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1927	Pittsburgh	DID NOT PLAY											
1933	Washington	.318	5	22	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1933	A.L., Wash.	SS	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	—	0
1934	A.L., Wash.	SS	.400	5	1	2	1	0	0	2	—	—	0
1935	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	0
1937	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	—	—	0
1938	A.L., Bos.	SS	.667	3	0	2	1	0	0	1	—	—	1
1939	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	—	1
1941	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	0
A.S.G. Totals			.280	25	3	7	3	0	0	4	—	—	2

MANAGING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	PCT	Finish	GA/GB
1933	Washington	99	53	.651	1	+7
1934	Washington	66	86	.434	7	-34
1935	Boston	78	75	.510	4	-16
1936	Boston	74	80	.481	6	-28
1937	Boston	80	72	.526	5	-21
1938	Boston	88	61	.591	2	-9
1939	Boston	89	62	.589	2	-17
1940	Boston	82	72	.532	4	-8
1941	Boston	84	70	.545	2	-17
1942	Boston	93	59	.612	2	-9
1943	Boston	68	84	.447	7	-29
1944	Boston	77	77	.500	4	-12
1945	Boston	71	83	.461	7	-17
1946	Boston	104	50	.675	1	+12
1947	Boston	83	71	.539	3	-14
15 Years		1236	1055	.540		

WORLD SERIES

Year	Club	G	W	L	Opponent
1933	Washington	5	1	4	New York Giants
1946	Boston	7	3	4	St. Louis Cardinals

CRONIN CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

First modern-day player to become a league president
Elected to Hall of Fame in 1956
Compiled .301 average in 20 M.L. seasons
Affiliated with Red Sox for 24 seasons as player/manager, manager, and general manager
Sold to Red Sox after 1934 season for $250,000 (a tremendous amount in the Depression era) (Red Sox also sent SS Lyn Lary to Washington to complete deal)
Managed Red Sox for 13 seasons (1935-47), the longest in team history
Leads all Red Sox managers with 1071 wins (Mike Higgins 543)
Playing career ended with a broken leg at Yankee Stadium, April 19, 1945
Managed Red Sox to A.L. pennant in 1946
Managed Senators to A.L. pennant in 1st season as player/manager in 1933
Member of Pirates' 1927 World Series team but did not play; received loser's share of $3,985.47
A.L. MVP in 1930 at age 23 (with Senators)
Led A.L. in Doubles 1933 and 1938
Led A.L. in Triples 1932
Holds A.L. record for PH HR in a season, 5 (1943)
Became 1st player to hit PH HR in both games of a doubleheader, June 17, 1943 (in a stretch when he hit three 3-run PH HR in 4 AB)
Participated in 12 All-Star Games for A.L.: Player in 6 (1933-35-37-38-39-41), Player/Manager in 1 (1934), Manager in 2 (1940 and 1947), Coach in 2 (1936 and 1944), & Honorary Captain in 1 (1983) . . . Proved to be good luck for A.L. as they won 9 of the 12 games in which he took part
1940 All-Star Game — was named to manage team after A.L. officials ruled that Yankee manager Joe McCarthy had managed too many consecutive games (4)
Promoted to Red Sox general manager, September 29, 1947
Named A.L. President, January 31, 1959
Named A.L. Chairman, January 1, 1974

75-YEAR FENWAY FACTS

Other teams have played in Fenway Park besides the Red Sox. In 1914 the "Miracle Boston Braves" played their World Series games in Fenway en route to a four-game sweep over the favored Philadelphia A's while Braves Field was under construction. The Boston Patriots (now New England Patriots) were fall occupants 1963-68 before eventually ending up in Foxboro. They were not the first pro football team in Fenway however. The Boston Redskins played four years there before heading to Washington in 1937. The Boston Yanks played there 1944-48 prior to traveling to New York, Dallas, Baltimore (where they became the Colts) and now Indianapolis.

Collegiately, Boston College teams of the great Frank Leahy era, and Boston University with stellar quarterback Harry Agganis (later a promising Red Sox first baseman who died during the 1955 season) also played home games in Fenway Park.

WHY THE NAME FENWAY?

The new ballpark was constructed for the 1912 season and was named by then Red Sox owner John I. Taylor. He chose the name because "It's in the Fenway section (of Boston), isn't it? Then call it Fenway Park." It was also Taylor who changed the club's name from Pilgrims to Red Sox in 1907.

SOME HIGHLIGHTS

First Fenway fire: May 8, 1926. The bleachers along the left-field foul line burned down and weren't replaced, giving fielders the chance to snare foul flies behind the third base grandstand.

First Sunday game at Fenway: July 3, 1932, a 13-2 loss to the Yankees. Sunday baseball was approved in Boston three years earlier, but not at Fenway due to its proximity to a church. The Red Sox then played their Sunday games at Braves Field on Commonwealth Ave. until the law was changed . . . They actually played the 1st Boston Sunday game, a 7-3 loss to Phil., in Braves Field, Apr. 28, 1929 (the Braves game of Apr. 21 was rained out) before 22,000 fans.

Second Fenway fire: January 5, 1934. A four-alarm, five-hour blaze that virtually destroyed the construction underway to refurbish the park by new owner T. A. Yawkey.

New Fenway opened: April 17, 1934. The Washington Senators, led by SS-manager Joe Cronin beat the Red Sox, 6-5 in 11 innings.

Biggest baseball crowds at Fenway: 47,627 for a Yankees doubleheader on September 22, 1935 . . . 46,995 for a Detroit Tigers doubleheader on August 19, 1934 . . . And — a week earlier — 46,766 to say goodbye to Babe Ruth at a Yankees doubleheader on August 12, 1934. Those crowds will never be equaled under Fenway's current dimensions. More stringent fire laws and league rules after World War II prohibited overcrowding that was permitted in the Thirties.

1947: Arc lights were installed, the third last team among the then 16 major league clubs to do so. The Red Sox defeated the White Sox, 5-3, in Fenway's first night game on June 13 . . . Dave Ferriss was the winning pitcher.

1947: Green paint replaced advertisements covering the left-field wall. No more Calvert owl ("Be wise"), Gem Blades ("Avoid 5 o'clock shadow"), Lifebuoy ("The Red Sox use it") and Vimms ("Get that Vimms feeling").

1948: Red Sox games were first televised at Fenway.

Oct. 4, 1948: First playoff game in A.L. history took place at Fenway when Cleveland rookie LH Gene Bearden beat the Red Sox 8-3 . . . SS mgr. Lou Boudreau led the Indians with 2 HR and 2 singles . . . The defeat prevented the only cross-town World Series in Boston history . . . Cleveland beat the Boston Braves four games to two in the World Series.

Oct. 21, 1975: First World Series night game at Fenway Park . . . The memorable Game 6, delayed three days by rain, lasted 4:01 and ended with Carlton Fisk's dramatic HR off Pat Darcy leading off the last of the 12th . . . The Red Sox tied the game at 6-6 in the last of the 8th on Bernie Carbo's 3-run pinch hit HR, with 2 outs.

Oct. 2, 1978: Second playoff game in A.L. history, also in Fenway . . . Red Sox won their last 8 games of the regular season to tie the Yankees for first place in the East . . . The infamous Bucky Dent two-out, three-run fly ball HR into the LF net put N.Y. ahead to stay in the 7th inning . . . The Red Sox left two men on in the 9th inning and lost 5-4.

1982-83: The private suites were built atop the left-and right-field stands.

WILLIAMS, Ted #9 (was retired May 29, 1984)

Born: August 30, 1918, San Diego, California. Batted left. Threw right.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1936	San Diego	.271	42	107	18	29	8	2	0	41	11	—	—	2
1937	San Diego	.291	138	454	66	132	24	2	23	229	98	—	—	1
1938	Minneapolis	.366*	148	528	130*	193	30	9	43*	370*	142*	114*	75	6
1939	Boston	.327	149	565	131	185	44	11	31	344*	145*	107	64	2
1940	Boston	.344	144	561	134*	193	43	14	23	333	113	96	54	4
1941	Boston	.406*	143	456	135*	185	33	3	37*	335	120	145*	27	2
1942	Boston	.356*	150	522	141*	186	34	5	36*	338*	137*	145*	51	3
1943 - 44 - 45						(In Military Service)								
1946	Boston	.342	150	514	142*	176	37	8	38	343*	123	156*	44	0
1947	Boston	.343*	156	528	125*	181	40	9	32*	335*	114*	162*	47	0
1948	Boston	.369*	137	509	124	188	44*	3	25	313	127	126*	41	4
1949	Boston	.343	†155	566	150*	194	39*	3	43*	368*	159†	162*	48	1
1950	Boston-a	.317	89	334	82	106	24	1	28	216	97	82	21	3
1951	Boston	.318	148	531	109	169	28	4	30	295*	126	144*	45	1
1952	Boston-b	.400	6	10	2	4	0	1	1	9	3	2	2	0
1953	Boston-b	.407	37	91	17	37	6	0	13	82	34	19	10	0
1954	Boston	.345	117	386	93	133	23	1	29	245	89	136*	32	0
1955	Boston	.356	98	320	77	114	21	3	28	225	83	91	24	2
1956	Boston	.345	136	400	71	138	28	2	24	242	82	102	39	0
1957	Boston	.388*	132	420	96	163	28	1	38	307	97	119	43	0
1958	Boston	.328*	129	411	81	135	23	2	26	240	85	98	49	1
1959	Boston	.254	103	272	32	69	15	0	10	114	43	52	27	0
1960	Boston	.316	113	310	56	98	15	0	29	200	72	75	41	1
M.L. Totals		.344	2292	7706	1798	2654	525	71	521	4884	1839	2019	709	24

a - Suffered fractured left elbow when he crashed into the left field wall making catch in first inning of All-Star Game at Chicago, July 11, 1950; despite the injury, he stayed in the game until the 9th inning. Played in only 19 more games the rest of the season.

b - In military service most of the season.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston vs. St. L.	.200	7	25	2	5	0	0	0	1	5	5	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1940	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1941	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	1	2	1	0	1	4	1	1	1
1942	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946	A.L., Bos.	LF	1.000	4	4	4	0	0	2	5	1	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1949	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
1954	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1955	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1956	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
1957	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1958	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.304	46	10	14	2	1	4	12	11	9	1

*led league †tied for league lead

WILLIAMS CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	7,706	2,654	521	1,839	.344
BOSTON	3,887	1,403	248	965	.361
AWAY	3,819	1,251	273	874	.328
vs. Balt.	310	102	20	66	.329
Chi.	1,125	364	65	244	.324
Clev.	1,127	361	79	265	.320
Det.	1,167	386	88	283	.331
K.C. A's	327	120	25	74	.367
N.Y.	1,035	357	62	229	.345
Phil. A's	768	281	66	224	.366
St. L.	754	296	60	223	.393
Wash.	1,093	387	56	231	.354
Bef. ASG	3,743	1,270	251	937	.339
Aft. ASG	3,963	1,384	270	902	.349
Pinch Hit	111	33	7	34	.297
April	468	156	31	108	.333
May	1,297	436	95	341	.336
June	1,500	502	97	378	.335
July	1,541	545	108	345	.354
August	1,597	544	101	367	.341
Sept.	1,283	461	88	293	.359
Oct.	20	10	1	7	.500

Hit Streak — 23 games (1941)

WILLIAMS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Named to starting OF of Greatest Living Team, 1969
Named M.L. Player of Decade for 1950's
Named to Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, 1966
Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1946 and 1949
Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1942 and 1947
Led A.L. in Batting 1941-42-47-48-57-58
Led A.L. in Home Runs 1941-42-47-49
Led A.L. in Total Bases 1939-42-46-47-51
Led A.L. in Walks 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54
Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54-57
Holds A.L. record for most successive times reaching base safely, 16, in Sept. 1957
Oldest M.L. player to win a batting title when he hit .388 in 1957 at age 39 and then won again in 1958 at 40
Holds M.L. record for most consecutive years leading in walks, 6
Voted Greatest Red Sox player of all-time by fans, 1982
Hit for the cycle, July 21, 1946
Hit 3 Home Runs One Game twice in 1957, May 8 & June 13 (also July 14, 1946)
Holds M.L. Rookie records for most walks, 107, and RBI, 145
Hit 17 Grand Slam Home Runs (Red Sox record)
Tied for A.L. record with Babe Ruth, Most Years 20 or more HR, 16
Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1941-42-47-49-57
Managed Wash.-Tex., 1969-72
Named Red Sox Consultant, Organizational Hitting Instructor, 1978
Member of Hall of Fame's Committee on Veterans, 1986-

WILLIAMS: HIT & HOME RUN MILESTONES

HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/20/39	in N.Y.	Double	Red Ruffing — 4th inng., went 1-4
1000	7/14/47	in Clev.	Single	Don Black - 3rd inng., went 2-4
2000	8/11/55	in N.Y.	Single	Bob Turley — 1st inng., went 2-4
2500	6/2/59	in K.C.	Double	Ray Herbert — 1st inng., went 1-3
2654	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway	Home Run	Jack Fisher - 8th inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	4/23/39	Phil. in Fenway	Bud Thomas
100	5/21/42	In Clev. (League Park)	Joe Krakauskas
200	4/29/48	In Philadelphia	Bill McCahan
300	5/15/51	Chi. in Fenway	Howie Judson
400	7/17/56	K.C. A's in Fenway (2nd G)	Tom Gorman
500	6/17/60	In Cleveland	Wynn Hawkins
521	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway	Jack Fisher

RED SOX MVP SELECTIONS

(VOTED BY BBWAA)

		W-L	ERA	K's
1986	Roger Clemens, p	24*-4	2.48	238
		AVG.	**HR**	**RBI**
1978	Jim Rice, lf-dh	.315	46*	139*
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1967	Carl Yastrzemski, lf	.326*	44†	121*
1958	Jackie Jensen, rf	.286	35	122*
1949	Ted Williams, lf	.343	43*	159†
1946	Ted Williams, lf	.342	38	123
1938	Jimmie Foxx, 1b	.349*	50	175*

*led league †tied for league lead

RED SOX BATTING CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	Avg.	Year	Player	Avg.
1932	Dale Alexander (inc. 23 games Detroit)	.367	1960	Pete Runnels	.320
1938	Jimmie Foxx	.349	1962	Pete Runnels	.326
1941	Ted Williams	.406	1963	Carl Yastrzemski	.321
1942	Ted Williams	.356	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	.326
1947	Ted Williams	.343	1968	Carl Yastrzemski	.301
1948	Ted Williams	.369	1979	Fred Lynn	.333
1950	Billy Goodman	.354	1981	Carney Lansford	.336
1957	Ted Williams	.388	1983	Wade Boggs	.361
1958	Ted Williams	.328	1985	Wade Boggs	.368
			1986	Wade Boggs	.357

RED SOX ALL-TIME RUNS LEADERS

No.	Player	Year	No.	Player	Year
150*	Ted Williams	1949	134*	Ted Williams	1940
142*	Ted Williams	1946	131	Ted Williams	1939
141*	Ted Williams	1942	131*	Dom DiMaggio	1950
139	Jimmie Foxx	1939	130	Jimmie Foxx	1936
136	Tris Speaker	1912	130	Jimmie Foxx	1939
135*	Ted Williams	1941	129	Billy Werber	1934

*led league

YASTRZEMSKI, Carl #8

Born: August 22, 1939, Southampton L.I., N.Y. Batted left, Threw right.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1959	Raleigh	.377*	120	451	87	170*	34*	6	15	100	78	49	16	45*
1960	Minneapolis	.339	148	570	84	193*	36	8	7	69	47	65	16	5
1961	Boston	.266	148	583	71	155	31	6	11	80	50	96	6	10
1962	Boston	.296	160	646	99	191	43	6	19	94	66	82	7	11*
1963	Boston	.321*	151	570	91	183*	40*	3	14	68	95*	72	8	6
1964	Boston	.289	151	567	77	164	29	9	15	67	75	90	6	11
1965	Boston	.312	133	494	78	154	45†	3	20	72	70	58	7	3
1966	Boston	.278	160	594	81	165	39*	2	16	80	84	60	8	5
1967	Boston	.326*	161	579	112*	189*	31	4	44†	121*	91	69	10	7
1968	Boston	.301*	157	539	90	162	32	2	23	74	119*	90	13	3
1969	Boston	.255	162†	603	96	154	28	2	40	111	101	91	15	6
1970	Boston	.329	161	566	125*	186	29	0	40	102	128	66	23	14
1971	Boston	.254	148	508	75	129	21	2	15	70	106	60	8	2
1972	Boston-a	.264	125	455	70	120	18	2	12	68	67	44	5	8
1973	Boston	.296	152	540	82	160	25	4	19	95	105	58	9	18
1974	Boston	.301	148	515	93*	155	25	2	15	79	104	48	12	6
1975	Boston	.269	149	543	91	146	30	1	14	60	87	67	8	5
1976	Boston	.267	155	546	71	146	23	2	21	102	80	67	5	4
1977	Boston	.296	150	558	99	165	27	3	28	102	73	40	11	0
1978	Boston	.277	144	523	70	145	21	2	17	81	76	44	4	5
1979	Boston	.270	147	518	69	140	28	1	21	87	62	46	3	4
1980	Boston-b	.275	105	364	49	100	21	1	15	50	44	38	0	4
1981	Boston	.246	91	338	36	83	14	1	7	53	49	28	0	3
1982	Boston	.275	131	459	53	126	22	1	16	72	59	50	0	0
1983	Boston	.266	119	380	38	101	24	0	10	56	54	29	0	0
M.L. Totals		.285	3308	11988	1816	3419	646	59	452	1844	1845	1393	168	135

G-W RBI: 1980 — 8; 1981 — 10; 1982 — 9; 1983 — 5. Total: 32

a-On Disabled List May 9 to June 9, 1972 with injured right knee.
b-Fract. rib Aug. 30, 1980; missed 32 of last 35 games.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak	.455	3	11	4	5	1	0	1	2	1	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1967	Boston vs. St.L.	.400	7	25	4	10	2	0	3	5	4	1	0
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.310	7	29	7	9	0	0	0	4	4	1	0
W.S. Totals		.352	14	54	11	19	2	0	3	9	8	2	0

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS.	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1963	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1965	A.L., Bos.	Replaced due to injury											
1966	A.L., Bos.	Did not play											
1967	A.L., Bos.	LF	.750	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
1968	A.L., Bos.	CF-LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1969	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970	A.L., Bos.	CF-1B	.667	6	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1971	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1972	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	A.L., Bos.	Replaced due to injury											
1974	A.L., Bos.	1B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1975	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1976	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	A.L., Bos.	CF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	A.L., Bos.	Replaced due to injury											
1979	A.L., Bos.	1B	.667	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1982	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
A.S.G. Totals			.294	34	2	10	2	0	1	5	4	8	0

*led league †tied for league lead

REACHING BASE VIA A HIT OR WALK

	Total	Hits	BB	YEARS
Pete Rose	5,822	4,256	1,566	1963-86
Ty Cobb	5,440	4,191	1,249	1905-28
Carl Yastrzemski	5,264	3,419	1,845	1961-83
Stan Musial	5,229	3,630	1,599	1941-44, 46-63
Hank Aaron	5,173	3,771	1,402	1954-76
Babe Ruth	4,929	2,873	2,056	1914-35
Ted Williams	4,673	2,654	2,019	1939-42, 46-60

RED SOX HIGHEST BATTING AVG. BY POSITION

(minimum 400 AB except Pitchers — 70 AB)

Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year	Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year
1B	Jimmie Foxx	.360	1939	RF	Ben Chapman	.340	1938
2B	Bobby Doerr	.325	1944	C	Carlton Fisk	.315	1977
SS	John Pesky	.335	1946	Util.	*Billy Goodman	.354	1950
3B	*Wade Boggs	.368	1985	DH	Mike Easler	.330	1984
LF	*Ted Williams	.406	1941	P	Wes Ferrell	.347	1935
CF	Tris Speaker	.383	1912				

*led league

YAZ CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	11,988	3,419	452	1,844	.285
BOSTON	5,948	1,822	237	1,063	.306
AWAY	6,040	1,597	215	781	.264
vs. Balt.	1,233	363	33	169	.294
Cal.	988	281	36	164	.284
Chi.	1,010	284	31	156	.281
Clev.	1,259	351	51	205	.279
Det.	1,310	376	65	246	.287
K.C. A's	456	118	12	57	.259
K.C. Roy.	525	150	20	78	.286
Milw.*	687	191	26	112	.278
Minn.	1,094	321	43	159	.293
N.Y.	1,243	352	52	163	.283
Oak.	615	166	27	89	.270
Sea.	213	56	6	39	.263
Tex.	423	132	10	69	.312
Tor.	263	77	13	41	.293
Wash.	669	201	27	97	.300
Bef. ASG	6,366	1,844	266	1,048	.290
Aft. ASG	5,622	1,575	186	796	.280
vs. LHP	3,000	731	76	424	.244
vs. RHP	8,988	2,688	376	1,420	.299
Pinch Hit	52	8	1	6	.154
Des. Hit	1,483	393	46	227	.265
April	1,336	365	47	214	.273
May	1,995	561	87	318	.281
June	2,114	629	91	367	.298
July	2,145	626	88	319	.292
August	2,301	632	60	308	.275
Sept.	2,018	583	76	307	.289
Oct.	79	23	3	11	.291

Hit Streak — 16 games (1963)

*Includes 1969 vs. Seattle Pilots

CHECKING YAZ ON THE ALL-TIME RANKINGS

		RANK			RANK
Games	— 3,308	2nd	RBI	— 1,844	9th
AB	— 11,988	3rd	BB	— 1,845	4th
Runs	— 1,816	T11th	TB	— 5,539	7th
Hits	— 3,419	7th	XBH	— 1,157	7th
2B	— 646	7th	Singles	— 2,262	13th
HR	— 452	18th			

YASTRZEMSKI CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Most Games, Lifetime, A.L., 3,308
Joe Cronin A.L. Award for Significant Achievement, 1979
Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1967
Sporting News A.L. Player of the Year, 1967
Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1967
Gold Glove OF Selections 1963-65-67-68-69-71-77
Led A.L. OF in Assists 1962-63-64-66-69-71-77
Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1965 (.536), '67 (.622), '70 (.592)
Led A.L. in Total Bases 1967 (360), '70 (335)
Led A.L. in Sac. Flies 1972 (9), '77 (11)
Holds A.L. Record, Int. Walks, Career, 190
Tied M.L. Record, HR 2 Consec. Games, 5, May 19-20, 1976
Tied M.L. Record OF Fielding Pct., 1.000, 1977
Holds M.L. Record, Most Yrs. Leading League, OF Assists, 7
Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1967
Selected Outstanding Player of 1970 All Star Game
Holds 7th Longest OF Consecutive Errorless Game Streak, A.L., 167 Games. 7/28/76 thru 4/7/78 (354 chances)
First A.L. Player with 400 HR and 3000 hits
Named Most Valuable Player Carolina League, 1959
Most Consec. Years One M.L. Club, 23 (with B. Robinson)
A.L. Record Most Consecutive Seasons 100 or More Games, 20
2nd Player To Get 100 Hits 22 Years (with Cobb) (Rose 3rd in 1984)
Only Player To Get 100 Hits First 20 Years
2nd Player To Play in 100 Games 22 Years, A.L. Record (Aaron also 22, Rose Holds M.L. Record, 23)
Holds A.L. Records, Most AB, 11,988 and Most Plate Apps., 13,990

YAZ: 3,000 HITS & 400 HOME RUNS

HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/11/61 (Opening Day)	K.C. A's-Fenway	Single	Ray Herbert — 1st at bat, went 1-5
1000	9/15/66	Chi. in Fenway	Single	Jack Lamabe, went 2-4
2000	6/9/73	In Texas	RBI Single	Steve Foucault — 7th inng., went 1-4
2500	7/26/76	Clev. in Fenway	RBI Double	Stan Thomas — 1st inng., went 1-4
3000	9/12/79	N.Y. in Fenway	Single	Jim Beattie — 8th inng., went 1-4
3419	10/2/83 (His last game)	Clev. in Fenway	Single	Bud Anderson — 3rd inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	5/9/61	L.A. Angels, Wrigley Field	Jerry Casale
100	5/16/67	Balt. in Fenway	Eddie Fisher
200	9/23/69	N.Y. in Fenway	Mel Stottlemyre
300	7/25/74	In Detroit	Mickey Lolich
400	7/24/79	Oak. in Fenway	Mike Morgan
452	9/10/83	in Cleveland	Rick Sutcliffe

1987 MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

EDWARD F. KENNEY
V.P. of Player Development

EDWARD KENNEY JR.
Admin. Asst.

MOLLY WALSH
Secretary

Club (League)	Class	Officials
Pawtucket (International) 401-724-7303 Ed Nottle, Manager	AAA	Mike Tamburro, Pres. Lou Schwechheimer, V.P. & G.M.
New Britain (Eastern) 203-224-8383 Dave Holt, Manager	AA	Gerry Berthiaume, G.M. Dennis Schultz, Asst. G.M.
Greensboro (So. Atlantic) 919-275-1641 Dick Berardino, Manager	A	Skip Weisman, G.M.
Winter Haven (Florida State) 813-293-3900 Doug Camilli, Manager	A	Dick Radatz Jr., G.M.
Elmira (New York-Penn) 607-734-1811 Bill Limoncelli, Manager	A	Clyde Smoll, Pres.

SCOUTS — 1987

EDWARD M. KASKO
Director of Scouting

DEBBIE McINTYRE
Secretary

Rafael Batista
P.O. Box 211
San Pedro
de Macoris, D.R.
809-529-2209

Milton J. Bolling
2752 Fontaine Bleau Dr., So.
Mobile, AL 36606
205-479-3843

Raymond O. Boone
The Meadows Space 137
15420 Olde Highway 80
El Cajon, CA 92021
619-443-0906

Wayne Britton
P.O. Box 2182
Staunton, VA 24401
703-886-4798

George Digby
2025 San Marcos Dr., S.E. #25
Winter Haven, FL 33880
813-294-7546

Danny Doyle
322 S. Payne St.
Stillwater, OK 74074
405-372-7155

William D. Enos
55 Elm St.
Cohasset, MA 02025
617-383-0250

Larry Flynn
P.O. Box 64
Visalia, CA 93277
209-732-1819

Chuck Koney
509 Crandon Ave.
Calumet City, IL 60409
312-891-4186

Kenneth "Jack" Lee
3216 Turner Road, S.E.
Salem, OR 97302
503-362-4573

Lefty Lefebvre
7200 Ulmerton Rd., #1379
Largo, FL 33541
813-536-7081

Don Lenhardt
13317 Woodlake Vill. Ct., W.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-434-5994

Howard McCullough
501 Hillsborough Rd.
Carrboro, NC
919-942-5096

Felix Maldonado
P.O. Box 7955
Ponce, P.R. 00732
809-843-9641

Frank Malzone
16 Aletha Rd.
Needham, MA 02192
617-444-3498

Sam Mele
340 Adams St.
Quincy, MA 02169
617-479-1323

William Paffen
Gran Avenida
Sabana Grande
Caracas, Venezuela
582-781-1426

Peter Randall
P.O. Box 7547
Stockton, CA 95207
209-957-4465

Phillip Rossi
531 Genet St.
Scranton, PA 18505
717-343-8726

Edward Scott
P.O. Box 9722
Mobile, AL 36691
205-666-6199

Matthew Sczesny
126 East 2nd St.
Deer Park
Long Island, NY 11729
516-667-7073

Joseph Stephenson
822 Jade Way
Anaheim, CA 92805
714-774-0750

Larry Lee Thomas
4747 Grove City Rd.
Grove City, OH 43123
614-875-2021

Charles T. Wagner
1523 Linden Ave.
Reading, PA 19604
215-375-6800

AMERICAN LEAGUE PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORY

Club	Name	Area Code	Office No.	Private No.	Home No.
A.L.	Bob Fishel	212	371-7600	371-6571	355-2433
	Phyllis Merhige	212	371-7600	371-7600	(718)429-6229
Baltimore	Bob Brown	301	243-9800	235-9710	337-2050
	Rick Vaughn	301	243-9800	235-9710	(301)290-6504
Boston	**Dick Bresciani**	**617**	**267-9440**	**267-2890**	**237-7618**
	Josh Spofford	**617**	**267-9440**	**267-2890**	**777-8472**
	Jim Samia	**617**	**267-9440**	**267-2890**	**424-6676**
California	Tim Mead	714	937-6700	937-7217	861-0473
	John Sevano	714	937-6700	937-7217	960-2061
Chicago	Paul Jensen	312	924-1000	624-6460	983-1061
	Tim Clodjeaux	312	924-1000	924-1412	935-8954
Cleveland	Rick Minch	216	861-1200	861-4454	943-0533
	Sue Gharrity	216	861-1200	861-4454	676-8269
Detroit	Dan Ewald	313	962-4000		828-8153
Kansas City	Dean Vogelaar	816	921-2200	921-8154	578-4622
	Jeff Coy	816	921-2200	921-8154	(913)541-1136
Milwaukee	Tom Skibosh	414	933-4114	933-6975	786-2311
	Mario Ziino	414	933-4114	933-6975	764-9681
Minnesota	Tom Mee	612	375-1366	375-7470	447-2065
	Remzi Kiratli	612	375-1366	375-7489	941-1778
New York	Harvey Greene	212	293-4300	579-4461	(201)440-6232
	Lou D'Ermilio	212	293-4300	579-4461	(718)727-2267
Oakland	Jay Alves	415	638-4900	635-7280	352-0269
	Kathy Jacobson	415	638-4900	430-8020	833-0655
Seattle	Bob Porter	206	628-3555	343-4608	821-9275
	Craig Detwiler	206	628-3555	343-4623	392-7727
Texas	John Blake	817	273-5222	273-5208	(214)570-0739
	Jim Small	817	273-5222	273-5202	633-3403
Toronto	Howard Starkman	416	595-0077	595-0282	820-7265
	Gary Oswald	416	595-0077	595-0282	

1986 REVIEW

PAWTUCKET RED SOX

Manager: Ed Nottle
Record: 74-65 (.532) Pawtucket lost to Rochester three games to one in the International League semi-finals.
All-Stars: Pat Dodson, 1B . . . Mike Greenwell, OF . . . LaSchelle Tarver, OF.
League Leaders: Pat Dodson, RBI, 102; Slug. Pct., .524 . . . Dana Williams, HBP, 9 . . . Rob Woodward, SHO, 4 . . . Mike Trujillo, Games Finished, 36.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Benzinger, Todd	.252	90	314	41	79	13	2	11	32	23	76	2	7
Cannizzaro, Chris	.268	118	407	65	109	19	2	2	36	76	41	21	8
Christensen, John	.234	62	175	27	41	0	0	5	22	33	38	0	5
DeFrancesco, Tony	.159	20	44	6	7	3	0	0	4	5	9	2	0
Dodson, Pat	.269	120	416	60	112	23	1	27	102	59	93	14	4
Greenwell, Mike	.300	89	320	62	96	21	1	18	59	43	20	8	6
Horn, Sam	.195	20	77	8	15	2	0	3	14	5	23	0	0
Mesh, Mike	.256	93	270	36	69	9	3	2	25	28	37	19	16
Miller-Jones, Gary	.227	108	343	45	78	12	3	5	41	23	43	7	8
Quinones, Rey	.264	24	87	12	23	2	0	4	18	8	12	4	2
Reed, Jody	.282	69	227	27	64	11	0	1	30	31	18	12	8
Romine, Kevin	.292	71	257	30	75	8	3	4	32	15	30	2	11
Sax, Dave	.289	99	322	31	93	19	1	9	49	43	49	17	0
Sheaffer, Danny	.340	79	265	34	90	16	1	2	30	10	24	5	9
Stenhouse, Mike	.259	49	166	28	43	9	2	5	23	35	23	1	3
Tarver, LaSchelle	.320	97	375	68	120	19	2	2	26	42	51	6	31
Tremblay, Gary	.200	29	80	10	16	2	0	3	8	4	29	4	0
Williams, Dana	.268	101	370	43	99	22	0	5	41	17	41	1	6
Totals	.272	139	4515	633	1229	210	21	108	592	500	657	135	124

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Bolton, Tom	3-4	2.72	29	7	1	0	2	86.0	80	30	26	25	58
Brown, Mike	1-4	4.68	7	7	1	0	0	42.1	51	27	22	16	27
Crawford, Steve	1-1	6.00	5	0	0	0	2	6.0	10	4	4	1	2
Dalton, Mike	6-2	5.02	37	6	0	0	1	71.2	84	43	40	34	49
Davis, Chuck	2-3	7.33	6	6	0	0	0	27.0	33	29	22	25	12
Ellsworth, Steve	6-2	3.36	15	13	2	0	0	83.0	82	33	31	19	43
Johnson, Mitch	4-5	5.21	18	10	2	0	0	84.2	101	53	49	28	36
Leister, John	8-7	4.08	23	22	4	2	0	134.2	125	68	61	81	78
Mecerod, George	4-5	7.04	32	10	2	0	3	101.0	127	82	79	53	64
Miller-Jones, Gary	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	2
Rochford, Mike	11-10	3.53	28	25	3	1	0	170.2	178	76	67	50	70
Schiraldi, Calvin	4-3	2.86	31	0	0	0	12	44.0	32	19	14	20	59
Sellers, Jeff	7-4	3.74	15	15	3	1	0	106.0	95	50	44	59	74
Trujillo, Mike	8-9	2.66	42	0	0	0	12	84.2	76	29	25	27	45
Woodward, Rob	9-6	3.17	18	18	8	4	0	127.2	114	55	45	42	73
Totals	74-65	4.06	139	139	26	10	32	1170.2	1189	598	528	480	692

NEW BRITAIN RED SOX

Manager: Tony Torchia
Record: 64-73 (.467)
All-Stars: None
League Leaders: John Marzano, HBP, 12 . . . Andy Araujo, SHO, 3(tied) . . . Hector Stewart, Saves, 18(tied) . . . Steve Curry, CG, 12; IP, 177.1

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Beal, Tony	.241	71	170	26	41	5	3	6	22	17	44	5	8
Birriel, Jose	.223	114	332	35	74	14	1	3	37	47	43	10	1
Burks, Ellis	.273	124	462	70	126	20	3	14	55	44	75	5	31
Estrada, Ed	.193	24	83	7	16	4	0	0	4	4	10	5	1
Goff, Mike	.222	61	162	17	36	9	0	1	13	33	29	12	2
Hale, DeMarlo	.261	110	376	52	98	16	1	8	41	34	47	32	12
Hoffman, Glenn	.250	4	8	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Horn, Sam	.246	100	345	41	85	13	0	8	46	49	80	9	1
Jelks, Pat	.215	67	181	16	39	6	2	3	19	17	48	5	2
Marzano, John	.283	118	445	55	126	28	2	10	62	24	66	14	2
McInnis, Bill	.254	112	347	38	88	17	3	2	22	38	41	9	8
Meleski, Mark	.204	115	294	18	60	3	0	0	17	38	55	16	0
Nattile, Sam	.266	92	267	27	71	15	0	8	36	24	34	17	1
Reed, Jody	.229	60	218	33	50	12	1	0	11	52	9	14	10
Tremblay, Gary	.245	59	188	16	46	5	0	4	20	22	38	10	2
Wade, Scott	.266	123	414	54	110	23	1	9	51	54	102	8	31
Williams, Dana	.059	5	17	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Totals	.248	137	4314	510	1070	191	17	76	459	498	726	184	112

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Araujo, Andy	7-11	3.76	27	18	10	3	1	141.1	126	67	59	53	95
Bast, Steve	1-3	3.61	9	6	2	0	0	42.1	33	21	17	20	27
Birriel, Jose	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	1	1	1
Cappadona, Pete	2-1	2.30	26	1	0	0	0	54.2	51	17	14	16	39
Corsi, Jim	2-3	2.28	29	0	0	0	3	51.1	52	13	13	20	38
Curry, Steve	11-9	2.79	24	24	12	2	0	177.1	163	66	55	76	94
Davis, Chuck	10-5	3.10	19	19	7	2	0	133.2	119	53	46	48	66
Ellsworth, Steve	5-3	1.97	9	9	5	1	0	73.0	57	19	16	18	41
Jelks, Pat	0-0	22.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	6	5	2	1
Kiecker, Dana	7-12	4.14	24	24	7	0	0	156.1	171	88	72	48	71
Meleski, Mark	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
Peterson, Dave	4-4	4.90	22	7	0	0	1	60.2	69	37	33	19	32
Skripko, Scott	5-3	3.45	10	8	1	0	1	57.1	52	25	22	28	34
Slifko, Paul	3-13	4.89	24	21	4	1	0	127.0	152	90	69	57	51
Stewart, Hector	7-6	1.97	45	0	0	0	18	68.2	64	21	15	32	46
Totals	64-73	3.42	137	137	48	11	24	1148.2	1118	526	437	438	636

WINTER HAVEN RED SOX

Manager: Dave Holt

Record: 80-47 (.630) Lost two games to none to West Palm Beach in Florida State League semi-finals

All-Stars: Dave Holt, Manager of the year . . . Angel Gonzalez, 2B . . . Tary Scott, DH . . . Brady Anderson, OF.

League Leaders: Tary Scott, RBI, 93; GWRBI, 15 . . . Greg Lotzar, Runs, 94 . . . Brady Anderson, BB, 107 . . . Luis Vasquez, Winning pct., .833.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Anderson, Brady	.319	126	417	86	133	19	11	12	87	107	47	1	44
Barrios, Gregg	.150	7	20	5	3	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	0
Bochesa, Greg	.226	81	217	35	49	13	0	5	29	49	37	7	8
DeFrancesco, Tony	.250	34	88	12	22	4	0	0	0	13	11	7	1
Fuentes, Roberto	.220	49	118	15	26	0	1	0	9	15	26	10	4
Gonzalez, Angel	.323	107	387	69	125	28	2	4	44	46	57	21	31
Jackson, Leverne	.283	114	353	51	100	11	5	4	39	53	66	6	20
Jose, Manny	.279	87	297	46	83	10	5	1	34	31	62	6	51
Laseke, Eric	.266	75	214	19	57	5	0	0	17	16	23	11	7
Lotzar, Greg	.300	117	446	94	134	19	10	2	44	58	38	5	42
McGee, Tim	.167	48	108	13	18	1	0	0	11	5	9	2	2
Moritz, Chris	.266	112	414	54	110	13	4	2	43	35	68	26	21
Rosario, Victor	.231	19	52	6	12	2	0	0	5	1	10	6	0
Scott, Tary	.277	114	437	49	121	23	1	15	93	25	81	7	2
Sullivan, Dan	.246	89	284	43	70	14	5	7	49	40	35	5	2
Zambrano, Roberto	.279	100	362	49	101	8	10	6	53	26	47	31	5
Totals	.276	127	4214	646	1164	171	54	58	565	522	623	166	240

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Abril, Odie	2-1	2.45	4	4	0	0	0	25.2	21	10	7	15	19
Carista, Mike	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	0	0	0	1
Clarkin, Mike	4-7	3.94	33	6	0	0	9	77.2	63	42	34	33	51
Crouch, Zack	9-6	2.72	30	19	3	1	0	139.0	103	56	42	64	93
Irvine, Daryl	9-8	3.19	26	24	3	0	0	161.0	162	73	57	67	73
Laske, Eric	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	1	0
Lockhart, Bruce	4-5	3.68	34	1	0	0	5	66.0	69	30	27	31	36
Magistri, Joe	2-0	6.26	29	3	0	0	3	50.1	48	40	35	35	32
Manzanillo, Josia	13-5	2.27	23	21	3	2	0	142.2	110	51	36	81	102
Parkins, Rob	6-3	2.76	25	8	1	0	3	75.0	70	33	23	35	39
Sanderski, John	4-6	2.91	33	7	0	0	4	86.2	80	41	28	49	42
Skripko, Scott	6-0	1.58	8	7	0	0	0	40.0	32	7	7	16	15
Snedicker, Jim	4-3	4.97	28	3	0	0	0	58.0	70	40	32	34	17
Vasquez, Luis	15-3	3.39	31	22	4	1	2	159.1	145	65	60	58	92
Williams, Kerman	1-0	5.17	5	2	0	0	0	15.2	16	10	9	19	8
Totals	80-47	3.25	127	127	14	15	26	1101.0	993	498	397	538	620

GREENSBORO HORNETS

Manager: Doug Camilli

Record: 75-63 (.543)

All-Stars: Carlos Quintana, OF . . . Paul Thoutsis, DH.

League Leaders: John Roberts, 3B, 12 . . . Alan Ashkinazy, BB, 117 . . . Paul Thoutsis, SF, 11 . . . Dan Hale, Games Finished, 46.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Ashkinazy, Alan	.230	104	387	71	89	7	1	0	26	117	38	19	31
Camilli, Kevin	.200	39	100	12	20	7	0	0	7	22	28	1	1
Flores, Alex	.248	80	258	29	64	6	4	0	27	20	56	35	12
Gaeckle, Chris	.238	82	273	33	65	8	1	4	41	61	45	16	0
Goff, Michael	.292	57	192	48	56	18	3	7	35	40	50	22	3
Hansen, Ray	.286	91	276	53	79	15	0	12	44	44	53	3	1
Ickes, Michael	.209	64	182	23	38	8	1	5	21	28	50	21	1
Orsag, Jim	.271	115	395	82	107	20	2	19	79	84	91	12	5
Plante, Billy	.184	24	49	8	9	2	0	1	8	13	25	5	0
Pratt, Todd	.241	107	348	63	84	16	0	12	56	74	114	15	0
Quintana, Carlos	.325	126	443	97	144	19	4	11	81	90	54	9	9
Roberts, John	.295	124	478	76	141	18	12	7	51	68	35	3	32
Rosario, Victor	.301	26	93	12	28	5	1	4	19	0	14	9	3
Sardinha, Ed	.215	25	79	10	17	2	0	0	4	4	16	2	0
Thoutsis, Paul	.288	106	364	83	105	16	3	15	77	77	57	4	0
Toale, John	.278	100	338	42	94	27	4	11	72	34	71	27	1
Zambrano, Eddie	.238	112	395	68	94	16	5	12	65	42	80	7	4
Totals	.265	138	4650	810	1234	210	41	120	713	818	877	235	120

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Abbott, John	0-1	10.04	17	0	0	0	0	26.0	43	33	29	22	28
Gabriele, Dan	11-6	5.32	27	27	2	1	0	159.0	157	113	94	114	149
Gakeler, Dan	7-5	3.32	24	23	5	1	1	154.1	158	73	57	69	154
Hale, Dan	7-10	3.43	48	0	0	0	17	84.0	93	44	32	38	73
Kane, Tom	3-3	3.87	28	1	0	0	2	81.1	95	56	35	38	50
Livernois, Derek	12-7	2.65	28	25	5	1	0	159.2	142	72	47	73	164
McGowan, Donnie	8-4	5.34	38	14	1	1	1	126.1	130	95	75	88	99
Peterson, Dave	2-0	3.00	5	0	0	0	2	15.0	20	6	5	2	15
Revak, Ray	9-10	6.61	28	22	2	0	1	125.1	173	112	92	57	104
Shikles, Larry	12-10	4.74	26	26	8	2	0	163.1	182	98	86	68	103
Zupka, Bill	4-6	3.66	46	0	0	0	9	108.1	131	65	44	39	59
Totals	75-63	4.46	138	138	23	6	33	1202.2	1324	767	596	608	998

ELMIRA PIONEERS

Manager: Bill Limoncelli
Record: 39-36 (.520)
All-Stars: None
League Leaders: Michael Baker, 10 Sac. Bunts

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Baker, Mike	.284	53	190	27	54	8	0	0	8	19	25	13	10
Bourne, Ken	.270	38	122	15	33	7	1	2	12	13	33	1	1
Buheller, Tim	.261	54	184	26	48	1	1	0	11	29	21	3	16
Cooper, Scott	.288	51	191	23	55	9	0	9	43	19	32	9	1
Eschevarria, Rob	.194	15	36	2	7	0	0	0	2	5	11	2	0
Haggerty, Roger	.265	70	245	34	65	16	0	4	27	38	41	14	5
Harrison, Keith	.178	40	101	12	18	3	0	2	10	22	36	6	1
Hill, Tony	.195	49	159	16	31	4	0	1	21	4	48	5	3
Marchese, Joe	.207	59	213	24	44	8	1	3	20	12	40	9	3
Milstein, Dave	.271	34	107	15	29	4	0	1	6	5	12	9	0
O'Donnell, Glen	.290	17	31	4	9	1	0	0	1	5	5	1	1
Padilla, Livio	.241	10	29	7	7	3	0	1	3	2	12	0	0
Pilkinton, Len	.191	26	68	10	13	6	0	0	8	21	18	3	3
Rosario, Julio	.241	33	87	9	21	2	1	0	13	4	17	6	1
Sardinha, Ed	.286	27	98	15	28	1	1	0	9	13	19	11	2
Sommers, Scott	.229	64	223	18	51	2	0	0	19	13	25	8	3
Thornton, Al	.216	20	51	3	11	1	0	1	3	1	22	2	0
Warfel, Brian	.178	16	45	3	8	1	0	0	3	5	9	0	0
Weidie, Stuart	.291	62	203	25	59	9	3	1	16	25	59	6	9
Williams, Paul	.228	27	86	10	18	4	2	1	5	6	27	5	0
Totals	.247	75	2462	298	609	90	10	26	240	261	512	122	59

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Bast, Steve	4-3	1.87	10	3	1	0	1	43.1	35	10	9	12	44
Coffey, Mike	8-7	2.72	16	16	6	2	0	112.1	84	44	34	34	79
Haley, Dart	5-4	2.76	16	15	3	1	0	97.2	97	39	30	27	67
Morrison, Jim	2-2	2.19	9	3	0	0	0	24.2	19	13	6	15	15
Rawdon, Bill	2-1	4.30	10	0	0	0	1	14.2	19	11	7	10	12
Ryan, Ken	2-2	5.82	13	1	0	0	0	21.2	20	14	14	21	22
Schilling, Curt	7-3	2.59	16	15	2	1	0	93.2	92	34	27	30	75
Sepela, Tom	1-2	6.03	15	1	0	0	1	31.1	40	27	21	12	12
Tejada, Joaquin	0-0	3.04	13	1	0	0	0	26.2	27	11	9	19	12
Wacha, Charles	0-1	4.24	10	1	0	0	2	17.0	21	8	8	3	16
Walters, Dave	2-5	4.56	15	14	1	0	0	73.0	94	55	37	34	54
Warren, Ron	5-1	0.99	17	2	1	1	6	45.2	39	13	5	10	43
Whiting, Mike	0-0	13.50	7	0	0	0	0	7.1	14	14	11	6	3
Williams, Kerman	1-5	4.95	14	3	0	0	4	40.0	34	26	22	29	31
Totals	39-36	3.33	75	75	14	10	15	649.0	635	319	240	262	485

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERS

NOTTLE, Edward William (Ed)
Former Pitcher

PAWTUCKET
Manager

Age: 47; Born: October 22, 1939, Philadelphia, PA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Evansville, Ind.

Nottle had a successful first season in 1986 as AAA manager at Pawtucket. The PawSox finished third despite the recall of five pitchers and six players to the Red Sox major league roster. Ed was moved up to AAA after guiding AA New Britain to a second-place tie in 1984, his first season with the Red Sox organization. The BritSox defeated Waterbury 3 games to 1 in the semi-finals before losing to Vermont 3 games to 1 in the E.L. finals. He is now in his 27th year in pro baseball as a player, coach and manager. Ed spent six years managing in the Oakland A's system. In 1983 he was bullpen coach for the A's. He managed in 1979 at Waterbury and 1980 at West Haven. Ed managed Oakland's AAA Tacoma team for three years (1981-82, 84). The Tigers won the Northern Division title of the PCL in both 1981 and 1982. He compiled a 231-191 record in three years at Tacoma. A pitcher throughout his minor league career, in 1962 he threw 29 consecutive shutout innings from June 4th through June 27th; at the time a Northwest League record. He was scored on in only 16 of the 50 games in which he pitched that season. Primarily a relief pitcher, he made only 1 start in both 1962 and 1969 and he threw a shutout both times. Twice, in 1966 and 1968, he tied a Southern League record by winning 3 games in relief on successive days. At one time Ed was a professional singer. His lifetime minor league pitching record was 90-75 with a 3.09 ERA.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1978	Bend	NWL	35	35	.500	(2nd in Div)
1979	Waterbury	East	49	91	.350	(6th, 6th)
1980	West Haven	East	47	92	.338	(4th, 4th)
1981	Tacoma	PCL	78	61	.561	(3rd, 1st)
1982	Tacoma	PCL	84	59	.587	(1st, 2nd)
1984	Tacoma	PCL	69	71	.493	(5th in Div., 2nd in Div)
1985	New Britain	East	75	64	.540	(T2nd)
1986	Pawtucket	Int	74	65	.532	(3rd)
Career Totals (8 years)			511	538	.487	

POST-SEASON PLAY

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1981	Tacoma	PCL	2	4	.333	(def Hawaii 2G to 1 in semi-finals; lost to Albuquerque 3G to 0 in championship series)
1982	Tacoma	PCL	1	2	.333	(lost to Spokane 2G to 1 in semi-finals)
1985	New Britain	East	4	4	.500	(def Waterbury 3G to 1 in semi-finals; lost to Vermont in championship series 3G to 1)
1986	Pawtucket	Int	1	3	.250	(lost to Rochester 3G to 1 semi-finals)

HOLT, David Bert (Dave)
Former Catcher-First Baseman

NEW BRITAIN
Manager

Age: 29; Born: January 13, 1958, Fresno, Cal.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Visalia, Cal.

In 1986 Holt's Winter Haven Red Sox improved for the third straight year, won the Central Division title by 26 games and had the second-best overall record in the Florida State League. Winter Haven was upset by W. Palm Beach two games to none in the first round of the playoffs but Dave's three-year record in the FSL rose to 221-189 .539. The Sox led the league with a .276 batt. avg., 58 HR and 54 triples, were 2nd with 240 stolen bases and third with a 3.25 ERA. Holt's achievements were rewarded with a promotion as manager to the Red Sox AA New Britain team.

He graduated from Mt. Whitney High School in Visalia in 1975, after leading the team to league championship as catcher. Played quarterback in football. Also was catcher at College of The Sequoias J. C. in Visalia and Fresno State. Dave spent the 1983 season in New Britain as a player-coach under veteran minor league manager Rac Slider. He signed with the Red Sox in 1979 after being selected in the June draft (20th round). That summer he played at Elmira then spent 3 seasons with Winter Haven hitting .269, in 1981 his highest average.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1984	Winter Haven	FSL	70	74	.486	(4th, 2nd)
1985	Winter Haven	FSL	71	68	.511	(2nd in Div)
1986	Winter Haven	FSL	80	47	.630	(1st in Div)
Career Totals (3 years)			221	189	.539	

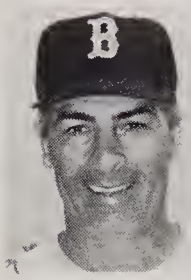
POST-SEASON PLAY

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1986	Winter Haven	FSL	0	2	.000	(lost to W. Palm Beach 2G to 0 in first round)

BERARDINO, Richard J. (Dick)
Former Outfielder

GREENSBORO
Manager

Age: 49, Turns 50 July 2; Born: July 2, 1937, Cambridge, MA.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Waltham, MA.



Berardino returned to the managerial ranks for 1987 after one year as a full-time coach with AAA Pawtucket. Prior to 1986 he was a minor league manager for 17 years including 13 with Elmira.

Graduated from Watertown (Mass.) High School in 1955 and Holy Cross College in 1959. A three-sport star in high school, he played football and baseball at Holy Cross and led Crusaders to 1958 NCAA District One championship. Broke in with .378 rookie season at Modesto in California League in 1958, after signing pro contract with Yankees. Won Texas League All-Star honors in 1961, hitting .301 with 20 homers and 93 RBI for Amarillo. Spent eight seasons as minor league outfielder, then began managerial career in 1966 with Sarasota Yankees in Gulf Coast League. Joined Red Sox organization as coach at Jamestown, N.Y. (NYP League) in 1968. Has managed BoSox' short-season club at Williamsport (1971-72) and Elmira (1973-1985). His 1976 Elmira club won both halves of split season.

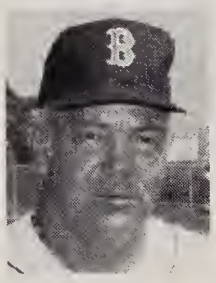
RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1966	Sarasota Yanks	Gulf	32	16	.667	(1st)
1967	Johnson City	Appy	35	30	.538	(3rd)
1971	Williamsport	NYP	30	39	.435	(6th)
1972	Williamsport	NYP	22	47	.319	(8th)
1973	Elmira	NYP	32	37	.464	(6th)
1974	Elmira	NYP	34	35	.493	(3rd)
1975	Elmira	NYP	38	30	.559	(2nd, 2nd)
1976	Elmira	NYP	50	20	.714	(1st, 1st)
1977	Elmira	NYP	33	36	.478	(3rd in Div)
1978	Elmira	NYP	21	48	.304	(5th in Div)
1979	Elmira	NYP	34	35	.493	(2nd in Div)
1980	Elmira	NYP	39	35	.527	(3rd in Div)
1981	Elmira	NYP	25	48	.342	(4th in Div)
1982	Elmira	NYP	34	40	.459	(5th in Div)
1983	Elmira	NYP	38	36	.514	(6th)
1984	Elmira	NYP	35	38	.479	(4th in Div)
1985	Elmira	NYP	28	49	.364	(4th in Div)
Career Totals (17 years)			560	619	.475	

CAMILLI, Douglas Joseph (Doug)
Former Catcher

WINTER HAVEN
Manager

Age: 50, Turns 51 Sept. 22; Born: September 22, 1936, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Winter Haven, Fla.



Camilli had a successful second season as manager at Greensboro in the South Atlantic League. The Hornets led the SAL in attendance (180,715) and were 41-29 in the first half (2nd, -3) and 33-29 in the second half (3rd, -5½). The overall 74-58, .561 mark was 4th best in the league. Doug will return to his hometown to manage Winter Haven (FSL) this year. From 1981-84 he was a pitching and catching coach with the Red Sox in Winter Haven. His first year as a minor league manager was 1985 when he led the Hornets to an overall 74-63 record and to the finals of the SAL playoffs before losing to Florence.

Camilli was the Boston Red Sox bullpen coach for Manager Eddie Kasko in 1970-73. Prior to that he also coached for the Washington Senators. He spent 9 years in the major leagues as a catcher with the Los Angeles Dodgers, 1960-64, and the Senators, 1965-68.

Doug played in 313 major league games and hit 18 home runs. He was on the Dodger team that swept the Yankees in the 1963 World Series in four games. During that era he was the backup catcher to John Roseboro.

Camilli attended Stanford University and Sacramento State College before signing with the Dodger organization. His best pro year was 1958 when he hit .314 for Great Falls, with 18 home runs and 95 RBI.

Doug's dad, Dolf, was an outstanding first baseman for Chicago, Philadelphia and Brooklyn in the National League and the Red Sox in the American League. He finished a 12-year career in Boston in 1945, and also played in the 1941 World Series with the Dodgers.

His son Kevin is in the Red Sox farm system and played for Greensboro in 1985.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1985	Greensboro	SAL	74	63	.540	(4th, 1st)
1986	Greensboro	SAL	74	58	.561	(2nd, 3rd)
Career Totals (2 years)			148	121	.550	

POST-SEASON PLAY

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1985	Greensboro	SAL	4	3	.571	(def Sumter 2G to 0 in semi-finals; lost to Florence 3G to 2 in championship)

LIMONCELLI, William (Bill, Lem)
Former Infielder

ELMIRA
Manager

Age: 43. Turns 44 May 12; Born: May 12, 1943, Corning, N.Y.
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 175. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Horseheads, N.Y.

In 1986 Bill made his pro managerial debut after 13 years as a coach at Elmira. The Pioneers led the NYP League in attendance (71, 463) and finished 39-36, .520. The winning record placed Elmira 3rd in the McNamara Division 4½ games behind the Auburn Astros. They missed a playoff spot by a ½ game.

Bill was a coach for Elmira from 1973-85. A former infielder, he played in the N.Y. Yankee organization at Binghamton, N.Y. in 1966. He graduated from Dayton University in 1966 where he played both baseball and basketball. When not coaching "Lem" is the Basketball Coach and Dean of Students at Southside High School in Elmira. He was also the Assistant Basketball Coach at Elmira College from 1979-83.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1986	Elmira	NYP	39	36	.520	(3rd)

MAJOR LEAGUERS' SONS

Four players in the RED SOX system are sons of former major leaguers . . . C Marc Sullivan is the only one on the M.L. roster . . . His dad, Haywood, caught for 7 yrs. and is now an owner of the Red Sox . . . The others are: C Kevin Camilli, 2B Chris Cannizzaro, Jr., and RHP Steve Ellsworth . . . Dads are: Doug Camilli, 9 yrs. as a catcher; Chris Cannizzaro, 13 yrs. as a catcher; Dick Ellsworth, 13 yrs. as a LHP . . . Three of the fathers have RED SOX connections: Haywood played (1955, 57, 59-60) as well as being a team executive; Doug was bullpen coach (1970-73) and is now manager of the farm team in Winter Haven; and Dick pitched in Boston (1968-69).

NEW ENGLAND PLAYERS

Eighteen players currently in the RED SOX system are from New England. In addition, coaches Walt Hriniak (Natick, MA) and Joe Morgan (Walpole, MA) and Elmira manager Dick Berardino (Watertown, MA) are from this area.

Cappadona, Tony . . . . Newton, MA
Carista, Mike . . . . . Saugus, MA
Corsi, Jim . . . . . Newtonville, MA
Gedman, Rich . . . . . Worcester, MA
Gouldrup, Gary . . . . . N. Easton, MA
Haggerty, Roger . . . . Stamford, CT
Hill, Tony . . . . . Lynn, MA
Lockhart, Bruce . . . Brunswick, ME
McInnis, Bill . . . . . Franklin, MA
Miller-Jones, Gary . . . . Hyannis, MA
Rochford, Mike . . . S. Burlington, VT
Ryan, Ken . . . . . Seekonk, MA
Sanderski, John . . . . . Oxford, MA
Snediker, Jim . . . . . Simsbury, CT
Sullivan, Marc . . . . . Canton, MA
Thornton, Al . . . . . Milford, MA
Thoutsis, Paul . . . . Worcester, MA
Woodward, Rob . . W. Lebanon, NH

This does not include players born in New England and raised elsewhere, or those moving here after signing pro contract.

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX hold the all-time major league record for most consecutive games without a tie game . . . The streak of 3,868 regular season games, since a 4-4, 11-inning tie with the L.A. Angels at Fenway Park June 8, 1961, ended with a 1-1 tie vs. the White Sox at Fenway called due to rain after 7 innings July 31, 1985 . . . DAVE SAX sac. fly in the 7th for the RED SOX tied the score . . . The game was called at 11:34 p.m.

RED SOX ALL STAR GAME HOME RUNS

Player	Date	Where	Inning/ On Base	Pitcher
T. Williams	7/8/41	Detroit	9th-2	Claude Passeau
B. Doerr	7/13/43	Phil.-a	2nd-2	Mort Cooper
T. Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	4th-0	Kirby Higbee
T. Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	8th-2	Rip Sewell
T. Williams	7/10/56	Wash.-b	6th-1	Warren Spahn
F. Malzone	8/3/59	L.A.-c	2nd-0	Don Drysdale
P. Runnels	7/30/62	Chi. (NL)	3rd-0	Art Mahaffey
C. Yastrzemski (PH)	7/15/75	Milw.	6th-2	Tom Seaver
F. Lynn	7/13/76	Phil.	4th-0	Tom Seaver
G. Scott	7/19/77	N.Y. (AL)	9th-1	Rich Gossage
F. Lynn	7/17/79	Seattle	1st-1	Steve Carlton
F. Lynn	7/8/80	L.A.-d	5th-1	Bob Welch
J. Rice	7/6/83	Chi. (AL)	3rd-0	Atlee Hammaker

a-Shibe Park b-Griffith Stadium c-L.A. Coliseum d-Dodger Stadium

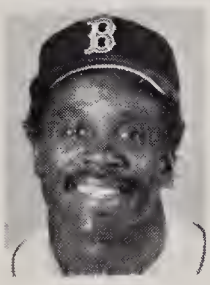
Williams, 4; Lynn, 3; Doerr, Malzone, Rice, Runnels, G. Scott, Yastrzemski, 1.

Note: There have been 2 All Star Games at Fenway Park. On 7/9/46 the American League won 12-0, Ted Williams 4-4, 2 HR and 5 RBI . . . On 7/31/61 the game ended in a 1-1 tie after 9 innings because of rain.

MINOR LEAGUE COACHES/INSTRUCTORS

BUMBRY, Alonza Benjamin (Al)
Former Outfielder — **Outfield and Baserunning Coach**

Age: 39; Turns 40 Apr. 21; Born: April 21, 1947, Fredericksburg, VA.
Ht.: 5-8; Wt.: 175. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Lutherville, MD.



Al was named a Red Sox minor league coach specializing in outfield play and baserunning in January 1986. He ended a 13-year M.L. career in 1985. Bumbry spent his entire career with Baltimore except 1985 when he hit .200 (19-95) in 68 games for San Diego. Al had a .281 career avg. (1422-5053) in 1496 games with 254 stolen bases. He holds the Orioles career stolen base record (252) and is 4th on their all-time hit list (1,403). Al won the A.L. Rookie of the Year award in 1973. In 1980 he became the 1st Oriole to have 200 hits in a season. Al served 11 months in Vietnam as a platoon leader, earned a Bronze Star and was discharged as a 1st lieutenant in May 1971. He is very active in numerous charities in the Maryland area.

POPOWSKI, Edward Joseph (Eddie, Pop)
Former Second Baseman — **Extended Spring Training**

Age: 73, Turns 74 Aug. 20; Born: August 20, 1913, Sayerville, N.J.
Ht.: 5-5; Wt.: 145. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Sayerville, N.J.

Pop's pro baseball career stretches back to 1937, and except for one year of military service (1942), he has not been away from the game since. Even more remarkable: all 50 of his seasons have been spent with the Red Sox, as player, coach and manager. Best year as a player was 1945, when he hit .321 as player-manager at Roanoke, Va. Before turning pro, Pop played for the House of David touring team. He was the only non-bearded member of that legendary team. After 21 seasons as minor league manager, Popowski moved to Fenway (and the major leagues) for the first time as coach in 1967. The timing was right: Boston won the pennant that season. Pop remained as coach through 1975 (and another World Series). He has worked as a minor league instructor and coordinator of extended spring training for the last twelve seasons.

ROGGENBURK, Garry E. (Garry)
Former LHP — **Pitching Coach**

Age: 46, Turns 47 Apr. 16; Born: April 16, 1940, Cleveland, Ohio.
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 195. Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Cleveland, Ohio.

This is Garry's fourth year as Red Sox minor league pitching coach, concentrating on Pawtucket and New Britain. He was general manager of Winter Haven (1979-1983). Previously he had been baseball coach and physical education instructor at Cleveland State (1972-78) after retiring from major league active play. He pitched with the Twins (1962-66), Red Sox (1966-69) and Seattle Pilots (1969), and was 6-9 overall in 79 major league games. Roggenburk was co-capt. of the Univ. of Dayton's 1962 NIT basketball champions. He also was a pitching coach in 1971 at Williamsport, PA., then the Red Sox team in the NYP League.

STANGE, Albert Lee (Lee, Stinger)
Former RHP — **Pitching Coach**

Age: 50; Born: October 27, 1936, Chicago, Ill.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Redondo Beach, Cal.

Stange is a Red Sox minor league pitching coach. He took the position in 1985 after being the Red Sox pitching coach from 1981-84. Stange ended a 10-year M.L. career in 1970 with a 62-61 record, for Minnesota, Cleveland, Boston and the White Sox. In 1971 he began his first stint as minor league pitching coach for the Red Sox. "Stinger" was the Red Sox pitching coach 1972-74. He joined the Twins in 1975 as their pitching coach. In 1976 he went to the Oakland organization as a minor league instructor. He was the A's pitching coach 1977-79. Lee rejoined the Red Sox in 1980 as their minor league pitching instructor and served as a West Coast scout. On 9/2/64 he tied the M.L. record of 4 strikeouts in one inning for Cleveland vs. Washington.

TONY LATHAM MEMORIAL AWARD

The Tony Latham Memorial Award is presented each fall to the Red Sox minor league player(s) who show(s) the most enthusiasm during the Florida Instructional League season. Latham, who played for the 1983 Winston-Salem Red Sox, drowned in a boating accident off the coast of Florida while a member of the Instructional League team that November. In 1986 the winner was CF Tim Buheller, the club's 19th pick in the 1986 June draft. Buheller hit .261 at Elmira and led the team with 16 stolen bases.

1984 RHP Dave Peterson — **1986** CF Tim Buheller
1985 OF Bill McInnis, RHP Scott Skripko

MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

ABBOTT, John Mark — LHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 7; Born August 7, 1963, Harvey, Ill.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Madera, Cal.

Signed by: Larry Flynn (Red Sox), June 7, 1985.
Obtained: 25th round pick in the 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Redwood Visalia (Cal.) H.S. 1981 . . . Graduated College of Sequoias J.C. (Cal.) 1983 . . . Attended Fresno State Univ. 1984.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	2-1	2.89	15	0	0	0	2	37.1	29	18	12	26	41
86	Greensboro	SAL	0-1	10.04	17	0	0	0	0	26.0	43	33	29	22	28

ABRIL, Ernest Odie (Odie) — RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 March 12; Born: March 12, 1966, San Bernardino, Cal.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Colton, Cal.

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 8, 1984.
Obtained: 10th round pick in 1984 June draft.
Notable: Led team in K's in 1985 (108) . . . Tied for team lead in wins (12) in 1985 . . . Threw 2-hitter May 2 vs. Savannah . . . Missed most of season with surgery to right shoulder.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Elmira	NYP	3-6	4.08	15	10	0	0	1	68.1	58	39	31	41	63
85	Greensboro	SAL	12-5	3.45	22	22	4	0	0	141.0	146	69	54	51	108
86	Winter Haven	FSL	2-1	2.45	4	4	0	0	0	25.2	21	10	7	15	19

ANDERSON, Brady Kevin — OF

Age: 23; Born: January 18, 1964, Silver Spring, MD.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt: 170; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Escondido, Cal.

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 10, 1985.
Obtained: 10th round pick in 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Carlsbad H.S. (Cal.) 1982 . . . Team MVP 1979 & 80 . . . All-League & All-North County 1981 & 82 . . . Attends Univ. of Cal. at Irvine . . . Played in Hall of Fame Game in 1985 for Boston Red Sox . . . Led NYP in BB (67) & Triples (6) . . . FSL All-Star in 1986 . . . Led FSL in BB (107) and on-base pct., .459. . . Led team in Avg. (.319) and triples (11).
Positions played: 1985 (OF-69); 1986 (OF-114).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Elmira	NYP	.256	71	215	36	55	7	6*	5	21	67*	32	13
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.319	126	417	86	133	19	11	12	87	107*	47	44

ARAUJO, Anazario Isabel (Andy) — RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 7; Born August 7, 1962, San Cristobal, Dom. Rep.
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Cristobal, D.R..

Signed by: Ramon Naranjo (Red Sox), July 11, 1980.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: 4th in FSL in IP (176.1) in 1985 . . . Tied for team lead in wins (12) in 1985 . . . 1986 tied for Eastern Lge. lead in SHO (3) and 2nd in CG (10).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
81	Elmira	NYP	1-0	4.34	16	0	0	0	1	29.0	41	18	14	12	21
82	Winter Haven	FSL	4-4	3.77	26	16	1	1	0	103.2	129	52	43	37	49
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	0-0	1.80	4	0	0	0	4	5.0	3	1	1	3	5
	Winter Haven	FSL	2-10	4.36	46	7	1	0	11	86.2	104	58	42	36	59
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	8-8	3.65	34	15	3	3	2	125.2	115	61	51	44	61
85	Winter Haven	FSL	12-10	2.55	32	25	1	1	0	176.1	169	67	50	33	96
86	New Britain	East	7-11	3.76	27	18	10	3	1	141.1	127	67	59	53	95

BAKER, Michael Todd (Mike) — 2B

Age: 22, Turns 23 March 5; Born: March 5, 1964
Ht.: 5-10; Wt: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Yucaipa, CA.

Signed by: Peter Randall (Red Sox), June 4, 1986.
Obtained: 20th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Univ. Nevada at Reno 1986.
Positions played: 1986 (2B-52, SS-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.284	53	190	27	54	8	0	0	8	19	25	10

BAST, Steven C. — LHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 March 11; Born: March 11, 1965
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats: Right. Throws: Left. Resides: Upland, CA

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 8, 1986.
Obtained: 5th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Attended University of Southern California.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	4-3	1.87	10	3	1	0	1	43.1	35	10	9	12	44
	New Britain	East	1-3	3.61	9	6	2	0	0	42.1	33	21	17	20	27

*led league

BEAL, Anthony Darryll (Tony) — OF

Age: 25; Born: November 2, 1961, Daytona Beach, Fla.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Daytona Beach, Fla.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 9, 1981.
Obtained: Second round pick in secondary phase of 1981 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Daytona Beach Mainland H.S. (1980) . . . Attended Seminole (Fla.) Comm. College.
Positions played: 1983 (OF-120, DH-5), 1984 (OF-92), 1985 (OF-96); 1986 (OF-42, DH-14, 2B-4, 3B-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Elmira	NYP	.181	51	127	16	23	5	0	0	7	16	32	10
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	.255	114	423	62	108	16	4	9	39	47	116	38
83	New Britain	East	.278	125	414	72	115	13	5	6	51	67	105	38
84	New Britain	East	.260	99	323	41	84	13	6	4	28	47	93	14
85	New Britain	East	.226	108	301	53	68	8	7	5	26	65	71	14
86	New Britain	East	.241	72	170	26	41	5	3	6	22	17	44	9

BIRRIEL, Jose Serrano — 1B

Age: 22; Born: November 14, 1964, San Juan, P.R.
Ht: 6-2; Wt: 195; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Carolina, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), December 31, 1982.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: 1984 FSL All-Star First Baseman . . . Led league 1B in games (125), pct. (.988), chances (1308), putouts (1198), assists (94), and double plays (125) . . . Second in FSL in HR's (16) and GWRBI (12) in 1984 . . . T3rd in FSL in GWRBI (13), 4th in RBI (76) in 1985.
Positions played: 1983 (1B-42, DH-17), 1984 (1B-125), 1985 (1B-108, OF-4); 1986 (1B-89, DH-16, OF-1, C-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.351	59	194	39	68	19	1	10	56	21	35*	1
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.238	129	453	52	108	13	0	16	69	68	76	1
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.242	123	454	41	110	22	1	8	76	47	67	0
86	New Britain	East	.223	114	332	35	74	14	1	3	37	47	43	1

BOCHESA, Gregory Leo (Greg, Bo) — C

Age: 21, Turns 22 Sept. 5; Born: September 5, 1965, Santa Ana, Cal.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Sunnymead, Cal.

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox) May 24, 1985.
Obtained: 4th round pick in 1985 January draft.
Notable: Graduated West H.S. (Torrance, Cal.) 1983 . . . Team MVP in H.S. all 4 years . . . Graduated Harbor J.C. (Wilington, Cal.) 1985 . . . 1st Team All-Southern Cal. 1985.
Positions played: 1985 (C-27) Winter Haven, (C-7) Elmira, 1986 (C-74, OF-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Elmira	NYP	.320	7	25	5	8	4	0	0	1	4	5	0
	Winter Haven	FSL	.243	42	111	11	27	6	0	2	11	26	23	2
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.226	81	217	35	49	13	0	5	29	49	37	8

BOLTON, Thomas Edward (Spring tng. invitee) — LHP

See p. 48

BOURNE, Kendrick L. (Ken) — OF

Age: 20, Turns 21 March 6; Born: March 6, 1966.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 195; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Ontario, GA.

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), May 25, 1986.
Obtained: 12th round pick in 1986 January draft.
Notable: Graduated from Chaffey J.C. (CA) in 1986 . . . Led NYP OF with 5 DPs.
Positions played: 1986 (OF-38).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.270	38	122	15	33	7	1	2	12	13	33	1

BUHELLER, Charles T. (Tim) — OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 July 29; Born: July 29, 1964.
Ht.: 5-7; Wt: 150; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Sandston, VA.

Signed by: Howard McCullough (Red Sox), June, 1986.
Obtained: 19th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Virginia Tech University . . . Was 1986 winner of Tony Latham award (see pg. 121) . . . Led Elmira in SB (16).
Positions played: 1986 (OF-53).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.261	54	184	26	48	1	1	0	11	29	21	16

*Led league

CAMILLI, Kevin Thomas — C

Age: 22, Turns 23 June 30; Born: June 30, 1964, Inglewood, Cal.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Winter Haven, Fla.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), February 9, 1983.
Obtained: 8th round pick in 1983 January draft.
Notable: Injured all of 1983 season . . . Father, Doug, played for Dodgers, was a coach with the Red Sox (1970-73) and Washington and is the manager of Sox Winter Haven team . . . Graduated Polk Comm. College.
Positions played: 1984 (C-12), 1985 (C-33) Winter Hav., (C-22) Greensboro; 1986 (DH-31, C-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83						Injured did not play								
84	Elmira	NYP	.140	17	43	2	6	0	0	0	1	6	11	0
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.152	35	66	4	10	1	0	0	6	6	21	0
	Greensboro	SAL	.264	40	125	13	33	5	0	3	13	15	31	0
86	Greensboro	SAL	.200	39	100	12	20	7	0	0	7	22	28	1

CANNIZZARO, Christopher John Jr. (Chris) — 2B

Age: 25; Born: February 23, 1962, Oakland, Cal.
Ht.: 5-9; Wt: 165; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: San Diego, Cal.

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 7, 1983.
Obtained: 9th round pick in 1983 June draft, (Red Sox 10th).
Notable: Graduated Patrick Henry H.S. (San Diego) 1980 . . . Attended San Diego State Univ. (3 years) . . . All-American in 1982 . . . Named to USA All-Star team in 1983 . . . Father played 13 years in majors as a catcher . . . 7th best avg. in FSL in 1984 . . . 1985 led Eastern Lge. in BB (98) . . . Led Pawt. in BB (76) in 1986.
Positions played: 1983 (2B-60), 1984 (2B-113), 1985 (2B-131, OF-2), 1986 (2B-49, 3B-32, SS-24, DH-14, OF-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Winter Haven	FSL	.241	60	203	35	49	6	0	1	24	46	30	15
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.297	122	438	60	130	13	6	1	48	69	29	14
85	New Britain	East	.262	134	466	77	122	16	6	1	38	98*	26	16
86	Pawtucket	Int	.268	118	407	65	109	19	2	2	36	76	41	8

CAPPADONA, Anthony Peter (Pete) — LHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 June 10; Born: June 10, 1960, Boston, Mass.
Ht.: 6:2; Wt.: 195; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Newton Highlands, Mass.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), February 19, 1982.
Obtained: Signed as free agent.
Notable: Graduated Newton South H.S. 1978. . . Attended Mass. Bay Comm. College (1979-81) . . . Named to New England All-Star team 1980 . . . Played in Boston Park Lge.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
82	Winter Haven	FSL	2-4	4.70	27	5	0	0	0	59.0	69	34	31	24	44
83	Winter Haven	FSL	9-4	2.85	23	6	1	0	1	72.2	65	30	23	38	60
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	3-4	2.50	35	0	0	0	7	57.2	56	18	16	20	35
	New Britain	East	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	2	3.1	2	0	0	2	1
85	Winter Haven	FSL	0-2	2.45	21	0	0	0	5	36.2	24	13	10	19	25
	New Britain	East	0-2	4.36	12	2	1	0	1	33.0	31	16	16	17	18
86	New Britain	East	2-1	2.30	26	1	0	0	0	54.2	50	17	14	16	39

CARISTA, Michael Albert (Mike) — RHP

Age: 20; Born: November 22, 1966, Boston, Mass.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Saugus, Mass.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 7, 1985.
Obtained: 14th round pick in 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Saugus H.S. 1985 . . . All-Scholastic Boston Herald and Boston Globe 1984 . . . Missed senior season in H.S. (1985) with illness . . . Led Elmira in SO (92) . . . Had right elbow surgery early in year and missed rest of season.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	6-5	2.30	16	15	2	1	0	90.0	53	26	23	27	92
86	Winter Haven	FSL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	0	0	0	1

CLARKIN, Michael Steven (Mike) — RHP

Age: 23; Born: December 24, 1963, St. Paul, Minn.
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: St. Paul, Minn.

Signed by: Chuck Koney (Red Sox), June 12, 1985.
Obtained: 5th round pick in 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Johnson H.S. (St. Paul) 1982 . . . Graduated Normondale J.C. (Bloomington, Minn.) 1984 . . . Participated in J.C. World Series 1983 . . . Attends Univ. of Minnesota, business major . . . Named to All-Big Ten Tournament team 1985 . . . Led Winter Haven in Svs. (9) in 1986 and tied for team lead in Gms. (33).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	1-2	4.19	6	2	0	0	1	19.1	25	14	9	6	7
	Winter Haven	FSL	2-0	2.25	10	3	0	0	0	24.0	19	8	6	8	8
86	Winter Haven	FSL	4-7	3.94	33	6	0	0	9	77.2	63	42	34	33	51

*Led league

COFFEY, Michael Louis (Mike) — RHP

Age: 23; Born: January 2, 1964, Trenton, N.J.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Morrisville, PA.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado/Ed Popowski (Red Sox), April 14, 1986.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	8-7	2.72	16	16	6	2	0	112.1	84	44	34	34	79

COOPER, Scott K. — 3B

Age: 19; Born: October 13, 1967.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt: 200; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: St. Louis, MO.

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), June 8, 1986.
Obtained: 3rd round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Pattonville H.S. and was part of State Championship team his senior year . . . Led Elmira in 1986 with 9 HR.
Positions played: 1986 (3B-27).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.288	51	191	23	55	9	0	9	43	19	32	1

CORSI, James Bernard (Jim) — RHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 Sept. 9; Born: September 9, 1961, Newtonville, MA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Newtonville, MA

Signed by: Ed Kenney (Red Sox), April 1, 1985.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.
Notable: Graduated Newton North H.S. (MA) 1979 . . . Graduated St. Leo College (Fla.) 1983 . . . Played in Yankee organization 1982-83.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
81	Paintsville	App	0-2	2.90	8	4	0	0	0	31	32	11	10	13	20
83	Oneonta	NYP	3-6	4.25	11	10	2	0	0	59.1	76	38	28	21	47
84								DID NOT PLAY							
85	Greensboro	SAL	5-8	4.23	41	2	1	0	9	78.2	94	49	37	23	84
86	New Britain	East	2-3	2.28	29	0	0	0	3	51.1	52	13	13	20	38

CROUCH, Zachary Quinn — LHP

Age: 21: Born: October 26, 1965, Folsom, Cal.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Rancho Cordova, Cal.

Signed by: Peter Randall (Red Sox), June 24, 1984.
Obtained: 13th round pick in 1984 June draft, (328th overall).
Notable: Lost 2-hitter 3-2 July 29 vs. Macon . . . 1986 gave up the fewest hits among Winter Haven starters (103) . . . Held opps. to a .199 avg., best in FSL . . . Won 4-0 no-hitter vs. Miami, Aug. 2, 1986.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Greensboro	SAL	8-5	3.78	26	22	4	1	0	131.0	141	63	55	65	103
86	Winter Haven	FSL	9-6	2.72	30	19	3	1	0	139.0	103	56	42	64	93

DALTON, Michael Edward (Mike) — LHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Mar. 27; Born: March 27, 1963, Palo Alto, Cal.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Mountain View, Cal.

Signed by: Peter Randall (Red Sox), June 9, 1983.
Obtained: 15th round pick in 1983 June draft, (16th for Sox).
Notable: Graduated Mountain View H.S. 1981 . . Attended DeAnza J.C. (Cal.) 1982-83 . . . Attends San Jose State Univ. in off-season . . . 1985 3rd in FSL in Saves (18) and Games (49) . . . Led Winter Haven in Saves in 1985 . . . Made jump from A to AAA in 1986 . . . 2nd on Pawt. in Gms. in 1986.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83	Elmira	NYP	3-1	2.65	21	1	0	0	5	51.0	48	19	15	15	49
84	Winter Haven	FSL	5-8	3.18	38	9	2	0	6	107.2	115	56	38	52	43
85	Winter Haven	FSL	2-3	1.13	49	0	0	0	18	72.0	45	14	9	27	41
86	Pawtucket	Int	6-2	5.02	37	6	0	0	1	71.2	84	43	40	34	48

DAVIS, Charles Allen (Chuck) — RHP

Age: 27; Born: December 12, 1959, Marietta, Ga.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Marietta, Ga.

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 15, 1981.
Obtained: 12th round pick in 1981 June draft, (13th for Sox).
Notable: Graduated Osborne H.S. (Marietta) 1978 . . . Attended Gadsden St. J.C. 1979-80 . . . Attended Jacksonville St. Univ. 1980-81 . . . 1986 allowed fewest hits (119) and ER (46) among New Britain starters.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
81	Elmira	NYP	4-4	4.39	14	11	2	0	0	80.0	84	51	39	39	67
82	Winter Haven	FSL	8-11	4.34	26	24	4	0	0	141.0	140	82	68	56	87
83	Winter Haven	FSL	4-5	3.49	13	13	2	1	0	85.0	87	38	33	24	54
	New Britain	East	5-8	3.77	16	14	2	0	0	86.0	90	43	36	45	34
84	New Britain	East	5-8	4.54	22	19	2	0	0	111.0	114	63	56	56	56
85	New Britain	East	7-8	3.82	23	15	3	1	1	110.2	99	48	47	47	41
86	New Britain	East	10-5	3.10	19	19	7	2	0	133.2	119	53	46	48	66
	Pawtucket	Int	2-3	7.33	6	6	0	0	0	27.0	33	29	22	25	12

*Led league

DeDOS, Felix — RHP

Age: 20; Born: November 11, 1966.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Juana Diaz P.R.

Signed by: Chicago Cubs in 1985.
Obtained: Signed by Felix Maldonado (Red Sox) as a free agent Jan. 10, 1987.
Notable: Released by Cubs in 1986.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Geneva	NYP	2-3	3.60	16	2	0	0	0	35.1	36	21	14	8	18

DeFRANCESCO, Anthony John (Tony) — C

Age: 23, Turns 24 April 24; Born: April 24, 1963, Bronx, N.Y.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Monsey, N.Y.

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), June 17, 1984.
Obtained: 9th round pick 1984 June draft, (224th overall).
Notable: Graduated Suffern H.S. (N.Y.) 1981 . . . Attended Seton Hall Univ. (3 years) . . . Played in Cape Cod League 1982-83 . . . Named to 1984 NYP All-Star team.
Positions played: 1984 (C-54), 1985 (C-47) Greensboro, (C-36, OF-1) Winter Haven, 1986 (C-32, 1B-1) Winter Haven, (C-19, DH-1) Pawtucket.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Elmira	NYP	.299	56	194	26	58	8	1	2	24	26	22	0
85	Greensboro	SAL	.205	48	156	16	32	4	0	0	18	21	29	2
	Winter Haven	FSL	.240	38	104	7	25	3	0	1	5	14	18	0
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.250	34	88	12	22	4	0	0	8	13	11	1
	Pawtucket	Int	.159	20	44	6	7	3	0	0	4	5	9	0

DORANTE, Luis A. — C

Age: 18; Born: October 25, 1968.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Coro-Falcon, Venezuela

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), September 15, 1986.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

1987 will be first year in pro ball.

ECHEVARRIA, Robert Rios (Rob) — 2B-SS

Age: 18, Turns 19 April 4; Born: April 4, 1968, Carolina, P.R.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Carolina, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), September 8, 1985.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Positions played: 1986 (2B-9, SS-6).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.194	15	36	2	7	0	0	0	2	5	11	0

ELLSWORTH, Steven Clark (Steve) — RHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 July 30; Born: July 30, 1960, Chicago, Ill.
Ht.: 6-8; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Fresno, Cal.

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 12, 1981.
Obtained: 1st round pick in secondary phase of 1981 June draft, (9th overall).
Notable: Graduated Bullard H.S. (Fresno) 1978 . . . Attended Fresno City College and Cal. State Univ. at Northridge . . . 1984 tied 1st in Carolina League in CG (7) and second in wins (13) . . . Son of former Red Sox LHP Dick Ellsworth.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
81	Elmira	NYP	0-1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	2	2	2	0
82	Elmira	NYP			(Injured — did not pitch)										
83	Winter Haven	FSL	1-11	7.56	20	20	1	0	0	83.1	119	81	70	34	47
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	13-8	3.29	26	26	7	0	0	164.1	158	79	60	68	104
	New Britain	East	1-1	2.95	3	3	0	0	0	21.1	18	8	7	5	12
85	New Britain	East	7-8	4.26	20	20	2	0	0	120.1	136	66	57	31	63
86	New Britain	East	5-3	1.97	9	9	5	1	0	73.0	57	19	16	18	41
	Pawtucket	Int	6-2	3.36	15	13	2	0	0	83.0	82	33	31	19	43

ESTRADA, Asdrubal Eduardo (Ed) — 2B-3B

Age: 21; Born: December 8, 1965, Guacara Carabobo, Ven.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Joaquin, Carabobo, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), September 25, 1982.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: 1985 2nd on Winter Haven in Hits (116), TB's (144) & RBI (62).
Positions played: 1983 (2B-49), 1984 (2B-41, 3B-5), 1985 (3B-86, SS-17), 1986 (2B-23, 3B-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.254	50	173	25	44	4	4	1	15	7	33	6
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	.134	52	134	13	18	1	0	1	10	11	32	1
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.274	114	423	43	116	11	7	1	62	22	67	6
86	New Britain	East	.193	24	83	7	16	4	0	0	4	4	10	0

*Led league

FLORES, Jose Alexis (Alex) — SS

Age: 19; Born: November 20, 1967, San Francisco de Macoris, Dom. Rep.
Ht.: 5-9; Wt: 165; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: S.F. de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Ramon Naranjo (Red Sox), July 2, 1984.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Positions played: 1985 (SS-9, 3B-8, 2B-6), 1986 (SS-67, 2B-10, 3B-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Greensboro	SAL	.155	28	58	7	9	1	0	0	3	4	14	2
86	Greensboro	SAL	.248	80	258	29	64	6	4	0	27	20	56	12

GABRIELE, Daniel James (Dan) — RHP

Age: 20; Born: December 11, 1966, Detroit, MI.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Walled Lake, MI.

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 11, 1985.
Obtained: 1st round pick in 1985 June draft (21st overall).
Notable: Graduated Walled Lake Western H.S. (MI) 1985 . . . Won 4-0 no-hitter vs. Gastonia, June 14.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	2-3	1.89	11	11	1	1	0	57.0	37	22	12	29	38
86	Greensboro	SAL	11-6	5.32	27	27	2	1	0	159.0	157	113	94	114	149

GAECKLE, Christopher James (Chris) — C

Age: 24; Born: December 11, 1962, Ocean Side, Cal.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Pleasanton, Cal.

Signed by: Peter Randall (Red Sox), October 3, 1985.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: Graduated from St. Mary's College (Cal.) 1985.
Positions played: 1986 (C-55, 3B-20, 1B-4).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Greensboro	SAL	.238	82	273	33	65	8	1	4	41	61	45	0

GAKELER, Daniel Michael (Dan) — RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 May 1; Born: May 1, 1964 Mt. Holly, N.J.
Ht.: 6-6; Wt: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Burlington, N.J.

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), May 24, 1984.
Obtained: 1st round pick 1984 Jan. draft, secondary phase (3rd overall).
Notable: Graduated Burlington H.S. (N.J.) 1982 . . . Attends Mercer County College (Trenton, N.J.) in off season . . . 1986 finished 2nd in K's (154) for Greensboro.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Elmira	NYP	4-6	4.11	14	13	0	0	0	76.2	67	47	35	41	54
85	Greensboro	SAL	7-5	5.50	23	16	3	1	0	108.0	135	86	66	54	51
86	Greensboro	SAL	7-6	3.32	24	23	5	1	1	154.1	158	73	57	69	154

GOFF, Michael Roger (Mike) — 2B

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 30; Born: September 30, 1962, Mobile, Ala.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Mobile, Ala.

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 14, 1984.
Obtained: 21st round pick in 1984 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Davidson H.S. (Mobile) 1980 . . . Graduated Enterprise St. J.C. (Ala.) 1982 . . . Attended Univ. Alabama-Birmingham . . . Named to All-Sunbelt Conference teams in 1983 and 1984 . . . Tied for NYP high with 19 doubles in 1984.
Positions played: 1984 (2B-60), 1985 (2B-81), 1986 (3B-42, 2B-13) Greensboro, (2B-53, SS-14, 3B-1) New Britain.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Elmira	NYP	.296	65	230	40	68	19	0	12	51	26	25	6
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.202	89	262	36	53	11	0	3	22	44	28	2
86	Greensboro	SAL	.292	57	192	48	56	18	3	7	35	40	50	3
	New Britain	East	.222	61	162	17	36	9	0	1	13	33	29	2

GONZALEZ, Angel Rafael — 2B

Age: 22; Born: October 21, 1964, Santiago, Dom. Rep.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt: 150; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Santiago, D.R.

Signed by: Ramon Naranjo (Red Sox), August 17, 1982.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent Aug. 17, 1982.
Notable: Father, Rafael, was outstanding amateur pitcher . . . Missed all of 1983 due to sickness . . . 4th in NYP in runs . . . 1985 led Winter Haven in stolen bases (24) . . .1986 FSL All-Star . . . Led Winter Haven with .323 avg.
Positions played: 1984 (2B-11), 1985 (2B-64, 3B-13, SS-1), 1986 (2B-61, 3B-37, SS-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira					Illness did not play								
84	Elmira	NYP	.287	63	202	54	58	14	2	4	24	41	36	9
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.252	107	317	49	80	11	7	1	26	38	40	24
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.323	107	387	69	125	28	2	4	44	46	57	30

*Led league

GOULDRUP, Gary Harold — 3B

Age: 20; Born: November 22, 1966, Brockton, Mass.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 165; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: North Easton, Mass.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 6, 1985.
Obtained: 7th round pick in 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Oliver Ames H.S. (No. Easton) 1985 . . . Selected to Boston Globe All-Scholastic Team 1985 . . . Missed 1986 season with shoulder injury.
Positions played: 1985 (3B-32, SS-9).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Elmira	NYP	.193	58	166	11	32	6	1	0	10	13	32	1
86						Injured did not play								

HAGGERTY, Roger — 3B

Age: 21, Turns 22 June 10; Born: June 10, 1965, Stamford, CT.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Stamford, CT.

Signed by: Tommy McDonald (Red Sox), June 5, 1986.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.
Notable: Attends Providence College in the off-season.
Positions played: 1986 (3B-43, DH-21, OF-6).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.265	70	245	34	65	16	0	4	27	38	41	5

HALE, Daniel Joseph (Dan) — RHP

Age: 24; Born: November 11, 1962,
Ht.: 6-4; Wt: 225; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Bonita Spring, Fla.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), August 10, 1984.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, Aug. 10, 1984.
Notable: Pitched for Orleans, Cape Cod L. 1984 and set ERA record (0.95) . . . 1986 led SAL in games finished (46) . . . Led team in games (48) and saves (17).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Winter Haven	FSL	4-6	3.11	38	3	1	0	4	72.1	51	35	25	41	37
86	Greensboro	SAL	7-10	3.43	48	0	0	0	17	84.0	93	44	32	38	73

HALE, DeMarlo — INF

Age: 25, Turns 26 July 16; Born: July 16, 1961, Chicago, Ill.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Chicago, Ill.

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox), June 17, 1983.
Obtained: Red Sox 18th pick 1983 June draft, (17th round).
Notable: Attended Southern Univ. A&M (Baton Rouge, LA) . . . Named to 1984 Carolina League All-Star team . . . Had 5 hits July 14, 1985 vs. Nashua.
Positions played: 1983 (1B-36, DH-24, OF-1), 1984 (3B-60, 1B-19, OF-18), 1985 (1B-62, 3B-52, OF-4), 1986 (3B-75, 2B-39, 1B-6, SS-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.286	61	220	33	63	7	2	2	42	15	32	10
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	.290	134	490	90	142	20	1	9	53	40	77	24
85	New Britain	East	.260	133	430	65	112	19	5	6	57	41	49	17
86	New Britain	East	.261	110	376	52	98	16	1	8	41	34	47	12

HALEY, Bart — LHP

Age: 22; Born: December 6, 1964.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 195; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Las Vegas, NV.

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 11, 1986.
Obtained: 6th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Grand Canyon College.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	5-4	2.76	16	15	3	1	0	97.2	97	39	30	27	67

HANSEN, Raymond Daniel (Ray) — OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 Apr. 12; Born: April 12, 1964, Buffalo, N.Y.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 175; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Palm Harbor, Fla.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), May 7, 1984.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated Countryside H.S. (Clearwater, Fla.) 1982 . . . Attended St. Petersbury J.C. (Clearwater) and named to All-Conference team . . . Attended Univ. of Arkansas (Fayetteville, Ark).
Positions played: 1984 (OF-48), 1985 (OF-67), 1986 (DH-54, OF-22).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.246	59	199	16	49	6	2	2	17	12	26	1
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.231	108	351	31	81	15	1	3	31	33	67	2
86	Greensboro	SAL	.286	91	276	53	79	15	0	12	43	43	53	1

*Led league

HARRISON, Keith Michael — C

Age: 23, Turns 24 June 4; Born: June 4, 1963, Los Angeles, Cal.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Provo, Utah.

Signed by: Peter Randall (Red Sox), October 6, 1985.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent by Red Sox, October 6, 1985.
Notable: Attended Brigham Young Univ. . . Played for Salt Lake City (Ind), Pioneer Lge. 1985.
Positions played: 1986 (C-38, 1B-1, DH-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Salt Lk. City	Pio	.091	8	11	1	1	1	0	0	2	4	3	0
86	Elmira	NYP	.178	40	101	12	18	3	0	2	10	22	36	1

HETZEL, Eric Paul — RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 25; Born: September 25, 1963, Crowley, LA.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Crowley, LA.

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 5, 1985.
Obtained: 1st round pick (#1 overall) in secondary phase 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Notre Dame H.S. (Crowley, LA) 1982 . . . Graduated Eastern Oklahoma J.C. (Wilburton, Okla.) 1984 . . . Attended Louisiana St. Univ. 1985 . . . Named outstanding L.S.U. pitcher 1985 . . . Missed 1986 season with slipped disc in back . . . Played in 1986 Instructional League.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Greensboro	SAL	7-5	5.57	15	15	1	0	0	76.0	87	54	47	48	82
86							Injured did not play								

HOFFMAN, Glenn Edward (Sprng Tng. invitee) — SS

See page 49

HILL, Tommy L. (Tony) — OF

Age: 23; Born: January 2, 1964, Lynn, MA.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Lynn, MA.

Signed by: Tommy McDonald (Red Sox), June 1986.
Obtained: 14th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Lynn Classical H.S., 1982 . . . Graduated Univ. Rhode Island in 1986 . . . Division 1-AA All-American at URI in football . . . Brother Stephen is RHP in St. L. system.
Positions played: 1986 (OF-44).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.195	49	159	16	31	4	0	1	21	4	48	3

ICKES, Michael Keith — SS

Age: 22, Turns 23 August 1; Born: August 1, 1964, Everett, PA.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 155; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Everett, PA.

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox), August 25, 1985.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Positions played: 1986 (SS-62)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Greensboro	SAL	.209	64	182	23	38	8	1	5	21	28	50	1

IRVINE, Daryl Keith — RHP

Age: 22; Born: November 15, 1964, Harrisonburg, VA.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Grottoes, VA.

Signed by: Wayne Britton (Red Sox), May 13, 1985.
Obtained: 1st round pick (#20 overall) in secondary phase of 1985 January draft.
Notable: Graduated Spotswood H.S. (Penn Laird, VA) 1983 . . . Graduated Ferrum J.C. (VA) 1985 . . . Led Winter Haven in IP in 1986.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Greensboro	SAL	4-2	4.38	8	7	0	0	0	37.0	46	26	18	17	19
86	Winter Haven	FSL	9-8	3.19	26	24	3	0	0	161.0	162	73	57	67	73

JACKSON, Leverne Lee (Jason) — OF

Age: 23; Born: October 21, 1963, Camden, S.C.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Bethune, S.C.

Signed by: Wayne Britton (Red Sox), January 16, 1983.
Obtained: 9th round pick in 1983 Jan. draft.
Notable: Led NYP outfielders with 1.000 fielding pct. (58 TC) in 1984.
Positions played: 1983 (OF-30, DH-9), 1984 (OF-55), 1985 (OF-79), 1986 (OF-104, DH-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.130	39	69	7	9	1	1	1	6	8	16	2
84	Elmira	NYP	.276	55	170	32	47	1	0	2	23	18	25	20
85	Greensboro	SAL	.260	95	296	54	77	6	4	7	36	52	64	9
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.283	114	353	51	100	11	5	4	39	53	66	20

*Led league

JELKS, Patrick Eugene (Pat) — OF

Age: 26; Born: November 11, 1960, Centre, Ala.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Centre, Ala.

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox), May 20, 1982.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated Cherokee County H.S. (Centre) 1978 . . . Attended Gadsden (Ala.) State J.C. . . . 1985 3rd in SAL Lge. in Triples (8), 4th in Runs (90).
Positions played: 1983 (OF-62), 1984 (OF-84), 1985 (OF-61, 1B-45), 1986 (OF-45, 1B-11, DH-3, 3B-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Elmira	NYP	.287	57	157	19	45	13	1	1	23	17	35	2
83	Elmira	NYP	.324	62	207	35	67	7	1	12	35	19	51	10
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	.243	97	337	55	82	11	4	4	25	46	110	28
85	Greensboro	SAL	.301	118	439	90	132	13	8	18	87	69	134	23
86	New Britain	East	.215	67	181	16	39	6	2	3	19	17	48	2

JOSE, Manuel Emilio (Manny) — OF

Age: 23; Born: January 6, 1964, La Romana, D. R.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 165; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: La Romana, D.R.

Signed by: Ramon Naranjo (Red Sox), October 2, 1980.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: 1985 led SAL in Avg. (.323) . . . 1986 led Winter Haven in SB (51).
Positions played: 1983 (OF-98, DH-12), 1984 (OF-97), 1985 (OF-111), 1986 (OF-68, DH-13).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Elmira	NYP	.200	4	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
82	Elmira	NYP	.265	40	113	17	30	5	0	0	13	14	32	6
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.271	110	354	53	96	13	2	2	27	25	86	46
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	.205	102	370	37	76	6	4	1	17	30	86	27
85	Greensboro	SAL	*.323	116	402	75	130	19	7	1	48	36	67	38
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.279	87	297	46	83	10	5	1	34	31	62	51

KANE, Thomas J. (Tom) — RHP

Age: 21; Born: November 2, 1965, Chicago, Ill.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: St. Petersburg, FL.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), December 6, 1985.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Greensboro	SAL	3-4	3.87	28	1	0	0	1	81.1	95	56	35	38	50

KIECKER, Dana Ervin (Kick) — RHP

Age: 26; Born: February 25, 1961, Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Fairfax, Minn.

Signed by: Charles Koney (Red Sox), June 8, 1983.
Obtained: Red Sox 9th pick in 1983 June draft, (8th round).
Notable: Graduated Fairfax H.S. (Minn.) 1979 . . . Attends St. Cloud State Univ. in off-season . . . 1983 led Elmira in wins, strikeouts, ERA, IP, and CG . . . 1985 led FSL in GS (29) & IP (193.2), T2nd in CG (9) . . . Won 2-hitter Aug. 13 vs. Fort Lauderdale. Tied for team lead in wins (12).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83	Elmira	NYP	11-5	2.74	16	15	4	1	0	*111.2	92	50	34	44	78
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	6-11	4.38	29	19	5	1	1	137.2	142	86	67	55	82
85	Winter Haven	FSL	12-12	2.60	29	*29	9	2	0	*193.2	176	72	56	59	60
86	New Britain	East	7-12	4.14	24	24	7	0	0	156.1	171*	88	72	47	71

LASEKE, Erik Alan — 2B

Age: 21, Turns 22 Aug. 8; Born: August 8, 1965, Bethesda, MD.
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cincinnati, Ohio.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 6, 1985.
Obtained: 24th round pick in 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Colerain H.S. (Cincinnati) 1983 . . . Graduated Columbia St. J.C. (Tenn.) 1985.
Positions played: 1985 (2B-52), 1986 (2B-72).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Elmira	NYP	.207	59	193	17	40	5	0	0	11	19	29	5
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.266	75	214	19	57	5	0	0	17	16	23	7

LIVERNOIS, Derek Robert — RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20 Apr. 17; Born: April 17, 1967, Inglewood, Cal.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Altamonte Springs, FL.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 6, 1985.
Obtained: 15th round pick in 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Lyman H.S. (Longwood, Fla.) 1985 . . . Named to H.S. All-Conference & County Teams . . . 1986 led Greensboro in ERA (2.65) and K's (4th in SAL) with 164.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	2-3	3.83	17	2	0	0	2	47.0	44	26	20	18	55
86	Greensboro	SAL	12-7	2.65	28	25	5	1	0	159.2	142	72	47	73	164

*Led league

LOCKHART, Bruce Roy — LHP

Age: 24; Born: February 4, 1963, Jackson, Mich.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 185; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Brunswick, ME.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 16, 1981.
Obtained: 17th round pick by Red Sox in 1981 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Brunswick H.S. (Maine) 1981.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
81	Elmira	NYP	2-3	4.81	13	6	0	0	0	43.0	52	34	23	27	22
82	Elmira	NYP	3-4	5.79	18	6	0	0	0	56.0	74	46	36	27	44
83	Winter Haven	FSL	2-4	4.73	41	3	0	0	3	93.1	111	63	49	53	50
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	2-5	6.16	28	4	0	0	0	57.0	80	52	39	33	32
85	Greensboro	SAL	2-5	3.53	35	0	0	0	3	89.1	71	46	35	56	59
86	Winter Haven	FSL	4-5	3.68	34	1	0	0	5	66.0	69	30	27	31	36

LOTZAR, Greg Edwin — OF

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 6; Born: August 6, 1963, Dearborn, MI.
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Birmingham, MI.

Signed by: Chuck Koney (Red Sox), June 7, 1985.
Obtained: 12th round pick in 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Seaholm H.S. (Birmingham, MI) 1981 . . . 1983 MVP Cape Cod Lge played for Cotuit, won batting title (.414) and set stolen base record . . . Graduated Central Michigan Univ. (Business degree) 1985 . . . Named to All Mid-American Conf. Team 1984 & 85 . . . Led FSL in runs (94) in 1986 . . . Led Winter Haven in runs and hits (134).
Positions played: 1985 (OF-50), 1986 (OF-97, DH-19).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Elmira	NYP	.310	56	187	40	58	6	5	3	21	34	23	14
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.300	117	446	94*	134	19	10	2	44	58	38	42

MAGISTRI, Gregg Alan — LHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 June 12; Born: June 12, 1963, Pittsburgh, PA.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Monroeville, PA.

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 5, 1985.
Obtained: 19th round pick in 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Gateway H.S. (Monroeville, PA) 1981 . . . Graduated Pensacola J.C. (Fla.) 1983 . . . Attends Louisiana Tech Univ. (Business major).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	2-0	3.08	18	0	0	0	1	38.0	25	18	13	36	38
86	Winter Haven	FSL	2-0	6.26	29	3	0	0	3	50.1	48	40	35	35	32

MARCHESE, Joseph G. — 2B

Age: 22, Turns 23 September 14; Born: September 14, 1964.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: New Berlin, WI.

Signed by: Charles Koney (Red Sox), June 7, 1986.
Obtained: 13th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Mankato University (Minn).
Positions played: 1986 (OF-27, 2B-19, SS-9).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.206	59	214	24	44	8	1	3	20	12	40	3

MARZANO, John Robert (Sprng. tng. invitee) — C

See page 50.

McGEE, Timothy Russell — C

Age: 23, Turns 24 March 14; Born: March 14, 1963, Baltimore, MO.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Chestertown, MO.

Signed by: Howard McCullough (Red Sox), February 12, 1986.
Obtained: 7th round pick in 1986 January draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1981 from Episcopal H.S. in Alexandria, VA . . . Graduated in 1985 from Univ. of North Carolina . . . Played on 3 ACC championship teams (82-84).
Positions played: 1986 (C-47).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.167	48	108	13	18	1	0	0	11	5	9	2

McGOWAN, Donald Eugene (Donnie) — RHP

Age: 23; Born: November 9, 1963, Lexington, MO.
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 215; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Independence, MO.

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), June 6, 1985.
Obtained: 4th round pick in 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Wm. Chrisman H.S. (Independence, MO) 1982 . . . Attends Central Missouri St. Univ.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	3-9	3.42	15	10	0	0	0	55.1	56	39	21	36	46
86	Greensboro	SAL	8-4	5.34	38	14	1	1	1	126.1	130	95	75	88	99

*Led league

McINNIS, William Robert (Bill) — OF

Age: 23; Born: December 23, 1963, Boston, Mass.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Franklin, Mass.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 24, 1985.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: Graduated Franklin H.S. 1982 . . . Played for Yarmouth-Dennis in Cape Cod Lge. 1983 & 85 . . . Co-winner of 1985 Tony Latham Memorial Award . . . Played 3 yrs. at Univ. of Maine (Orono).
Positions played: 1985 (OF-52), 1986 (OF-99, DH-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.266	54	177	19	47	6	1	0	17	15	27	7
86	New Britain	East	.254	112	347	38	88	17	3	2	22	38	41	7

MELESKI, Mark Steven — 3B-SS

Age: 26; Born: November 16, 1960, Baltimore, MD.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Richmond, VA.

Signed by: Wayne Britton (Red Sox), June 10, 1981.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.
Notable: Graduated J.R. Tucker H.S. (Richmond) 1978 . . . Attended Univ. of Virginia . . . Named to ACC All-Conference team 1980 and 1981 . . . Originally drafted by Indians, 14th round in 1978 June draft, but did not sign.
Positions played: 1983 (SS-34, 2B-19, 3B-9), 1984 (3B-26, SS-23, 1B-1), 1985 (SS-1B, 2B-12, 3B-5), 1986 (SS-73, 2B-41).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Elmira	NYP	.191	40	89	11	17	2	1	2	11	20	15	1
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	.185	71	227	28	42	4	1	0	13	35	40	4
83	Winter Haven	FSL	.231	68	186	30	43	7	0	0	14	32	27	6
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.333	58	171	31	57	8	1	0	18	24	19	2
85	New Britain	East	.230	42	87	7	20	2	0	0	9	12	19	0
86	New Britain	East	.204	115	294	18	60	3	0	0	17	38	55	0

MESH, Michael Thomas (Mike) — SS

Age: 26, Turns 27 July 13; Born: July 13, 1960, Kansas City, MO.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Kansas City, MO.

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), June 10, 1982.
Obtained: Red Sox 16th choice in 1982 June draft, (13th round).
Notable: Graduated Northwest H.S. (Kansas City) 1978 . . . Attended Longview J.C. (Lee's Summit, MO) . . . Attended Southern Illinois Univ. . . . 1983 Carolina League All-Star Shortstop . . . 1984 led New Britain in stolen bases . . . 7 sac. bunts in 1985 tied for PawSox high . . . 1986 was 2nd for PawSox with 16 SB . . . 1986 PawSox 10th Player Award.
Positions played: 1983 (SS-113), 1984 (SS-97, OF-20), 1985 (SS-73, OF-13, 3B-7), 1986 (3B-52, SS-32, OF-13).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	.236	69	263	38	62	5	1	0	16	29	45	16
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.268	114	406	78	109	15	6	7	52	59	59	43
84	New Britain	East	.240	118	400	78	96	11	6	3	31	67	76	39
85	Pawtucket	Int	.215	97	298	35	64	8	2	2	23	43	57	18
86	Pawtucket	Int	.256	93	270	36	69	9	3	2	25	28	37	16

MILLER-JONES, Gary — 2B

Age: 25, Turns 26 Aug. 1; Born: August 1, 1961, Hyannis, Mass.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 160; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Centerville, Mass.

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 10, 1982.
Obtained: Red Sox 8th pick in 1982 June draft, (5th round).
Notable: Graduated Barnstable H.S. (Hyannis) 1979 . . . Attended Miami Dade South J.C. . . . Attended Univ. of South Alabama . . . Named 1981 Cape Cod League MVP . . . 1985 led PawSox in hits (122) . . . Named Int. Lge Player-of-the-Week (Apr. 11-21) in 1985 . . . 1986 pitched 1.1 scoreless innings with 2 K's . . . Led Int. Lge. 2B with .984 fielding pct.
Positions played: 1983 (2B-125), 1984 (2B-123), 1985 (2B-127, 3B-1), 1986 (2B-97, DH-5).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	.292	59	236	40	69	10	1	3	19	24	35	2
83	New Britain	East	.198	125	429	53	85	15	3	4	45	47	71	5
84	New Britain	East	.268	124	400	42	107	18	1	1	31	32	52	1
85	Pawtucket	Int	.256	128	477	51	122	18	4	7	31	26	72	1
86	Pawtucket	Int	.227	108	343	45	78	12	3	5	41	23	43	8

MILSTEIN, David Matthew — SS

Age: 18, Turns 19 September 11; Born: September 11, 1968.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Simi Valley, CA.

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 18, 1986.
Obtained: 8th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Simi Valley H.S.
Positions played: 1986 (SS-32, 2B-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.274	34	106	15	29	4	0	1	6	5	12	0

*Led league

MONEGRO, Miguel Antonio — 2B

Age: 19, Turns 20 August 11; Born: August 11, 1967.
Ht.: 6-5; Wt: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Ingenio Consuelo, D. R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), March 23, 1986.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

1987 will be first year in pro ball.

MORITZ, Christopher Brian (Chris) — SS

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 26; Born: August 26, 1964, Houston, Tex.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Houston, Tex.

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 8, 1984.
Obtained: Red Sox first round pick in secondary phase of 1984 June draft, (26th overall).
Notable: Graduated Bellaire H.S. (Tex.) 1982 . . . Attended San Jacinto North J.C. (Houston) . . . 1985 led SAL in Hits (167), T1st in Triples (9), 2nd in AB (534), 3rd in Runs (109) &T3rd in TB (231) . . . Had 2 5-hit games May 9 & 30, 1985 . . . 1986 Led FSL SS .954 fielding pct.
Positions played: 1984 (SS-70, 2B-1), 1985 (SS-134), 1986 (SS-101, 3B-7, OF-7).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Elmira	NYP	.235	70	230	32	54	12	1	3	29	15	49	14
85	Greensboro	SAL	.313	135	534	109	*167	19	9	9	87	57	92	27
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.266	112	414	54	110	13	4	2	43	35	70	21

MORRISON, James H. — RHP

Age: 19; Born: October 28, 1967.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Anna, IL.

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), June 4, 1986.
Obtained: 10th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Anna-Jonesboro H.S.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	2-2	2.19	9	3	0	0	0	24.2	19	13	6	15	15

NATTILE, Samuel Alexander (Sam) — 1B

Age: 26; Born: January 29, 1961, Mims, Fla.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 185; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Mims, Fla.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 16, 1982.
Obtained: Red Sox 9th choice in 1982 June draft, (6th round).
Notable: Graduated Titusville H.S. (Fla.) 1979 . . . Attended Univ. of Central Florida (Orlando) . . . 1983 Carolina League All-Star First Baseman . . . Star of Stars award 1983 Carolina Lg. All-Star Game . . . 1984 led Eastern League in doubles (34), third in RBI (78) and average (.315).
Positions played: 1983 (1B-87, OF-12, 3B-9), 1984 (1B-97, 3B-5, OF-2), 1985 (1B-20, C-7), 1986 (3B-72, C-8, 1B-2, DH-4, OF-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Elmira	NYP	.313	72	275	58	86	*20	1	12	57	20	41	1
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.285	122	397	60	113	26	2	21	80	42	77	1
84	New Britain	East	.315	119	429	51	135	*34	2	10	78	38	68	0
85	Pawtucket	Int	.230	85	261	20	60	10	1	7	34	18	38	1
86	New Britain	East	.266	92	267	26	71	15	0	8	36	24	34	1

O'DONNELL, Glen Edward — 3B

Age: 21, Turns 22 Sept.2; Born: September 2, 1965.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt: 185; Bats ands Throws: Right. Resides: Falmouth, Mass.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), May 22, 1986.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.
Notable: Graduated Quinsigamond C.C. (MA) 1986.
Positions played: 1986 (3B-8, DH-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.290	17	31	4	9	1	0	0	1	5	5	1

ORSAG, James Richard (Jim) — 1B-OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 Mar. 19; Born: March 19, 1964, Hammond, Ind.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Lansing, Ill.

Signed by: Chuck Koney (Red Sox), June 10, 1985.
Obtained: 9th round pick in 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Thornton Franctional So. H.S. (Lansing, Ill.) 1982 . . . Attends Univ. of Illinois . . . Drafted by Cubs June 1982 . . . Brother Tom played in Phillies organization . . . 1986 led Greensboro in HR (19), and was 2nd in RBI (79) and 2B (20).
Positions played: 1985 (OF-24, 1B-23), 1986 (1B-110, OF-2, SS-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Elmira	NYP	.226	66	212	26	48	14	0	2	22	37	49	3
86	Greensboro	SAL	.271	115	395	82	107	20	2	19	79	84	91	5

*Led league

PADILLA, Livio — C

Age: 20; Born: January 29, 1967, Hato Oemayor, D.R.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), March 7, 1985.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: In 1986 4 of 7 hits were XBH.
Positions played: 1986 (C-10).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	S.F. de Mac.	DSL	.275	42	109	20	30	3	0	1	23	33	22	1
86	Elmira	NYP	.241	10	29	7	7	3	0	1	6	5	12	0

PARIS, Juan A. — OF

Age: 20, Turns 21 Sept.7; Born: September 7, 1966, Loiza, Puerto Rico.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 160; Bats ands Throws: Right. Resides: Loiza, P.R.

Signed by: San Diego August 15, 1984.
Obtained: Signed by Felix Maldonado (Red Sox) as a free agent Jan. 10, 1987.
Notable: Released by San Diego after the 1986 season.
Positions played: 1985 (OF—21).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Spokane	NW	.216	31	97	13	21	1	0	1	5	3	17	3
86	Charleston	SAL	.211	82	232	21	49	8	2	0	17	17	41	4

PARKINS, Robert Cole (Rob) — RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 April 29; Born: April 29, 1964, Norwalk, Cal.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Artesia, Cal.

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 18, 1982.
Obtained: Red Sox second pick in the first round, 1982 June draft, (18th overall).
Notable: Graduated Cerritos H.S. (Cal.) 1982 . . . Pitched only Caro. Lg. no-hitter in 1984 (7 innings) June 7 vs. Durham . . . 1985 won 1-hitter 1-0 Aug. 13 vs. West Palm Beach.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
82	Elmira	NYP			(injured — did not pitch)										
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	2-4	5.13	24	12	0	0	1	80.2	87	58	46	60	58
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	5-8	4.48	20	17	2	1	0	74.1	74	48	37	54	53
85	Winter Haven	FSL	6-11	4.04	26	21	2	1	0	133.2	119	66	60	72	69
86	Winter Haven	FSL	6-3	2.76	25	8	1	0	3	75.0	70	33	23	35	39

PEMBERTON, Jose Luis — RHP

Age: 18, Turns 19 June 8; Born: June 8, 1968.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, P.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), August 3, 1986.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

1987 will be first year of pro ball.

PETERSON, David Ray — RHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 May 23; Born: May 23, 1960, Winston-Salem, N.C.
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Winston-Salem, N.C.

Signed by: Bill Slack (Red Sox), May 2, 1983.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent by the Red Sox.
Notable: Graduated R.J. Reynolds H.S. (Winston-Salem) 1978 . . . Graduated North Carolina St. Univ. 1982 . . . Father played in St. Louis Cardinals system . . . Won 1984 Tony Latham Memorial Award in Instructional League . . . 1985 led Greensboro in Saves (11).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	2-2	5.48	27	1	0	0	1	44.1	41	31	27	27	45
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	0-2	4.40	33	0	0	0	1	59.1	58	38	29	33	49
85	Greensboro	SAL	5-5	2.83	43	0	0	0	11	89.0	83	34	28	35	101
86	Greensboro	SAL	2-0	3.00	5	0	0	0	2	15.0	20	6	5	2	15
	New Britain	East	4-4	4.90	22	7	0	0	1	60.2	69	37	33	21	33

PILKINTON, Lemuel Eugene (Lem) — C

Age: 20; Born: October 11, 1966, Nashville, TN.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Nashville, TN.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), May 21,1986.
Obtained: 11th round pick in 1986 January draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1984 from John Overton H.S. . . Graduated in 1986 from Columbia State C.C. in Columbia, TN.
Positions played: 1986 (1B-12, C-11).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.191	26	68	10	13	6	0	0	8	21	18	3

*Led league

PLANTE, William Walker (Billy) — OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 May 1; Born: May 1, 1964, Washington, DC.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Potomac, MD.

Signed by: Wayne Britton (Red Sox), June 7, 1985.
Obtained: 20th round pick in 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Charles Woodward H.S. (Bethesda, MD) 1982 . . . Attended Miami Dade J.C. and Virginia Tech Univ. . . 1986 had right shoulder surgery and missed most of the season.
Positions played: 1985 (OF-17, 3B-17), 1986 (DH-17, 3B-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Elmira	NYP	.182	44	137	13	25	4	0	3	17	19	50	2
86	Greensboro	SAL	.184	24	49	8	9	2	0	1	8	13	25	0

PRATT, Todd Alan — C

Age: 20; Born: February 9, 1967, Bellevue, Neb.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Chula Vista, Cal.

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 11, 1985.
Obtained: 6th round pick in 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Hilltop H.S. (Chula Vista, Cal.) 1985 . . . Named to All-San Diego H.S. Team 1985 . . . 1986 led SAL catchers with 660 PO and 9 DPs . . . Had 4 HR in 1986 Instructional Lge.
Positions played: 1985 (C-36), 1986 (C-84, 1B-20).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Elmira	NYP	.134	39	119	7	16	1	1	0	5	10	27	0
86	Greensboro	SAL	.241	107	348	63	84	16	0	12	56	75	114	0

QUINTANA, Carlos Narcis — OF

Age: 21, Turns 22 Aug. 26; Born: August 26, 1965, Estado Miranda, Ven.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Estado Miranda, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), November 26, 1984.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: 1985 led Elmira in Hits (61) . . . Led Greensboro (2nd in SAL) in hits (144) in 1986 . . . Was T2nd in TB (204), and 4th in RBI (81) in SAL . . . Named to SAL All Star team.
Positions played: 1986 (OF-124, 1B-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Elmira	NYP	.277	65	220	27	61	8	0	4	35	29	31	3
86	Greensboro	SAL	.325	126	443	97	144	19	4	11	81	90	54	9

RAWDON, William C. (Bill) — RHP

Age: 18, Turns 19 May 10; Born: May 10, 1968, Columbia, TN.
Ht.: 6-5; Wt: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Lawrenceburg, TN.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 12, 1986.
Obtained: 4th round pick in 1986 January draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Columbia State C.C. (IN).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	2-1	4.30	10	0	0	0	1	14.2	19	11	7	10	12

REVAK, Raymond Richard, Jr. (Ray) — LHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 August 13; Born: August 13, 1964.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt: 195; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Key West, Fla.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), January 17, 1986.
Obtained: 1st round pick in 1986 Jan. draft, secondary phase, (7th overall).
Notable: Attended Florida State University.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Greensboro	SAL	9-10	6.61	28	22	2	0	1	125.1	173	112	92	57	104

RIDDLE, Larry Allan — RHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 July 7; Born: July 7, 1961, Parkersburg, W.VA.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Pearland, Tex.

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 9, 1984.
Obtained: 19th round selection 1984 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Pearland H.S. (Tex.) 1980 . . . Graduated Alvin Comm. College (Tex.) 1982 . . . Attended Univ. of Texas at El Paso . . . Named Texas J.C. All-Star team 1981 and 1982.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	1-5	4.43	13	7	1	0	1	42.2	39	28	21	29	26
85								(In Military Service)							
86								(In Military Service)							

*led league

ROBERTS, John Edward — OF

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 3; Born: August 3, 1963, Middletown, Ohio.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Middletown, Ohio.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), May 6, 1983.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated Middletown (Ohio) H.S. 1982 . . . Attended Santa Fe Comm. College (Gainesville, Fla.) . . . 1985 reached base 6 times on catcher's interference . . . 1986 led SAL in 3B (12) and was 2nd in TB (204) and AB (478) . . . Led Greensboro with 32 SB.
Positions played: 1983 (OF-39), 1984 (OF-67), 1985 (OF-110), 1986 (OF-120).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.237	43	139	26	33	4	1	1	8	10	20	9
84	Elmira	NYP	.249	69	245	38	61	6	1	3	24	30	19	18
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.271	117	340	45	92	8	3	0	20	22	27	22
86	Greensboro	SAL	.295	124	478	76	141	18	12*	7	51	68	35	32

ROSARIO, Julio Caesar — SS

Age: 19; Born: December 26, 1967, Hato Demayor, D.R.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), March 7, 1985.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Positions played: 1986 (SS-23).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	S.F. de Mac.	DSL	.284	30	81	14	23	4	1	0	13	7	6	2
86	Elmira	NYP	.241	33	87	9	21	2	1	0	13	4	17	1

ROSARIO, Victor Manuel — SS

Age: 20, Turns 21 Aug. 26; Born: August 26, 1966, Hato Major del Rey, D.R.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Ramon Naranjo (Red Sox), December 5, 1983.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Positions played: 1984 (SS-22), 1985 (SS-57), 1986 (SS-24, 3B-1) Greensboro, (SS-18, DH-1) Winter Haven.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Elmira	NYP	.111	23	27	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	6	0
85	Elmira	NYP	.203	59	177	11	36	8	1	1	14	19	47	1
86	Greensboro	SAL	.301	26	93	12	28	5	1	4	19	0	14	3
	Winter Haven	FSL	.231	19	52	6	12	2	0	0	5	1	10	0

RYAN, Kenneth Frederick, Jr. (Von Ryan) — RHP

Age: 18; Born: October 24, 1968, Pawtucket, R.I.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Seekonk, MA.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June, 16 1986.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Seekonk H.S.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	2-2	5.82	13	1	0	0	0	21.2	20	14	14	21	22

SANDERSKI, John Anthony — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 May 8; Born: May 8, 1965, Southbridge, Mass.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Oxford, Mass.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), August 8, 1983.
Obtained: Red Sox 20th pick in 1983 June draft, (19th round).
Notable: Graduated St. John's H.S. (Shrewsbury) 1983 . . . Member of U.S.A. High School All-Star team 1983.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Elmira	NYP	1-1	2.66	7	5	0	0	0	23.2	17	8	7	11	14
85	Elmira	NYP	3-5	5.77	14	12	1	1	0	48.1	45	41	31	40	26
86	Winter Haven	FSL	4-6	2.91	33	7	0	0	3	86.2	80	41	28	49	42

SCHILLING, Curtis M. (Curt) — RHP

Age: 20; Born: November 14, 1966.
Ht.: 6-4; Wt: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Phoenix, AZ.

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), May 30, 1986.
Obtained: 2nd round pick in 1986 January draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Yavapai J.C. (AZ).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	7-3	2.59	16	15	2	1	0	93.2	92	34	27	30	75

*Led league

SCOTT, Tary N. — 1B

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 13; Born: September 13, 1963.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Jonesboro, Tenn.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), May 28, 1984.
Obtained: 7th round pick in 1984 Jan. draft.
Notable: Graduated David Crockett H.S., Jonesboro . . . Led NYP in Int. BB (8), 3rd in GWRBI (8) in 1984 . . . 1985 had a 5-hit game May 24 vs. Spartanburg . . . Led Greensboro in GWRBI (10) . . . 1986 led FSL in RBI (93) and GWRBI (15) and finished 2nd in HR (15) & 5th in TB (191)
Positions played: 1984 (1B-51), 1985 (1B-75), 1986 (1B-65, DH-49).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Elmira	NYP	.288	57	191	27	55	7	0	10	36	24	32	0
85	Greensboro	SAL	.244	85	324	39	79	16	0	11	56	24	74	0
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.277	114	437	49	121	23	1	15	93*	25	81	2

SEPELA, Thomas James — RHP

Age: 21; Born: November 10, 1965, Wilkes-Barre, PA.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Wilkes-Barre, PA.

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox), June 5, 1986.
Obtained: 21st round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1983 from James M. Coughlin H.S. . . . Attended Lock-Haven Univ.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	1-2	6.03	15	1	0	0	1	31.1	40	27	21	12	12

SHIKLES, Larry K. — RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 July 13; Born: July 13, 1963.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Jefferson City, MO.

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), January 17, 1986.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: Graduated from Western Kentucky University . . . 1986 led Greensboro in CG (8) and tied in wins (12).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Greensboro	SAL	12-10	4.74	26	26	8	2	0	163.1	182*	98	86	68	103

SKRIPKO, Joseph Scott (Scott) — RHP

Age: 25; Born: January 14, 1962, Flemington, N.J.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Hampton, N.J.

Signed by: Ed Scott and Danny Doyle (Red Sox), June 4, 1982.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduate North Hunterson H.S. (Amandale, N.J.) 1980 . . . Attended Middle Georgia J.C. (1982 J.C. National Champions) . . . Father was in Milwaukee Braves system . . . Uncle was in Detroit system . . . 1985 in SAL T2nd in CG, (8), 3rd in IP, (180.2) & T3rd in GS, (27) . . . Tied for team lead in Wins (12) . . . Co-Winner of 1985 Tony Latham Memorial Award.
Positions played: 1983 (OF-111), 1984 (OF-51, 1B-1)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Elmira	NYP	.244	65	221	48	54	10	0	9	33	30	76	29
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.196	115	311	53	61	7	4	5	27	53	82	26
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	.158	25	57	8	9	2	0	0	3	10	18	9
	Winter Haven	FSL	.219	35	73	8	16	1	0	0	6	14	16	7

As a pitcher:

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Winter Haven	FSL	0-1	3.05	5	4	0	0	0	20.2	15	8	7	11	14
85	Greensboro	SAL	12-9	4.18	28	27	8	2	0	180.2	192	113	84	74	104
86	Winter Haven	FSL	6-8	1.58	8	7	0	0	0	40.0	32	7	7	16	15
	New Britain	East	5-3	3.45	10	8	1	0	1	57.1	52	25	22	28	34

SLIFKO, Paul Edward, Jr. — RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 March 11; Born: March 11, 1963, Harrisburg, PA.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 190; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: New Cumberland, PA.

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox), May 15, 1984.
Obtained: Fourth round pick 1984 Jan. draft.
Notable: Graduated Red Land H.S. (Lewisburg, PA) 1980 . . . Attended Dekalb South J.C.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Elmira	NYP	5-2	2.51	19	11	1	3	0	57.1	44	19	16	17	44
85	Winter Haven	FSL	10-4	3.40	34	15	0	0	1	119.0	106	64	45	55	46
86	New Britain	East	3-13	4.89	24	21	4	1	0	127.0	152	90	69	57	51

*Led league

SNEDIKER, James Patrick (Jim) — RHP

Age: 25; Born: November 21, 1961, Omaha, Neb.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Simsbury, Conn.

Signed by: Cincinnati as free agent, 1983.
Obtained: Signed by Felix Maldonado/Ed Popowski as free agent, Apr. 13, 1984.
Notable: Graduated Simsbury H.S. (CT) 1979 . . . Graduated Central Conn. State College (New Britain, CT) 1983 . . . Pitched for Yarmouth-Dennis in Cape Cod League.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83	Eugene	NWL	6-2	4.95	14	12	1	0	0	72.2	77	58	40	50	35
84	Winter Haven	FSL	1-3	4.54	11	6	0	0	0	33.2	36	20	17	37	12
85	Winter Haven	FSL	Injured Did Not Play												
86	Winter Haven	FSL	4-3	4.97	28	3	0	0	0	58.0	70	40	32	34	17

SOMMERS, Scott Frederick — 1B

Age: 23; Born: February 27, 1964, Oakland, CA.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 180; Bats: Left, Throws: Right. Resides: Fresno, CA.

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 10, 1986.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: Graduated in 1982 from Arcadia H.S. (Arcadia, CA) . . . Graduated in 1986 from Univ. Southern California.
Positions played: 1986 (1B-61, 3B-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.229	64	223	18	51	2	0	0	19	13	25	3

SPEAKMAN, Timothy Dean (Tim) — C

Age: 21, Turns 22 Mar. 14; Born: March 14, 1965, Gardena, Cal.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 215; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Walnut, Cal.

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), May 22, 1985.
Obtained: 1st round pick (#22 overall) in 1985 January draft.
Notable: Graduated Walnut H.S. (Cal.) 1983 . . . Graduated Fullerton J.C. (Cal.) 1985 . . . Played in Hall of Fame Game in 1985 for Boston Red Sox . . . Missed 1986 season with a slipped disc in neck.
Positions played: 1985 (C-33).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Elmira	NYP	.219	36	114	9	25	6	0	2	13	4	37	1
86	Injured Did Not Play													

SULLIVAN, Daniel Patrick (Dan) — 1B

Age: 23, Turns 24 May 21; Born: May 21, 1963, Sacramento, Cal.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt: 195; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Sacramento, Cal.

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 25, 1984.
Obtained: 22nd round selection in 1984 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Christian Bros. H.S. (Sacramento) 1981 . . . Attended Sacramento City College . . . Attended UCLA . . . 1983 set record for most doubles in a season by a UCLA player.
Positions played: 1984 (1B-31, OF-1), 1985 (C-15) Winter Haven, (C-2) Elmira, (1B-1) Butte, 1986 (1B-71, 3B-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Elmira	NYP	.229	42	105	11	24	7	0	0	10	16	18	0
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.167	22	54	4	9	1	0	0	4	14	12	0
	Elmira	NYP	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	Butte	Pio	.331	47	157	34	52	7	2	8	28	33	28	2
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.246	89	284	43	70	14	5	7	49	40	35	2

TEJADA, Joaquin Munoz — RHP

Age: 18, Turns 19 April 20; Born: April 20, 1968, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), November 7, 1985.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	0-0	3.04	13	1	0	0	0	26.2	27	11	9	19	12

THORNTON, Albert Michael (Al) — 3B

Age: 19, Turns 20 July 10; Born: July 10, 1967, Boston, Mass.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 225; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Milford, Mass.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), August 14, 1985.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: Graduated Milford H.S. 1985.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.216	20	51	3	11	1	0	1	3	1	22	3

*Led league

THOUTSIS, Paul Harry — OF

Age: 21; Born: October 23, 1965, Worcester, Mass.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Worcester, Mass.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 15, 1983.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick in 1983 June draft, (3rd round).
Notable: Graduated Holy Name H.S. (Worcester) 1983 . . . Named to NYP League All-Star team in 1983 . . . 1986 led SAL in Sac. Flies (11) . . . Was 2nd on club with 15 HR.
Positions Played: 1983 (OF-51, DH-10), 1984 (OF-61), 1985 (OF-65, DH-10), 1986 (OF-74, DH-24).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.262	61	187	36	49	13	0	6	28	34	38	0
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	.224	90	299	32	67	9	2	2	26	32	55	1
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.230	75	209	18	48	6	0	1	18	18	44	0
86	Greensboro	SAL	.288	106	364	83	105	16	3	15	77	77	57	0

TOALE, John Emmett — 3B-1B

Age: 22; Born: January 11, 1965, Chicago, Ill.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Coral Springs, Fla.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), July 1, 1983.
Obtained: Red Sox 3rd pick in 1983 June draft, (2nd round).
Notable: Graduated Taravello H.S. (Coral Springs) 1983 . . . 1985 led Elmira in HRs (8).
Positions played: 1983 (3B-13, DH-13), 1984 (3B-6) Winter Haven, (3B-42) Elmira, 1985 (1B-54, 3B-2, OF-1), 1986 (3B-74, DH-8, 1B-7).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.223	36	94	14	21	5	0	0	5	10	25	0
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.259	8	27	3	7	1	0	0	0	1	4	0
	Elmira	NYP	.243	50	144	10	35	8	0	1	17	12	29	0
85	Elmira	NYP	.230	72	248	32	57	9	0	8	35	36	45	2
86	Greensboro	SAL	.278	100	338	42	94	26	4	11	72	34	71	1

TREMBLAY, Gary Edward — C

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 2; Born: August 2, 1962, Albany, N.Y.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Rensselaer, N.Y.

Signed by: Wayne Britton (Red Sox), June 10, 1983.
Obtained: Red Sox 7th pick in 1983 June draft, (6th round).
Notable: Graduated Columbia H.S. (East Greenbush, N.Y.) 1980 . . . Attended Coastal Carolina College (Conway, S.C.) for 3 years . . . Named to 1984 Carolina League All-Star team.
Positions played: 1984 (C-90), 1985 (C-52) Winter Haven, (C-21) New Britain, 1986 (C-36, DH-21,) New Britain, (C-29) Pawtucket.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.162	54	142	18	23	3	0	7	16	15	55	0
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	.196	102	321	37	63	11	2	11	39	39	95	0
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.159	53	151	14	24	6	0	3	18	15	34	0
	New Britain	East	.213	22	61	3	13	3	0	2	13	4	20	0
86	New Britain	East	.245	59	188	17	46	5	0	4	20	22	38	2
	Pawtucket	Int	.200	29	80	10	16	2	0	3	8	4	29	0

VASQUEZ, Luis Eduardo — RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20 Mar. 23; Born: March 23, 1967, Estrada Bolivar, Ven.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Estrada Bolivar, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), January 24, 1985.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: In 1986 tied for FSL lead in Winning Pct. (.833) and was 2nd in Wins (15) . . . Led Winter Haven in CG (4).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	2-4	3.45	18	9	0	0	0	57.1	50	28	22	24	42
86	Winter Haven	FSL	15-3	3.39	31	22	4	1	3	159.1	145	65	60	58	92

WACHA, Charles D. — RHP

Age: 22; Born: December 2, 1964.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Sarasota, FL.

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox), June 5, 1986.
Obtained: 4th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Is scheduled to graduate in June, 1987 from Columbus College (GA).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	0-1	4.24	10	1	0	0	2	17.0	21	8	8	3	16

*Led league

WADE, Scott Lamar — OF

Age: 23, Turns 24 Apr. 26; Born: April 26, 1963, Seabrook, MO.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Seabrook, MD.

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), June 11, 1984.
Obtained: 2nd round pick in 1984 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Duval H.S. (Seabrook, MD) 1981 . . . Attended Oklahoma State Univ. (3 years) . . . All Big 8 tournament team 3 yrs. . . . Had 82 RBI and 46 SB's in 1984 at OSU . . . 1986 led New Britain in BB (54) and tied for lead in SB (31).
Positions played: 1984 (OF-45), 1985 (OF-99), 1986 (OF-118, DH-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.242	48	157	24	38	10	0	2	15	26	36	3
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.209	104	320	42	67	13	3	7	37	49	80	12
86	New Britain	East	.266	122	414	54	110	23	1	9	50	54	102	31

WALTERS, David Reid — RHP

Age: 23; Born: December 18, 1963, Lumberton, NC.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt: 185; Bats: Switch, Throws: Right. Resides: Lumberton, NC.

Signed by: Howard McCullough (Red Sox), June 4, 1986.
Obtained: 12th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Littlefield H.S. in 1982 . . . Graduated from Campbell University (Buies Creek, NC) in 1986.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	2-5	4.56	15	14	1	0	0	73.0	94	55	37	34	54

WARFEL, Brian Richard — OF

Age: 20, Turns 21 Aug. 31; Born: August 31, 1966, Lancaster, PA.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Holtwood, PA.

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), June 1986.
Obtained: 15th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: 1984 graduate of Penn Manor H.S. (Millersville, PA) . . . Attended Labette Parsons J.C. (KS) and won HR and RBI titles . . . Missed most of 1986 season with broken leg.
Positions played: 1986 (OF-13).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.178	16	45	3	8	1	0	0	3	5	9	0

WARREN, Ronald Owenby — LHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 March 11; Born: March 11, 1964.
Ht.: 5-8; Wt: 180; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Marietta, GA.

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox), June 5, 1986.
Obtained: 18th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Troy State University . . . Had a team-low 0.99 ERA and led Elmira in saves (6).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	5-1	0.99	17	2	1	1	6	45.2	39	13	5	10	43

WEIDIE, Stuart Everett — OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 11; Born: August 11, 1964.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 180; Bats: Switch, Throws: Right. Resides: Ocean Springs, MI.

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 3, 1986.
Obtained: 22nd round pick in the 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from University of New Orleans . . . Led Elmira in 1986 in avg. (.291).
Positions played: 1986 (OF-59).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.291	62	203	25	59	9	3	1	16	25	59	9

WHITING, Michael Dean — RHP

Age: 20; Born: December 1, 1966, Greeley, CO.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Grand Junction, CO.

Signed by: Peter Randall (Red Sox), June 1986.
Obtained: 5th round pick in 1986 January draft.
Notable: Attends the College of Eastern Utah in the off-season.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	0-0	13.50	7	0	0	0	0	7.1	14	14	11	6	3

*Led league

WILLIAMS, Dana Lamont (Willi) — OF

Age: 23, Turns 24 March 20; Born: March 20, 1963, Weirton, W. Va.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Mobile, Ala.

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox), May 1983.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.
Notable: Graduated Davidson H.S. (Mobile, Ala.) . . . Attended Enterprise J.C. (Ala.) . . . Led FSL in avg. (.357) and hits (167) in 1984 . . . Had 3 hits in FSL All-Star game . . . Was 3rd in Eastern L. in avg. (.309) in 1985 . . . Named BritSox MVP . . . Named to Eastern L. All-Star team . . . Switched from inf. to OF after 1983 season . . . Was on Red Sox 40-man roster during 1986.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.384	29	99	24	38	6	1	0	2	12	8	11
	Winston-Salem	Caro	.279	24	86	10	24	4	0	0	7	7	4	1
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.327*	135	511	65	167*	27	8	1	54	46	44	18
85	New Britain	East	.309	115	450	56	139	16	7	1	39	34	24	20
86	Pawtucket	Int.	.268	101	370	43	99	22	0	5	41	17	41	6
	New Britain	East	.059	5	17	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0

WILLIAMS, Kerman Leonard — RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 Aug. 18; Born: August 18, 1966, Ocala, Fla.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Ocala, Fla.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 7, 1985.
Obtained: 18th round pick in 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Vanguard H.S. (Ocala, Fla.) 1985 . . . MVP in H.S. for 3 years.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	0-0	27.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	9	9	6	2
86	Elmira	NYP	1-5	4.95	14	3	0	0	4	40.0	34	26	22	29	31
	Winter Haven	FSL	1-0	5.17	5	2	0	0	0	15.2	16	10	9	19	8

WILLIAMS, Paul, Jr. — C

Age: 18, Turns 19 Aug. 9; Born: August 9, 1968, Houston, TX.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt: 217; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Houston, TX.

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), July 4, 1986.
Obtained: 2nd round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from M.B. Smiley H.S. in 1986, and was MVP as Jr. and Sr.
Positions played: 1986 (C-27).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.234	27	77	10	18	4	2	1	5	6	27	0

ZAMBRANO, Eduardo Jose (Eddie) — OF

Age: 21; Born: February 1, 1966, Maracaibo Zulia, Ven..
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Maracaibo Zuila, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), December 6, 1984.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: Brother Roberto in Red Sox farm system . . . Father played in Yankees' organization.
Positions played: 1985 (OF-113), 1986 (OF-99, DH-11).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Greensboro	SAL	.271	115	443	63	120	17	3	1	51	31	61	1
86	Greensboro	SAL	.238	112	395	68	94	16	5	12	67	42	80	4

ZAMBRANO, Roberto Jose (Bob) — 3B

Age: 19, Turns 20 Apr. 23; Born: April 23, 1967, Maracaibo Zulia, Venezuela.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Maracaibo Zulia, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), December 6, 1984.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: Brother Eduardo in Red Sox farm system . . . Father played in Yankees' organization . . . Led Greensboro in 2B (25) & HR (19) in 1985 . . . Named to SAL All-Star Team . . . 1986 instructional league hit .339 with 19 RBI.
Positions played: 1985 (3B-100, OF-6), 1986 (3B-86, OF-4, 2B-1, C-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Greensboro	SAL	.291	112	378	77	110	25	4	19	79	69	96	1
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.279	100	362	49	101	8	10	6	53	26	47	5

ZUPKA, William (Bill) — RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 Mar. 24; Born: March 24, 1964, Yonkers, N.Y.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Forest Hills, N.Y.

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), June 5, 1985.
Obtained: 2nd round pick (#27 overall) in secondary phase of 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Forest Hills H.S. (N.Y.) 1983 and Queensborough J.C. 1985.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	0-2	4.60	20	0	0	0	4	43.0	39	33	22	32	37
86	Greensboro	SAL	4-6	3.66	46	0	0	0	9	108.1	131	65	44	39	59

*Led league

1987 DATES TO REMEMBER

March	6	Opening of Grapefruit League
	6	Opening of Cactus League
April	6	Opening day of the regular season
May	6	New waiver period begins (with Major League waivers)
June	2-4	Summer Free Agent Selection Meeting
July	14	58th All-Star Game, Oakland, CA
	TBD	Hall of Fame Induction, Cooperstown, New York
	TBD	Hall of Fame Game
August	1	New waiver period begins
	31	World Series eligibility date
September	1	Major League active roster expanded to 40-man limit
October	1	Final date for recall of players whose contracts have been assigned optionally
	4	Regular season ends
	6-7	League Championship Series begin in N.L. East and A.L. West champion cities
	10	Closed period for Major League waivers (to November 10)
	17	World Series begins in the A.L. champion city
	TBD	Free agency declaration period begins (15-day period beginning the day following the last game of the World Series)
November	11	New waiver period begins (Major League waivers)
	30	No Major League player contracts may be assigned to minors after 5:00 p.m. EST of the Monday preceding the Major League Draft Meeting until the draft has been concluded
December	5-11	Annual Meetings
	20	Last day for tendering Major League contracts

RED SOX HOTELS REGULAR SEASON

Baltimore	Cross Keys Inn, Baltimore 21210	(301-532-6900)
Calif. (Anaheim)	Marriott Hotel, 700 Convention Way 92802	(714-750-8000)
Chicago	Westin Chicago, N. Michigan at Delaware 60611	(312-943-7200)
Cleveland	Hollenden House, 610 Superior 44114	(216-621-0700)
Detroit	Detroit Westin, Renaissance Center 48243	(313-568-8000)
Kansas City	Alameda Plaza, Wornall Rd. 64112	(816-756-1500)
Milwaukee	Pfister Hotel, Wisconsin & Jefferson St. 53202	(414-273-8222)
Minn. (Mnpls.)	Hyatt Regency, 1300 Nicollet Mall 55403	(612-370-1234)
New York	Grand Hyatt, Park Ave. at Grand Central 10017	(212-883-1234)
Oakland	Edgewater-Hyatt House, 455 Hegenberger 94621	(415-562-6100)
Seattle	Sheraton Hotel, Sixth & Pike 98111	(206-621-9000)
Texas (Arlington)	Sheraton Centre Park, 1500 Stadium Dr. E 76011	(817-261-8200)
Toronto	Westin Hotel, 145 Richmond St. W M5H 3M6	(416-869-3456)

SPRING TRAINING

Winter Haven	Holiday Inn, U.S. 17 33880	(813-294-4451)
Ft. Lauderdale	Holiday Inn North, 4900 Powerline Rd. 33309	(305-776-4880)

© Copyright Boston Red Sox — 1987. All Rights Reserved

1986 SPRING TRAINING STATISTICS

Record: 12-16

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI-GW	BB	SO	SB	E
Armas	.310	22	71	7	22	8	1	1	7-0	4	14	0	0
Barrett	.297	23	74	14	22	5	2	0	12-2	4	3	2	4
Baylor ¢	.238	6	21	2	5	0	0	1	1-0	4	4	0	0
Benzinger #3/24	.444	4	9	3	4	2	0	1	3-0	0	0	0	0
Boggs	.286	22	70	11	20	6	0	0	8-1	11	5	0	0
Buckner	.350	16	60	9	21	4	1	2	13-1	0	3	0	1
Burks #3/24	.200	8	10	1	2	0	0	0	1-0	0	2	0	0
Christensen #4/2	.257	18	35	13	9	3	0	0	4-0	8	7	1	0
Easler %3/28	.342	13	38	6	13	3	0	3	7-0	3	6	0	0
Evans	.203	22	74	10	15	2	0	1	12-0	4	14	2	1
Gedman	.255	19	55	6	14	3	0	1	6-0	2	7	0	2
Greenwell #4/2	.229	17	35	7	8	2	0	1	5-1	2	5	1	2
Hoffman	.311	17	45	10	14	5	1	2	13-1	6	3	0	3
Horn #3/24	1.000	2	3	2	3	1	0	0	1-0	0	0	0	0
Jurak ★ 3/19	.231	8	13	1	3	1	1	0	1-0	4	3	1	0
Lyons	.289	20	45	9	13	4	0	1	4-0	8	7	2	2
Marzano-NR #3/24	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	2	0	0
Quinones #3/24	.118	10	17	0	2	1	0	0	2-0	2	4	0	0
Remy-NR ★ 4/4	.286	4	7	0	2	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Rice	.271	23	70	9	19	1	1	0	6-0	9	8	0	1
Romero	.235	24	51	6	12	0	0	1	6-2	5	3	0	2
Romine #3/28	.278	11	18	1	5	1	1	0	2-1	2	6	0	0
Sax-NR + 4/2	.333	11	18	2	6	0	0	1	3-0	1	1	0	0
Sheaffer-NR #3/24	.000	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	1	0	0
Stapleton	.231	21	52	7	12	1	0	0	3-1	3	2	0	1
Stenhouse-NR #4/2	.333	18	30	3	10	1	1	0	11-0	5	3	0	0
Sullivan	.226	15	31	4	7	2	0	0	3-0	5	13	0	1
Tarver-NR #3/24	.200	8	15	1	3	0	0	0	0-0	1	2	0	0
Williams #3/24	.167	5	6	0	1	1	0	0	0-0	0	2	0	0
Pitchers	.250	28	16	2	4	0	0	0	2-0	1	8	0	2
TEAM:	.272	28	996	147	271	57	9	16	136-10	95	138	9	22
DES. HITT.:	.195	21	77	13	15	2	1	2	10-0	14	14	0	—

PITCHING

	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	LGST
Boyd	1.71	2-0	4	4	21	17	4	4	6	12	0	7
Brown #4/2	0.75	0-0	7	0	12	6	1	1	3	5	0	2
Clemens	6.58	3-2	6	6	26	32	20	19	10	17	1	7
Crawford	1.26	2-0	11	0	14.1	9	2	2	3	11	0	2.1
Gardner	2.79	0-1	9	0	9.2	8	3	3	4	5	1	2
Hurst	2.10	1-4	6	6	30	25	9	7	9	28	0	7
Johnson #3/27	22.50	0-0	2	0	2	6	5	5	1	0	2	1
Lollar	6.50	0-0	8	1	18	25	13	13	6	12	2	5
Nipper	4.20	1-2	6	6	30	32	14	14	3	25	5	6+
Rochford #3/27	15.00	0-0	2	0	3	7	5	5	1	0	1	2
Sambito-NR +4/2	5.84	0-2	11	0	12.1	14	11	8	7	8	1	2
Schiraldi #4/2	14.54	0-1	5	1	8.2	18	14	14	3	6	1	3
Sellers #4/2	5.29	1-1	4	4	17	16	10	10	7	9	2	5+
Stanley	1.00	1-0	11	0	18	11	2	2	1	10	2	3
Stewart	7.53	1-3	8	0	14.1	15	12	12	12	8	0	4
Trujillo #3/28	14.14	0-0	5	0	7	15	13	11	3	0	2	2
Woodward #4/2	5.63	0-0	5	0	8	14	5	5	2	5	1	2
TEAM:	4.83	12-16	110	28	251.1	270	143	135	81	161	21	7

NR Non-Roster Players; ★ Released; # Reassigned to Minor League Camp; + Contract purchased from Pawtucket; % Traded to NYY for Baylor; ¢ Red Sox stats only.

ATTENDANCE 1986

HOME — 40,741 — 3,134 avg. — 13 dates
AWAY — 73,742 — 4,916 avg. — 15 dates
TOTAL — 114,483 — 4,089 avg. — 28 dates
HOME '86 HIGH — 4,477 vs. NY Mets, March 28.
Home Total Record — 43,606 — 12 dates — 1979
Home Ave. Record — 3,634 — 12 dates — 1979
Chain O'Lakes Park Record — 6,196 vs. Yankees, March 22, 1979.

RECENT SPRING RECORDS

1986 — 12-16	1979 — 15-11
1985 — 12-16-1	1978 — 15-11
1984 — 15-11	1977 — 17-10
1983 — 9-16	1976 — 9-5-1
1982 — 11-16	1975 — 11-20
1981 — 15-14	1974 — 18-8
1980 — 11-9	1973 — 13-14

RED SOX SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901 ..... Charlotteville, Va.
1902 ..... Augusta, Ga.
1903-1906 ..... Macon, Ga.
1907-1908 ..... Little Rock, Ark.
1909-1910 ..... Hot Springs, Ark.
1911 ..... Redondo Beach, Cal.
1912-1918 ..... Hot Springs, Ark.
1919 ..... Tampa, Fla.
1920-1923 ..... Hot Springs, Ark.
1924 ..... San Antonio, Tex.
1925-1927 ..... New Orleans, La.
1928-1929 ..... Bradenton, Fla.
1930-1931 ..... Pensacola, Fla.
1932 ..... Savannah, Ga.
1933-1942 ..... Sarasota, Fla.
1943* ..... Medford, Mass.
1944* ..... Baltimore, Md.
1945* ..... Pleasantville, N.J.
1946-1958 ..... Sarasota, Fla.
1959-1965 ..... Scottsdale, Ariz.
1966-1987 ..... Winter Haven, Fla.
*—War Years

SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE
1987

DATE	DAY	OPPONENT	TIME	PLACE	SCORE Bos.-Opp.
March					
† 7	Sat.	Detroit	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
† 8	Sun.	Detroit	1:30	Lakeland	_____
† 9	Mon.	Philadelphia	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
10	Tues.	Montreal	1:30	West Palm Beach	_____
		Toronto	1:30	Dunedin	_____
11	Wed.	Minnesota	1:30	Orlando	_____
†12	Thurs.	Pittsburgh	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
13	Fri.	Houston	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
†14	Sat.	N.Y. Mets	1:05	St. Petersburg	_____
c†15	Sun.	Cincinnati	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
†16	Mon.	N.Y. Yankees	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
		Philadelphia	1:30	Clearwater	_____
17	Tues.	Cincinnati	1:05	Tampa	_____
c		Detroit	7:30	Lakeland	_____
c†18	Wed.	N.Y. Mets	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
19	Thurs.	Toronto	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
†20	Fri.	Detroit	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
†21	Sat.	Montreal	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
		Pittsburgh	1:30	Bradenton	_____
c† 22	Sun.	Toronto	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
c† 23	Mon.	Baltimore	7:35	Miami	_____
c†24	Tues.	N.Y. Yankees	7:35	Fort Lauderdale	_____
‡25	Wed.	N.Y. Yankees	7:35	Fort Lauderdale	_____
26	Thurs.	Los Angeles	1:30	Vero Beach	_____
27	Fri.	Off Day			
†‡28	Sat.	Cincinnati	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
c†29	Sun.	Detroit	1:30	Lakeland	_____
c†30	Mon.	Los Angeles	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
c31	Tues.	Houston	7:35	Kissimmee	_____
April					
c† 1	Wed.	Atlanta	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
† 2	Thurs.	St. Louis	1:05	St. Petersburg	_____
† 3	Fri.	White Sox	1:30	Sarasota	_____
†‡ 4	Sat.	Detroit	12:00	Lakeland	_____

†Campbell-Red Sox Baseball Network; ‡TV 38; cNESN Cable TV

NOTICE TO PRESS, RADIO, TV

The publication date of this guide is February 10, 1987. Additional public relations information or statistics is available at all times to accredited news sources by contacting Dick Bresciani, Josh Spofford, or Jim Samia, Fenway Park, Boston, MA 02215 (617) 267-9440.
Public Relations Secretary — Mary Jane Ryan.
Publications Coordinator — Debbie Matson.
Photos — Jerry Buckley and Peter Travers.

SPRING TRAINING HEADQUARTERS

HOLIDAY INN WINTER HAVEN, FLORIDA 33880

Telephone: (813) 294-4451

CHAIN O'LAKES PARK Seating: 3,809

All offices: (813) 293-3900 Public Relations: (813) 294-1214

RED SOX 1987 SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
			1	2	3	4
5	6 TV 2:35 at Milwaukee	7	8 C 7:05 at Milwaukee	9 C 2:35 at Milwaukee	10 TV 1:05 Toronto	11 C 1:05 Toronto
12 TV 1:05 Toronto	13 C 1:05 Texas	14 C 1:05 Texas	15 C 1:05 Texas	16 TV 7:35 at Toronto	17 C 3:35 at Toronto	18 NBC 1:20 at Toronto
19 TV 1:35 at Toronto	20 TV 12:05 Kansas City	21 C 7:35 Kansas City	22 C 7:35 Kansas City	23	24 TV 8:35 at Texas	25 TV 8:35 at Texas
26 TV 3:05 at Texas	27 C 10:35 at Oakland	28 C 10:35 at Oakland	29 C 10:35 at Seattle	30 C 10:35 at Seattle		

MAY

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
					1 TV 10:35 at California	2 TV 10:05 at California
3 TV 4:05 at California	4	5 C 7:35 Oakland	6 C 7:35 Oakland	7 TV 7:05 at NY Mets	8 TV 7:35 California	9 NBC 2:20 California
10 TV 1:05 California	11 C 7:35 Seattle	12 C 7:35 Seattle	13 C 7:35 Seattle	14	15 TV 8:05 at Minnesota	16 C 8:05 at Minnesota
17 TV 2:15 at Minnesota	18 TV 8:35 at Kan. City	19 TV 8:35 at Kan. City	20 TV 8:35 at Kan. City	21	22 TV 7:35 Chicago	23 C 1:05 Chicago
24 TV 1:05 Chicago	25 TV 7:35 Cleveland	26 C 7:35 Cleveland	27 C 7:35 Cleveland	28 C 7:35 Cleveland	29 TV 8:00 at Chicago	30 NBC 3:20 at Chicago
31 TV 2:30 at Chicago						

JUNE

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
	1 C 7:35 Minnesota	2 C 7:35 Minnesota	3 C 7:35 Minnesota	4 C 7:35 Detroit	5 TV 7:35 Detroit	6 NBC 3:20 Detroit
7 TV 1:05 Detroit	8 C 7:35 at Baltimore	9 TV 7:35 at Baltimore	10 TV 7:35 at Baltimore	11	12 TV 7:35 at Detroit	13 NBC 2:20 at Detroit
14 TV 1:35 at Detroit	15	16 C 7:35 at Cleveland	17 TV 7:35 at Cleveland	18 TV 7:35 at Cleveland	19 TV 7:35 New York	20 NBC 1:25 New York
21 TV 1:05 New York	22 C 7:35 Milwaukee	23 TV 7:35 Milwaukee	24 C 7:35 Milwaukee	25	26 TV 7:30 at New York	27 C 7:30 at New York
28 TV 1:30 at New York	29 C 7:35 Baltimore	30 TV 7:35 Baltimore				

JULY

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
			1 C 7:35 Baltimore	2 TV 10:35 at Oakland	3 TV 9:15 at Oakland	4 TV 4:20 at Oakland
5 TV 4:05 at Oakland	6 C 8:10 at California	7 C 10:35 at California	8 C 10:35 at California	9 TV 10:35 at Seattle	10 C 10:35 at Seattle	11 TV 10:05 at Seattle
12 TV 4:35 at Seattle	13	14 ALL STAR GAME AT OAKLAND	15	16 C 7:35 Oakland	17 TV 7:35 Oakland	18 C 1:05 Oakland
19 TV 1:05 Oakland	20 C 7:35 California	21 C 7:35 California	22 C 7:35 California	23	24 C 7:35 Seattle	25 C 1:05 Seattle
26 TV 1:05 Seattle	27 C 7:35 at Toronto	28 TV 7:35 at Toronto	29 TV 7:35 at Toronto	30	31 TV 8:35 at Kan. City	

AUGUST

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
						1 TV 8:05 at Kan. City
2 TV 2:35 at Kan. City	3 C 8:35 at Texas	4 C 8:35 at Texas	5 TV 8:35 at Texas	6	7 TV 7:35 Kansas City	8 C 1:05 Kansas City
9 TV 1:05 Kan. City	10 C 7:35 Toronto	11 C 7:35 Toronto	12 C 7:35 Toronto	13	14 TV 7:35 Texas	15 NBC 2:20 Texas
16 TV 1:05 Texas	17 C 8:00 at Chicago	18 C 8:00 at Chicago	19 TV 8:00 at Chicago	20	21 C 7:35 Minnesota	22 C 1:05 Minnesota
23 TV 1:05 Minnesota	24 C 7:35 Chicago	25 C 7:35 Chicago	26 C 7:35 Chicago	27 6:00 at Pawtucket	28 TV 7:35 at Cleveland	29 NBC 1:35 at Cleveland
30 TV 1:35 at Cleveland	31					

SEPTEMBER

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
		1 TV 8:05 at Minnesota	2 C 8:05 at Minnesota	3 C 1:15 at Minnesota	4 C 7:35 Cleveland	5 C 1:05 Cleveland
6 TV 1:05 Cleveland	7 TV 7:35 New York	8 C 7:35 New York	9 C 7:35 New York	10 C 7:35 Baltimore	11 C 7:35 Baltimore	12 C 1:05 Baltimore
13 TV 1:05 Baltimore	14 C 7:35 at Detroit	15 C 7:35 at Detroit	16 TV 7:35 at Detroit	17	18 TV 8:05 at Baltimore	19 TV 7:35 at Baltimore
20 TV 2:05 at Baltimore	21 C 7:35 Detroit	22 TV 7:35 Detroit	23 C 7:35 Detroit	24 C 8:35 at Milwaukee	25 TV 8:35 at Milwaukee	26 C 2:35 at Milwaukee
27 TV 2:35 at Milwaukee	28 TV 7:30 at New York	29 C 7:30 at New York	30 TV 7:30 at New York			

OCTOBER

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
				1 C 7:30 at New York	2 C 7:35 Milwaukee	3 C 1:05 Milwaukee
4 TV 1:05 Milwaukee						

HOME GAMES

TV = TV 38 Network
C = NESN Cable Network
NBC = NBC-TV

TIMES STATED ARE BOSTON TIMES

YOUR SOX GO ON HERE.

Can we top last year? All it will take is winning one more post-season game. And you know who will be with you every thrill of the way. On our blockbuster 50,000 watt FM signal. With equally crystal clear reception via direct satellite, on all the great New England network stations listed below. Brought to you by some great advertisers. With listener-involvement contests. And two of New England's most popular announcers, Ken Coleman and Joe Castiglione.

Welcome to Sox fever, '87!

CAMPBELL SPORTS NETWORK

WPLM-FM·99.1

MASSACHUSETTS

WPLM-FM	FLAGSHIP-PLYMOUTH
WRKO	Boston
WFGL	Fitchburg
WGAW	Gardner
WHAI	Greenfield
WHAI-FM	Greenfield
WHAV	Haverhill
WCAP	Lowell
WSRO	Marlboro
WMRC	Milford
WNBH	New Bedford
WCEA	Newburyport
WMNB	North Adams
WHMP	Northampton
WCAT	Orange/Athol
WUPE	Pittsfield
WPLM	Plymouth
WQVR	Southbridge
WHYN	Springfield
WARE	Ware
WTAG	Worcester

NEW HAMPSHIRE

WMOU	Berlin
WTSV	Claremont
WKXL	Concord
WBNC	Conway
WDER	Derry
WTSN	Dover
WTSL	Hanover-Lebanon
WKNE	Keene
WEMJ	Laconia
WLTN	Littleton
WGIR	Manchester

MAINE

WABI	Bangor
WJTO	Bath
WIDE	Biddeford
WQDY	Calais
WQDY-FM	Calais
WDME	Dover-Foxcroft
WDME-FM	Dover-Foxcroft
WDEA	Ellsworth
WKTJ	Farmington
WKTJ-FM	Farmington
WLVC	Fort Kent
WABK	Gardiner
WHOU	Houlton
WHOU-FM	Houlton
WCOU	Lewiston
WSJR	Madawaska
WSYY	Millinocket
WOXO	Norway
WWGT	Portland
WKZX	Presque Isle
WMCM	Rockland
WTVL	Waterville
WTVL-FM	Waterville

VERMONT

WTSA	Brattleboro
WJOY	Burlington
WFAD	Middlebury
WIKE	Newport
WSYB	Rutland
WSTJ	St. Johnsbury
WCFR	Springfield
WCFR-FM	Springfield
WDEV	Waterbury

RHODE ISLAND

WPRO	Providence
WERI	Westerly
WWON	Woonsocket

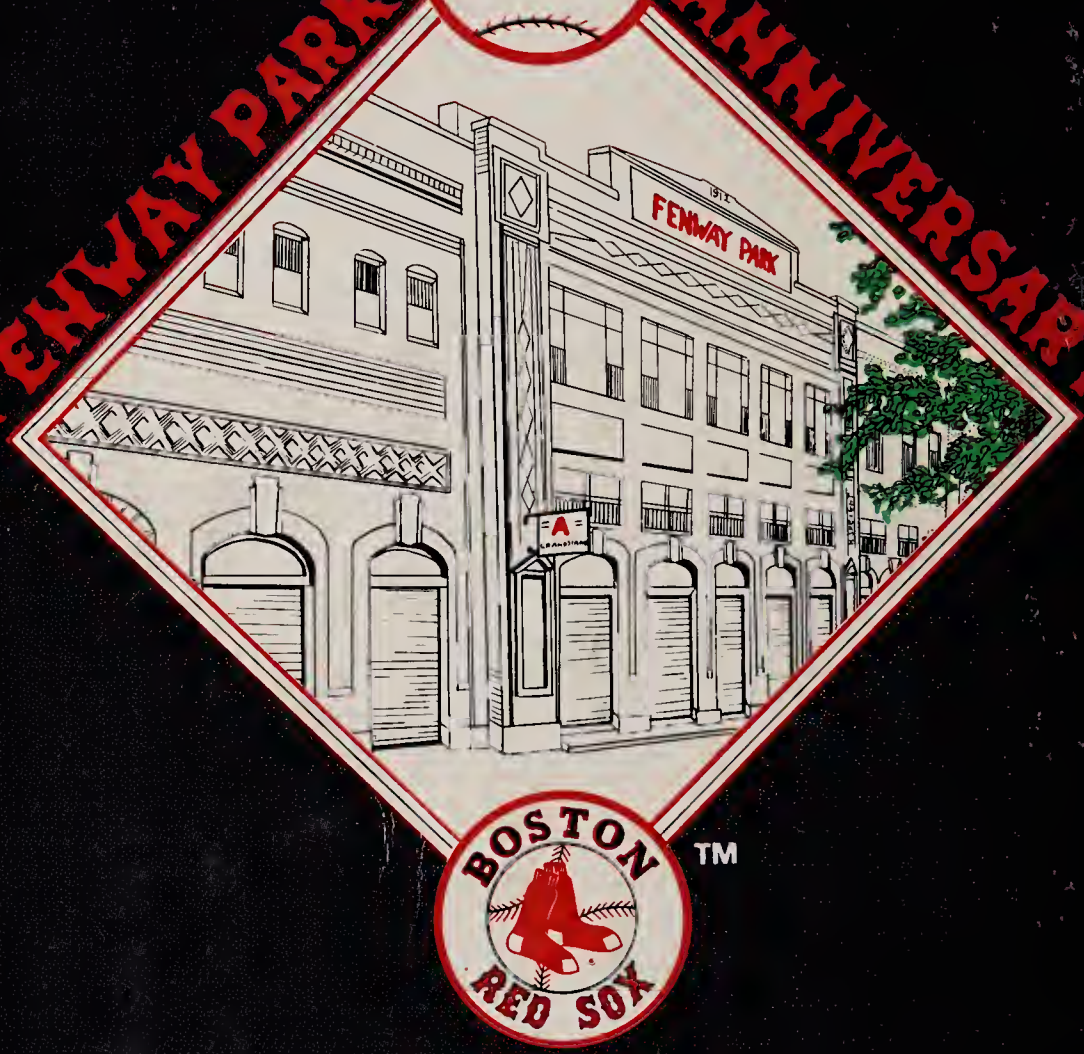
CONNECTICUT

WTIC	Hartford
WNLC	New London
WINY	Putnam

FLORIDA

WIOD	Miami
WPLP	St. Petersburg
WOSA	Sarasota
WSIR	Winter Haven

FENWAY PARK 75th ANNIVERSARY



BOSTON RED SOX™

1912 ~ 1987